WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

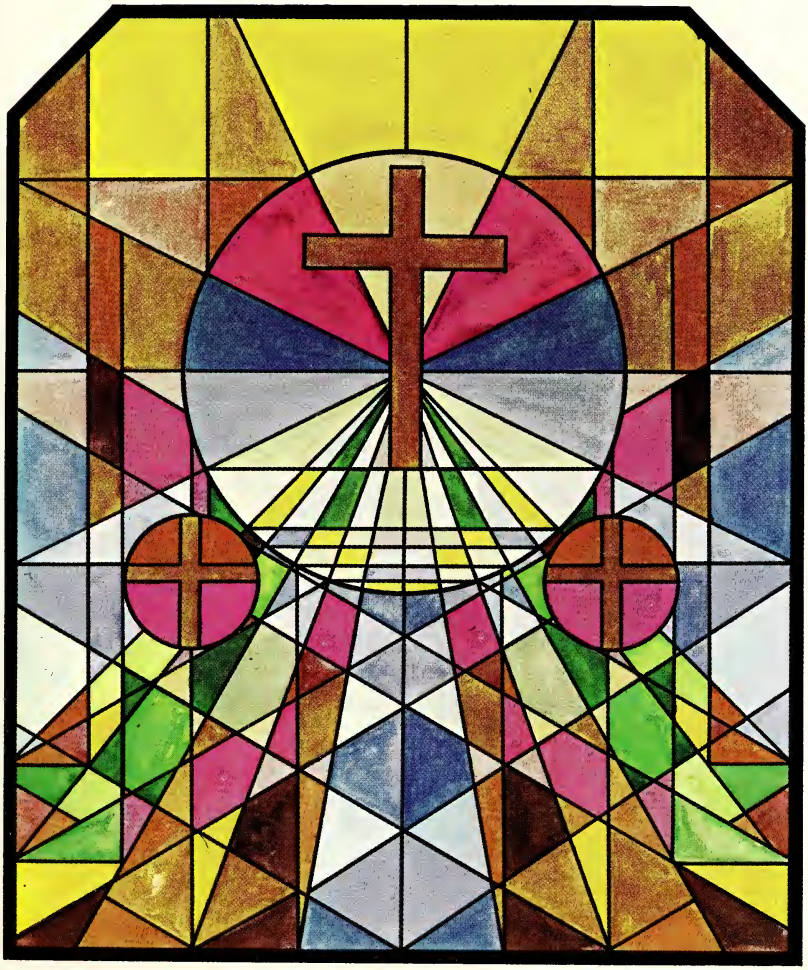
CALL NO.

1976-1980

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

BX
6341
A4
N6
N382
1976-1980

NEW RIVER
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1976



WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/northcarolinanew7680ne

NORTH CAROLINA

NEW RIVER BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION

1975-1976

SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held With

MAPLE HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

October 21, 1976

BETHLEHEM BAPTIST CHURCH

October 22, 1976

The next Annual Meeting will be held on Tuesday and Wednesday, October 18, 1977, and October 19, 1977, with the Centerview Baptist Church and the New Hope Baptist Church.

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 4
- Associational Committee Chairmen 5
- Associational Directors of Church Program Organizations 5
- Associational Officers 5
- Associational Representatives of Institutions and Agencies 5

Calendar of Activities 3

Church Directory
- Associate Pastors 6
- Directors of Library Services 13
- Messengers and Alternates 15
- Ministers of Education 7
- Ministers Licensed and Ordained This Year 13
- Ministers of Youth 6
- Organists 10
- Other Ordained and Licensed Ministers in Church 14
- Pastors 6
- Representatives to Executive Board 14
- Secretaries 7

Constitution and By-Laws 24

Historical Material 22

Map of the Association 34-35

Our Beloved Dead 21

Proceedings 19

Program of Annual Meeting 16

Reports
- Annuity Board 53
- Baptist Foundation 53
- Biblical Recorder 54
- Brotherhood 42
- Christian Higher Education 55
- Christian Social Ministries Committee 44
- Christian Social Ministries Director 41
- Committees 48
- Evangelism 45
- Executive Board 38
- Historian 32
- Maintenance 46
- Missions 46
- Music 42
- Nominating 48
- Personnel 50
- Proposed Budget for 76-77 51
- Resolutions 44
- Social Services 56
- Stewardship 50
- Treasurer 33
- Trustees Report 52
- Vacation Bible School 41
- Welcome Inn Director 41
- Woman's Missionary Union 43

Tables A B C D E F G H I 60-68

Calendar of Activities

1977

JANUARY
- 3 Office Closed
- 8 Mens' Prayer Breakfast
- 10 Pastors' Conference
- 13 Associational Council Meeting
- 18 Associational Executive Board Meets
- 23 Baptist Mens' Day
- 24-25 Pastors' Workshop
- 27 Sunday School Teaching Training Workshop

FEBRUARY
- 7-9 STATE EVANGELISTIC CLINIC, GREENSBORO
- 14 Pastors' Conference
- 19 Preschool Sunday School Workers Workshop
- 21-22 Family Conference on Parenting

MARCH
- 3-4 STATE VBS CLINIC, NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY at Southport
- 12 Missions Rally
- 14 Pastors' Conference
- 13-20 Revival In Missions (World Missions Conference)
- 29 Learn Caraway

APRIL
- 2 Sunday School Childrens' Workers' Workshop
- 9 Men's Prayer Breakfast
- 10 Easter
- 11 Pastors' Conference
- 14 Associational Council Meets
- 19 Associational Executive Board Meets
- 26 Associational WMU Annual Meeting
- 28 Associational VBS Clinic
- 29-30 Men's Spiritual Enrichment Retreat

MAY
- 7 Associational R.A. Tract Meet
- 9 Pastors' Conference
- 10 Understanding Mormons and Jehovah's Witnesses Conference
- 23-24 Youth In Trouble Conference
- 31 Office Closed

JUNE
- 14-16 SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION MEETS, KANSAS CITY

JULY
- 4 Office Closed
- 7 Associational Council Meets
- 9 Men's Prayer Breakfast
- 11 Pastors' Conference
- 12 Associational Executive Board

AUGUST
2 New Concepts in Ministry and Training
13 Pastors/Sunday School Directors Workshop
14-20 Associational Week of Prayer
30 Church Extension Conference

SEPTEMBER
5 Office Closed
8 Associational Council Meets
12 Pastors' Conference
11-16 Associational Revival Crusade
20 Associational Executive Board Meets
24 Adult Sunday School Workers' Workshop
25-29 Literacy Workshop

OCTOBER
4 Music Clinic
8 Men's Prayer Breakfast
10 Pastors' Conference
19-20 Associational Annual Meeting
24 Choir Festival
31 Brotherhood Graded Conference

NOVEMBER
1 WMU Graded Conference
8 Conflict In Management Seminar For Pastors
14 Pastors' Conference
19 Young Peoples' Sunday School Workers' Workshop
28-29 Deacons' Retreat

DECEMBER
8 January Bible Study Seminar
12 Pastors' Conference
21-27 Office Closed

Directory of the Association

New River Association - 347-3146, 121 Chaney Ave., Jacksonville 28540
Mailing Address - P.O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Director of Missions - Rev. E.J. Hines, P.O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Director of Christian Social Ministries - Rev. Tom Fewell, P.O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Welcome Inn Servicemen's Center - 374-3146, 121 Chaney Ave., Jacksonville 28540
Mailing Address - P.O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Director of Welcome Inn - Rev. Bill Rowe, P.O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Missionary to Orientals - Mrs. Toni Romine, P.O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Administrative Secretary - Mrs. Helen A. Frink, P.O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Secretary - Mrs. Cleo A. Odum, P.O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Maid - Mrs. Shoko Elder, P.O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator - Rev. E.T. Walton, P.O. Box 36, Holly Ridge 28445
Vice Moderator - Mrs. W.W. Morgan, P.O. Box 426, Richlands 28574
Treasurer - Mr. Durward W. Waters, Rt. 2, Box 290, Jacksonville 28540
Clerk - Mrs. Helen A. Frink, P.O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Historian - Mrs. Cleo Odum, P.O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540

DIRECTOR OF CHURCH PROGRAM ORGANIZATIONS

Brotherhood - Mr. W.E. Sweeney, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 606, Jacksonville 28540
Church Training - Rev. Carl Poston, 65 Vera Drive, Jacksonville 28540
Music - Mrs. Shirley Burdette, 113 Brookdale Plaza, Jacksonville 28540
Sunday School - Rev. Norman Aycock, P.O. Box 636, Richlands, 28574
Vacation Bible School - Mrs. Dot Butters, 315 White Oak St., Jacksonville 28540
Woman's Missionary Union - Mrs. Marguerite Vinson, Rt. 3, Box 68, Hubert 28539

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

American Bible Society--Rev. H.J. Prince, Rt. 4, Box 307H, Jacksonville 28540
Annuity Board--Rev. Eugene Hardin, Rt. 5, Box 361, Jacksonville 28540
Baptist Foundation--Rev. Gordon Bynum, Rt. 2, Box 279, Jacksonville 28540
Biblical Recorder--Mr. E.W. Morgan, P.O. Box 426, Richlands 28574
Christian Higher Education--Rev. Carl Poston, 65 Vera Dr., Jacksonville 28540
Social Services--Mrs. Sue Applewhite, 901 Daniel Dr., Jacksonville 28540

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN AND MEMBERS

Christian Social Ministries--Mr. Don Dawson, 125 Linda Loop, Jacksonville 28540; Rev. Norman Aycock; Rev. Carl Poston; Mrs. Sue Applewhite; Rev. Flay Price; Mrs. Susan Rumbley; Mr. Chuck Sheldon.

Constitution--Everitte Barbee, Rt. 2, Box 129, Richlands 28574; Rev. Ralph Garganus; Rev. A.F. Butters.

Evangelism--Rev. L.F. (Bill) Sutton, 707 Onslow Pines Rd., Jacksonville 28540; Rev. John Smith; Rev. Ralph Gurganus; Mr. Homer Hobgood; Rev. Roy Hancock.

Maintenance--Rev. Bill Rowe, P.O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540; Mr. Billy Houston; Mr. Eddie Hollis; Rev. A.F. Yarbrough; Rev. H.J. Prince.

Military Ministries--Mr. Lynn Larrick, 608 Maple St., Jacksonville 28540; Mr. Don Guldin; Mr. C.D. Lunsford; Mr. Gordon Weston; Mr. Leonard Dooley.

Missions--Rev. Paul Odum, 101 Barbara Ave., Midway Park 28544; Rev. Paul Mull; Mrs. J.N. Crocker; Mr. Harry Miller; Mr. Ed Johnson.

Ordaining--Rev. Paul Odum, 101 Barbara Ave., Midway Park 28544; Rev. Roy Hancock; Rev. Fred High; Rev. Norman Aycock; Mr. Flay Price.

Personnel--Rev. Paul Mull, Rt. 2, Box 118, Beulaville 28518; Mr. P.E. Thigpen, Rev. Cecil Carter; Mr. Billy Fountain; Mr. Rondoland Oakley.

Program--Mrs. E.W. Morgan, P.O. Box 426, Richlands 28574; Mr. Norman Hines; Mrs. Shirley Burdette.

Resolutions--Mrs. Ann Mull, Rt. 2, Box 118, Beulaville 28518; Rev. Flay Price; Mrs. Anne Hinton.

Stewardship--Rev. Fred High, 1013 Hargett St., Jacksonville 28540; Mr. Frank Cowan, Mr. Joseph Caron; Rev. Willie Shepard; Mrs. Ruth Dawson.

Trustees--Mr. Jimmie Midgett, Rt. 1, Box 94, Sneads Ferry 28460; Mr. Fred Heckle, Sr.; Mr. Jim Hornbuckle.

Youth Council--Mrs. Barbara Mooney, Rt. 1, Box 454A, Richlands 28574; Mr. Dale Ellis, Miss Marti Blackford.
Nominating--Rev. Norman Aycock, P.O. Box 636, Richlands 28574; Rev. Paul Odum; Mrs. Shirley Burdette; Rev. Roy Hancock; Rev. Eugene Hardin.

Church Directory

LIST OF PASTORS

CHURCH NAME AND ADDRESS
BEAR CREEK--Rev. Eddie Jarvis, Rt. 1, Box 161, Hubert 28539
BETHANY--Rev. Cecil Carter, Rt. 1, Box 150, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL--Rev. H.J. Prince, Rt. 4, Box 307H, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM--Rev. Eugene Hardin, Rt. 5, Box 361, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE--Rev. Willie Shepard, Jr., P.O. Box 394, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK--Rev. Lamar F. Sutton, 707 Onslow Pines Rd., Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD--Rev. Flay Price, 903 Henderson Dr., Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY--Rev. Daniel Spell, 510 S. Shore Dr., Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE--Rev. James Mooney, Rt. 1, Box 455, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK--Rev. Paul T. Mull, Rt. 2, Box 118, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW--Rev. Gordon Bynum, Rt. 2, Box 279, Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY--None
ENON CHAPEL--Rev. Paul Odum, 101 Barbara Ave., Midway Park 28544
GALILEE--None
GRANT'S CREEK--Rev. James Rowland, Rt. 1, Box 806, Maysville 28555
HALLSVILLE--Rev. John W. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 218H, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK--Rev. Alton C. Williams, Rt. 4, Box 273, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST--None
KELLUM--Rev. C. Oren Honeycutt, Rt. 5, Box 173, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL--Rev. Ralph Gurganus, Rt. 1, Box 24, Richlands 28574
MAYSVILLE FIRST--Rev. Billy Massey, MOQ RR 40, Camp Lejeune 28542
MEMORIAL--Rev. Lindy Long, P.O. Box 395, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE--Rev. Alvin F. Butters, 315 White Oak St., Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE--Rev. Norman Kennedy, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER--Rev. Fred A. High, 413 Brentwood Ave., Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE--None
PROVIDENCE--Rev. E.T. Walton, P.O. Box 36, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST--Rev. Norman Aycock, P.O. Box 636, Richlands 28574
SALEM--Rev. Roy Hancock, P.O. Box 336, Sneads Ferry 28460
TAR LANDING--Rev. Lewis Morene, 1607 Richlands Hiway, Jacksonville 28540

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

ENON CHAPEL--Mr. Michael Schwalm, 504 Oakwood Ave., Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM--Rev. Adolph Henderson, Rt. 2, Box 192, Jacksonville 28540

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

BETHLEHEM--Mrs. Shirley James, Rt. 1, 208 McArthur Dr., Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY--Mr. Bobby Marshburn, 10 E. Jupiter Trail, Jacksonville 28540
ENON CHAPEL--Mr. Dale E. Ellis, 98 Brynn Marr Village Apts., Jacksonville 28540

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

BROOKWOOD--Mr. Gene Darnell, 120 Richlands Ave., Jacksonville 28540
NEW RIVER--Mrs. Shirley Burdette, 113 Brookdale Plaza, Jacksonville 28540

LIST OF CHURCH SECRETARIES

BEAR CREEK--Mrs. Mary Garner, Rt. 1, Box 208, Hubert 28539
BETHANY--Mrs. Ervin Marshburn, Rt. 1, Box 185, Richlands 28574
BETHLEHEM--Mrs. Jeanette Marshburn, Rt. 5, Box 610, Jacksonville 28540
BLUE CREEK--Mrs. Liz Knight, 204 Marie St., Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD--Mrs. Clare P. Harrell, 2801 Country Club Rd., Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY--Mrs. Jennie Johnson, 501 S. Shore Dr., Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE--Mrs. Peggy Woodard, Rt. 4, Jacksonville 28540
ENON CHAPEL--Mrs. Linda Haley, MOQ 3428, Camp Lejeune 28542
GALILEE--Mrs. Della Rider, Rt. 3, Box 447, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK--Mrs. Evelyn Hudler, Rt. 2, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST--Mrs. Ruth Dawson, 125 Linda Loop, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM--Mrs. Sandra Humphrey, Rt. 5, Box 200, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL--Mrs. Lora Henderson, Rt. 1, Box 31, Maple Hill
MEMORIAL--Mrs. Mary C. Long, P.O. Box 395, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE--Mrs. Anne Hinton, 27 Sherwood Mobile Home Park, Midway Park 28544
NEW RIVER--Mrs. Emmette Brown, 518 Brynn Marr Rd., Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE--Mrs. Bonnie Stanley, Rt. 3, Swansboro 28584
RICHLANDS FIRST--Mrs. Anne Smith, P.O. Box 396, Richlands 28574
TAR LANDING--Mrs. Melba Baysden, Rt. 1, Box 138, Jacksonville 28540

LIST OF CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

BEAR CREEK--None
BETHANY--Mr. Stanley Batchelor, Rt. 1, Box 212, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL--Mr. Haywood Jarman, Rt. 1, Box 194, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM--Mr. Walter Jarman, Rt. 5, Box 355, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE--Mr. Lonnie Thigpen, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK--Mr. Pete Walker, 4 Vandergrift Dr., Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD--Mr. Jack Norris, 719 Gardenview Dr., Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY--Mr. Clayton Marshburn, 107 Puller Dr., Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE--Mr. Alvin Jenkins, Rt. 2, Box 263, Beulaville 28518
CEDAR FORK--Mr. Harold Raynor, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW--Mr. Herman Haga, 1 Clayton Ave., Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY--Mr. Robert T. Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 162, Beulaville 28518
ENON CHAPEL--Mr. Fred Heckle, 1228 Piney Green Rd., Jacksonville 28540
GALILEE--Mr. Frank B. Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK--Mr. George Riggs, Rt. 1, Box 720, Maysville 28555
HALLSVILLE--Mr. Harry Miller, Rt. 1, Box 184, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK--Mr. Hedrick Parker, Rt. 4, Box 307, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST--Mr. Homer Hobgood, 827 Barn St., Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM--Mr. Adolph Henderson, Rt. 2, Box 192, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL--Mr. Cecil Henderson, Rt. 1, Box 24, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE FIRST--Mr. Zane Horrell, P.O. Box 64, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL--Mr. Jesse Overman, P.O. Box 216, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE--Mr. Joseph Caron, 300 Ramsey Dr., Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE--Mr. James Batchelor, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518

NEW RIVER--Mr. James Hornbuckle, 106 Mike Loop Rd., Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE--Mr. Aubrey Riggs, Rt. 3, Box 71-B, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE--Mr. Norman Hines, P.O. Box 96, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST--Mr. Carl Lunceford, P.O. Box 313, Richlands 28574
SALEM--Mr. Marvin King, Rt. 1, Box 13-A, Sneads Ferry 28460
TAR LANDING--Mr. Norvin Futrell, 78 Diane Drive, Jacksonville 28540

LIST OF SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

CHURCH NAME AND ADDRESS

BEAR CREEK--Mrs. Judy Strain, Rt. 1, Box 255, Hubert 28539
BETHANY--Mr. Johnnie Willaford, Rt. 1, Box 103, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL--Mr. Clement Huffman, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 611-D, Richlands 28574
BETHLEHEM--Mr. Stuart Howard, Rt. 1, Box 312B, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE--Mr. Orvis Thigpen, P.O. Box 244, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK--Mr. Bill Allen, 19½ Vandergrift Dr., Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD--Mr. Foy Brown, 218 Henderson Dr., Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY--Mr. William M. Cox, Rt. 3, Box 234J, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE--Mr. Robert Hewitt, Rt. 1, Box 222, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK--Mr. Freeman Raynor, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW--Mr. Ernie Likens, 13 Linda Dr., Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY--Mrs. Gladys Lanier, Chinquapin 28521
ENON CHAPEL--Mr. Jimmy Theriot, MOQ 2720, Camp Lejeune 28542
GALILEE--Mr. Houston W. Rider, Rt. 3, Box 447, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK--Mr. Hughes Oliver, Rt. 1, Box 813, Maysville 28555
HALLSVILLE--Mr. William Humphries, Rt. 1, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK--Mr. Wade Brown, Rt. 4, Box 218AA, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST--Mr. Don Dawson, 125 Linda Loop Rd., Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM--Mr. Jim Malone, 18 Sunset Dr., Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL--Mr. James Brown, Rt. 1, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE FIRST--Mr. Zane Horrell, P.O. Box 64, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL--Mr. Charles Hughes, P.O. Box 363, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE--Mr. Joseph Caron, 300 Ramsey Dr., Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE--Mr. Wendell Whaley, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER--Mr. Henry Tireman, 113 Puller Dr., Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE--Mr. Jerry Vinson, Rt. 3, Box 68, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE--Mr. Vance Parker, Rt. 1, Box 216-A, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST--Mr. Earl Huffman, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 323-A, Richlands 28574
SALEM--Mr. Jimmie Midgett, P.O. Box 94, Sneads Ferry 28460
TAR LANDING--Mr. William Moncus, Rt. 3, Box 137, Jacksonville 28540

LIST OF CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

CHURCH NAME AND ADDRESS

BEAR CREEK--None
BETHANY--Mr. David Foy, Rt. 1, Box 202, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL--None
BETHLEHEM--Mr. Jimmy Marshburn, Rt. 5, Box 610A, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE--None
BLUE CREEK--Mr. Robert Mills, Rt. 2, Box 70C, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD--Mrs. Janie Walters, 793 River Court, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY--None

CATHERINE LAKE--Mr. Myron Brown, Rt. 2, Box 289-A, Beulaville 28518
CEDAR FORK--Mr. Harold Raynor, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW--Mr. Joe Rubio, 3 Colonial Dr., Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY--Mrs. Lillie Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 162, Beulaville 28518
ENON CHAPEL--None
GALILEE--Mr. Frank B. Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK--Mr. Jacob White, Rt. 1, Box 929, Maysville 28555
HALLSVILLE--Mr. Rupert Futreal, Rt. 1, Box 178F, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK--None
JACKSONVILLE FIRST--None
KELLUM--Mrs. Naomi Malone, 18 Sunset Dr., Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL--Mr. Cecil Brown, Rt. 1, Box 235, Richlands 28574
MAYSVILLE FIRST--None
MEMORIAL--None
MIDVILLE--Mr. Ernie Cleland, 5078 Connecticut Ave., Camp Lejeune 28542
NEW HOPE--Mr. Jerry Kennedy, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER--Mr. Ron Morrow, 4 Batchelor Trail, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE--None
PROVIDENCE--Mrs. Alma Hines, P.O. Box 96, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST--Mrs. Dera Jarman, P.O. Box 155, Richlands 28574
SALEM--Mrs. Jackie Scarbrough, Rt. 1, Box 142, Sneads Ferry 28460
TAR LANDING--Mr. Jack Marshburn, Rt. 4, Box 316B, Jacksonville 28540

LIST OF MUSIC DIRECTORS

CHURCH NAME AND ADDRESS

BEAR CREEK--None
BETHANY--Mr. Stanley Batchelor, Rt. 1, Box 212, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL--Mr. Clement Huffman, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 611-D, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM--Mr. Harvey Avery, Rt. 5, Box 1341, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE--Mrs. Mary P. Thigpen, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK--Mrs. Patsy Sutton, 707 Onslow Pines Rd., Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD--Mr. Rhesa Hart, 1 Lanier Dr., Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY--Mr. Bobby Marshburn, 10 E. Jupiter Trail, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE--Mr. Donald Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 454, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK--Mrs. Douglas Edwards, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW--Mrs. Alice Rubio, 3 Colonial Dr., Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY--None
ENON CHAPEL--Mr. Jim O. Mick, MOQ 3116, Camp Lejeune 28542
GALILEE--Mr. Frank B. Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK--Mrs. H.C. Morton, Rt. 2, Jacksonville 28540
HALLSVILLE--Mr. Dean Lanier, Rt. 1, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK--Mr. Hedrick Parker, Rt. 4, Box 307, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST--Mr. George Dowdy, 13 East Drive, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM--Mr. Jim Malone, 18 Sunset Rd., Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL--Mrs. Frances Gurganus, Rt. 1, Box 228, Richlands 28574
MAYSVILLE FIRST--Mrs. Margie Horrell, P.O. Box 64, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL--None
MIDVILLE--Mrs. Betty Harger, 1234 Inchon St., Tarawa Terrace 28543
NEW HOPE--Mr. Jerry Kennedy, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER--Mrs. Shirley Burdette, 113 Brookdale Plaza, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE--Mrs. Linda Fewell, 132 Race Track Rd., Jacksonville 28540
PROVIDENCE--Mr. Preston R. Wells, Jr.. Rt. 1, Box 186, Holly Ridge 28460

RICHLANDS FIRST--Mr. Kennie Garner, P.O. Box 722, Richlands 28574
SALEM--Mrs. Jackie Scarbrough, Rt. 1, Box 142, Sneads Ferry 28460
TAR LANDING--Mr. Otto Mosher, Rt. 1, Box 98, Jacksonville 28540

LIST OF ORGANISTS
(OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)

CHURCH NAME AND ADDRESS

BEAR CREEK--Miss Gail Odum, Rt. 1, Box 130, Hubert 28539
BETHANY--Mrs. Cecil Carter, Rt. 1, Box 150, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL--Miss Kathy Parker, Rt. 4, Box 1, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM--Mrs. Annette Metts, Rt. 5, Box 340, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE--Mrs. Mary Thigpen, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK--Mrs. Jackie Walker, 4 Vandergrift Dr., Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD--Mrs. Grace LeVan, 803 Decatur Rd., Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY--Mrs. Jennie Johnson, 501 S. Shore Dr., Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE--Mrs. Lee Hobbs, Rt. 1, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK--Mrs. Phillip Pickett, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW--Miss Patty Elliott, 108 Sherwood Tr. Pk., Midway Park 28544
COMMUNITY--Mrs. Mary Lillie Norris, Chinquapin 28521
ENON CHAPEL--Mrs. Quincy Wilmoth, 206 Barbara Ave., Midway Park 28544
GALILEE--Miss Teresa Rider, Rt. 3, Box 447, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK--Mrs. Glenda White, Rt. 1, Box 965, Maysville 28555
HALLSVILLE--Mrs. Josephine Lanier, Rt. 1, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK--Mrs. Ann Shepard, Rt. 4, Box 307AA, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST--Mr. Ronnie Baker, 423 Seminole Trail, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM--Mrs. Mary Lena Kellum, Rt. 5, Box 170, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL--Mrs. Lori Cowan, Rt. 1, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE FIRST--Mrs. Ruth Banks, P.O. Box 448, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL--Miss Teresa Riggs, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE--Mrs. Helen Bouknight, 108 Banks St., Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE--Mrs. Polly Jarman, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER--Mr. Andrew Owings, P.O. Box 7111, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE--Mrs. Gayle Riggs, Rt. 3, Box 111-A, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE--Mrs. Jay King, Rt. 3, Box 424, Jacksonville 28540
RICHLANDS FIRST--Mrs. Frances Shingleton, P.O. Box 574, Richlands 28574
SALEM--Mrs. Elizabeth Everett, Rt. 1, Box 168, Sneads Ferry 28460
TAR LANDING--Miss Jeannette Howard, 1612 Richlands Hiway, Jacksonville 28540

LIST OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK--Mrs. Nell Maxwell, P.O. Box 275, Swansboro 28584
BETHANY--None
BETHEL CHAPEL--Mrs. Edith Gurganus, Rt. 2, Richlands 28574
BETHLEHEM--Mrs. Geraldine Jarman, Rt. 5, Box 355B, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE--None
BLUE CREEK--Mrs. Karen Lilly, 200 E. Bayshore Blvd., Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD--Mrs. Martha Purvis, 1306 Sioux Dr., Jacksonville 28540

CALVARY--Mrs. Mary Tallman, 414 Sherwood Rd., Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE--Mrs. Barbara Mooney, Rt. 1, Box 455, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK--Mrs. Douglas Edwards, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW--Mrs. Marie Robinson, 24 Sunset Rd., Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY--None
ENON CHAPEL--Mrs. Carolyn Jim, 12 Sheffield Rd., Jacksonville 28540
GALILEE--Mrs. Della F. Rider, Rt. 3, Box 447, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK--Mrs. Glenda White, Rt. 1, Box 965, Maysville 28555
HALLSVILLE--Mrs. Helen Stutts, P.O. Box 278, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK--None
JACKSONVILLE FIRST--Mrs. D.H. Walker, 605 Williams Street, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM--Mrs. Naomi Malone, 18 Sunset Rd., Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL--Mrs. Pat Brown, Rt. 1, Box 235, Jacksonville 28540
MAYSVILLE FIRST--Mrs. Marie Adams, Rt. 1, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL--None
MIDVILLE--Mrs. Dot Butters, 315 White Oak St., Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE--Mrs. Faye Kennedy, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER--Mrs. Roberta Gray, 505 Holly Drive, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE--Mrs. Gayle Riggs, Rt. 3, Box 111-A, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE--Mrs. Ruth Wallace, Rt. 1, Box 186, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST--Mrs. Jean Marshburn, P.O. Box 342, Richlands 28574
SALEM--Mrs. Vivian Hancock, P.O. Box 336, Sneads Ferry 28460
TAR LANDING--None

LIST OF BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK--None
BETHANY--None
BETHEL CHAPEL--None
BETHLEHEM--Mr. Walter Vaughn, Rt. 5, Box 604, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE--Mr. Milton Cottle, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK--Mr. Jim Tomlinson, 46 Heritage Dr., Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD--Mr. Louis Rizzo, 404 Carmen Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY--Mr. Allen Shepard, 1403 Ormandy Dr., Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE--None
CEDAR FORK--Mr. Gerald Edwards, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521
CENTERVIEW--Mr. Herman Haga, 1 Clayton Ave., Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY--None
ENON CHAPEL--None
GALILEE--Mr. Rondoland Oakley, Rt. 3, Box 253-A, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK--Mr. Odell Riggs, Rt. 1, Box 716, Maysville 28555
HALLSVILLE--Mr. Harry Miller, Rt. 1, Box 184, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK--None
JACKSONVILLE FIRST--None
KELLUM--Mr. Adolph Henderson, Rt. 2, Box 192, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL--Mr. Leon Craft, Rt. 1, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE FIRST--None
MEMORIAL--None
MIDVILLE--None
NEW HOPE--Mr. Leroy Edwards, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER--Mr. Henry Tireman, 113 Puller Dr., Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE--Mr. S.C. Peterson, Rt. 2, Box 420, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE--None
RICHLANDS FIRST--Mr. Earl Huffman, Rt. 1, Box 323-A, Richlands 28574

SALEM--Mr. Tom Webb, Rt. 1, Box 66-A, Sneads Ferry 28460
TAR LANDING--None

LIST OF CHURCH TREASURERS

BEAR CREEK--Mrs. Sara Parsons, Rt. 1, Box 132, Hubert 28539
BETHANY--Mr. Sherman Willaford, Rt. 1, Box 161, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL--Mr. Franklin Brown, Rt. 1, Box 199, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM--Mr. J.D. Avery, Rt. 5, Box 594, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE--Mr. Rayburn Lanier, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK--Mr. Leroy Parker, Rt. 4, Box 272, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD--Mr. William Weeks, 135 Bosco Dr., Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY--Mrs. Jennie Johnson, 501 S. Shore Dr., Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE--Mrs. L.J. Blizzard, Rt. 1, Box 9, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK--Mrs. Alfred Thigpen, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW--Mrs. Marie Haga, 1 Clayton Ave., Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY--Mrs. Gladys Lanier, Chinquapin 28521
ENON CHAPEL--Mrs. Linda Haley, MOQ 3428, Camp Lejeune 28542
GALILEE--Mrs. Martha Oakley, Rt. 3, Box 253-A, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK--Mr. George Reid, Rt. 3, Box 16, Hubert 28539
HALLSVILLE--Mrs. Doris Sandlin, P.O. Box 353, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK--Mr. Thurman Shepard, Rt. 4, Box 211, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST--Mr. Wade Higgins (Assoc.) 805 Vernon Dr., Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM--Mr. Durward W. Waters, Rt. 2, Box 291, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL--Mrs. Lora Henderson, Rt. 1, Box 24, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE FIRST--Mrs. Barbara Adams, Rt. 1, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL--Mrs. J.P. Gardner, P.O. Box 183, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE--Mr. Joseph Caron, 300 Ramsey Drive, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE--Mrs. Irene Basden, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER--Mr. Bob Brown, 518 Brynn Marr Rd., Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE--Mrs. Dorothy Holland, Rt. 2, Box 83, Stella 28582
PROVIDENCE--Mrs. Elizabeth Purifoy, Box 66, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST--Mrs. Eleanor Bell, P.O. Box 73, Richlands 28574
SALEM--Mrs. Maggie Shepard, Rt. 1, Box 13-A, Sneads Ferry 28460
TAR LANDING--Mrs. Melba Baysden, Rt. 1, Box 138, Jacksonville 28540

LIST OF CHURCH CLERKS

BEAR CREEK--Mrs. Della Cannon, Rt. 1, Box 220, Swansboro 28584
BETHANY--Mrs. Bobby Jenkins, Rt. 1, Box 192, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL--Mrs. Pat Gillette, Rt. 1, Box 210, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM--Mrs. Annette Metts, Rt. 5, Box 340, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE--Mrs. Jean Bucklew, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK--Mrs. Sandra Ritchey, Rt. 3, Box 133, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD--Mrs. Ina Baysdon, 207 Woodland Dr., Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY--Mrs. Mary Tallman, 414 Sherwood Rd., Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE--Mrs. L.J. Blizzard, Rt. 1, Box 9, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK--Mrs. Harry Deal, Rt. 2, Box 182, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW--Mrs. Eulah Parker, 102 Dennis Rd., Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY--Mrs. Lillie Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 162, Beulaville 28518
ENON CHAPEL--Mrs. Linda Haley, MOQ 3428, Camp Lejeune 28542
GALILEE--Mrs. Della Rider, Rt. 3, Box 447, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK--Mrs. Duffy Lee Trott, Rt. 1, Box 967, Maysville 28555

HALLSVILLE--Mr. J.G. Sandlin, P.O. Box 420, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK--Mr. Jesse Walton, 857 Burgaw Hiway, Jacksonville 28518
JACKSONVILLE FIRST--Mrs. Helen A. Frink, P.O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM--Mr. Ernest L. Waters, Rt. 2, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL--Mrs. Frances Gurganus, Rt. 1, Box 228, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE FIRST--Mrs. W.W. Brafford, P.O. Box 627, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL--Mrs. Martha Henderson, P.O. Box 358, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE--Mrs. Anne Hinton, 27 Sherwood Mobile Home Park, Midway Park 28544
NEW HOPE--Mrs. Vivian Whaley, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER--Mrs. Jessie B. Smith, Rt. 5, Box 506-A, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE--Mrs. Annie Bell Holland, Rt. 2, Box 82, Stella 28582
PROVIDENCE--Mrs. Mary E. Piner, Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST--Mrs. Anne Smith, P.O. Box 396, Richlands 28574
SALEM--Mrs. Elizabeth Everett, Rt. 1, Box 168, Sneads Ferry 28539
TAR LANDING--Mrs. Lucy Mosher, Rt. 1, Box 98, Jacksonville 28540

LIST OF DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

BEAR CREEK--Mrs. Grace Odum, Rt. 1, Box 130, Hubert 28539
BETHANY--None
BETHEL CHAPEL--None
BETHLEHEM--Mrs. Marilee Avery, 4 Lanier Rd., Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE--None
BLUE CREEK--Mrs. Bernice Tallman, Rt. 3, Box 133, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD--Mrs. Edy Price, 901 Henderson Dr., Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY--None
CATHERINE LAKE--Mrs. Nancy Hunnings, 103 Timothy Rd., Jacksonville 28540
CEDAR FORK--Mrs. Freddie Pickett, Rt. 2, Beulaville
CENTERVIEW--Mrs. Etta Mae Smith, 1802 Piney Green Rd., Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY--None
ENON CHAPEL--Mrs. Malinda Bush, Rt. 2, Box 506-22, Hubert 28539
GALILEE--None
GRANT'S CREEK--None
HALLSVILLE--None
HARRIS CREEK--None
JACKSONVILLE FIRST--Mrs. Wilma Burkhart, 514 Dogwood Lane, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM--None
MAPLE HILL--None
MAYSVILLE FIRST--None
MEMORIAL--None
MIDVILLE--None
NEW HOPE--None
NEW RIVER--Mrs. Joyce Trim, 1 E. Bayshore Blvd., Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE--Mrs. Audrey Stanley, Rt. 3, Box 83-1, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE--None
RICHLANDS FIRST--None
SALEM--Mrs. Blanch Yopp, Rt. 1, Box 266, Sneads Ferry 28460
TAR LANDING--Mrs. Sophia Marshburn, Rt. 4, Box 316-A, Jacksonville 28540

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

HARRIS CREEK--Rev. Gary Shepard, Rt. 4, Box 181D, Jacksonville 28540

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

BLUE CREEK--Mr. Billy R. Massey, MOQ 40 RR, Camp Lejeune 28542; Mr. James R. Ritchey, Rt. 3, Box 133, Jacksonville 28540
ENON CHAPEL--Mr. Michael Schwalm, 504 Oakwood Dr., Jacksonville 28540
NEW RIVER--Mr. Ron Honeycutt, 22 Dental Company, Camp Lejeune 28542; Mr. Doug Pickelsimer, 8-D Brynn Marr Apts., Jacksonville 28540

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES

BEAR CREEK--Rev. James McLaughlin, P.O. Box 601, Swansboro 28584
BETHANY--Rev. Roy Thompson, Rt. 3, Box 238, Richlands 28574
BETHLEHEM--Rev. Durwood Gurganus, Rt. 5, Box 353, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD--Rev. Deon Butler, 101 Greencrest Circle, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE--Rev. Don L. Hunnings, 103 Timothy Rd., Jacksonville 28540
ENON CHAPEL--Rev. Samuel Ganaway, Chaplain USN
JACKSONVILLE FIRST--Rev. Carl E. Poston, 65 Vera Drive, Jacksonville 28540; Rev. E. J. Hines, P.O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540; Rev. B.S. Mikeal, 427 College Street, Lot No. 2, Jacksonville 28540; Rev. Bill Rowe, P.O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540; Rev. Kevin Anderson, Chaplain USN, MOQ 2729, Camp Lejeune 28542
KELLUM--Rev. Adolph Henderson, Rt. 2, Box 192, Jacksonville 28540
MIDVILLE--Rev. Bernie Calaway, Chaplain USN; Rev. J.L. McDonald, P.O. Box 247, Hubert 28539
NEW RIVER--Rev. David Brewington, Rt. 2, Box 71, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE--Rev. Tom Fewell, 132 Race Track Rd., Jacksonville 28540
RICHLANDS FIRST--Rev. A.F. Yarbrough, Rt. 2, Richlands 28574; Rev. J.F. Mohn, P.O. Box 265, Richlands 28574
SALEM--Rev. Paul Merritts, 31st and NW Sts., Washington, D.C. 20007

OTHER LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES

BLUE CREEK--Mr. Kenneth Durham, Rt. 1, Box 226, Maple Hill 28454
BROOKWOOD--Mr. Terry Cook, 442 Judson St., Wake Forest 27587; Mr. Don Strother, Box 869, Hendersonville 28739
HARRIS CREEK--Mr. Thurmond Edwards, Rt. 3, Box 233, Jacksonville 28540; Mr. Winford Parker, Rt. 4, Box 320, Jacksonville 28540; Mr. Carl Gurganus, Rt. 4, Box 161, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM--Mr. Woodie Wade, Rt. 5, Box 125, Jacksonville 28540; Mr. Walter Foy, Rt. 2, Box 246P, Jacksonville 28540
NEW RIVER--Mr. Edwin Morton, Rt. 2, Box 240, Jacksonville 28540
PROVIDENCE--Mr. Buren Shepard, Box 86, Holly Ridge 28445
SALEM--Mr. Ted Curry, P.O. Box 142, Sneads Ferry 28460

REPRESENTATIVES TO ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

BEAR CREEK--Rev. Eddie Jarvis, Mr. Edmund Waite, Mr. Frederick Humphrey
BETHANY--Rev. Cecil Carter, Mr. Sherman Willaford, Mr. Stanley Batchelor
BETHEL CHAPEL--Rev. H.J. Prince, Mr. Haywood Jarman, Mr. George Gillette
BETHLEHEM--Rev. Eugene Hardin, Mr. Walter Johnson, Mr. Gerald Futrell
BEULAVILLE--Rev. Willie Shepard, Jr., Mr. Rayburn Cottle, Mr. P.E. Thigpen
BLUE CREEK--Rev. L.F. Sutton, Mr. Bill Allen, Mr. Jim Tomlinson
BROOKWOOD--Rev. Flay Price, Mr. Jack Norris, Mr. Dave Campbell
CALVARY--Mr. Gordon Weston, Mr. Allen Shepard
CATHERINE LAKE--Rev. James Mooney, Mr. Myron Brown, Mrs. Lillie M. Thomas

CEDAR FORK--Rev. Paul Mull, Mr. Freeman Raynor, Mr. Harold Raynor
CENTERVIEW--Rev. Gordon Bynum, Mrs. Eula Parker, Mr. Hoyt Martin
COMMUNITY--None
ENON CHAPEL--Rev. Paul Odum, Mr. J.D. Baggett, Mr. Gene Brown
GALILEE--Mrs. Martha Oakley, Mrs. Della Rider
GRANT'S CREEK--Rev. James Rowland, Mr. Duffy Lee Trott, Mrs. Duffy Lee Trott
HALLSVILLE--Rev. John Smith, Mr. William Humphries, Mr. Rupert Futreal
HARRIS CREEK--Rev. Alton C. Williams, Mr. Wade Brown, Mr. Hedrick Parker
JACKSONVILLE FIRST--Mr. Sam Royster, Mr. Homer Hobgood
KELLUM--Rev. Oren Honeycutt, Mr. Walter Foy, Mr. Jim Malone
MAPLE HILL--Rev. Ralph Gurganus, Mr. Cecil Henderson, Mrs. Cecil Henderson
MAYSVILLE FIRST--Rev. Billy Massey, Mr. Zane Horrell, Mr. Ray Banks, Jr.
MEMORIAL--Rev. Lindy Long, Mr. Jesse Overman
MIDVILLE--Rev. A.F. Butters, Mr. Joseph Caron, Mr. J.R. Bouknight
NEW HOPE--Mr. James Batchelor, Mr. Jerry Kennedy
NEW RIVER--Rev. Fred High, Mr. James Hornbuckle, Mr. Bob Brown
PINEY GROVE--Mr. Marshall Wetherington, Mr. S.C. Peterson
PROVIDENCE--Rev. E.T. Walton, Mr. Buren Shepard
RICHLANDS FIRST--Rev. Norman Aycock, Mr. Carl Lunceford, Mr. E.W. Morgan
SALEM--Rev. Roy Hancock, Mr. Marvin King, Mr. R.G. Banks
TAR LANDING--Rev. Lewis Morene, Mr. Hugh Hewitt, Mr. Needham Broughton

MESSENGERS AND ALTERNATES TO ANNUAL MEETING

BEAR CREEK--Mrs. Ruth Burns, Mrs. Joyce Humphrey, Mrs. Nell Maxwell, Mrs. Dolly Smallwood.
BETHANY--Rev. Cecil Carter, Mrs. Cecil Carter.
BETHEL CHAPEL--Mrs. Juanita Huffman, Mrs. Linda Crooms, Mrs. Helen Powell.
BETHLEHEM--Rev. Eugene Hardin, Mrs. Eugene Hardin, Mr. Walter Vaughn, Mrs. Marie Vaughn, Mrs. Janet Bryant.
BEULAVILLE--Mr. Willie Shepard, Jr., Mrs. Willie Shepard, Jr., Mr. Lee Brown, Mrs. Lee Brown, Mr. Don Williams, Mrs. Hazel Brinson, Mrs. Lula Parker.
BLUE CREEK--Mr. Pete Walker, Mrs. Jackie Walker, Mrs. Karen Lilly, Mrs. Betty Hall, Mrs. Cyrus King, Mrs. Lessie Patten, Mrs. Patsy Sutton, Mrs. Sandra Ritchey.
BROOKWOOD--Mrs. Edy Price, Mr. Jack Norris, Mrs. Learlene Norris, Mrs. Wilma Cline, Mr. Louis Rizzo, Mr. Foy Brown, Mr. Jack Whaley, Mr. William Weeks.
CALVARY--Mrs. Florence Hill, Mrs. Nora Garrett, Mr. Gordon Weston, Mrs. Letha Powell, Mrs. Jennie Johnson, Mr. Clayton Marshburn, Mrs. Lillie Coleman, Mrs. Bessie Cox.
CATHERINE LAKE--Mr. Don Hunnings, Mr. Robert Cox, Mrs. Barbara Mooney, Mrs. L.J. Blizzard, Mr. Myron Brown, Mrs. Cleo Brown.
CEDAR FORK--Mr. Ralph Pickett, Mrs. Ralph Pickett, Mrs. Carnie McDowell, Mr. Bryson Thigpen, Mrs. Bryson Thigpen, Mr. Elmore Brinson, Mrs. Elmore Brinson.
CENTERVIEW--Mrs. Etta Mae Smith, Mrs. Alice Rubio, Mr. Herman Haga, Mrs. Margaret Morton, Mrs. Stella Brinkley, Mrs. Daphne Martin, Mrs. Maude Scott.
COMMUNITY--Mrs. Gladys Lanier, Mrs. Lillie Dixon.
ENON CHAPEL--Mr. J.D. Baggett, Mr. Gene Brown, Mrs. Roselyn Brown, Mrs. Lillian Tanner, Rev. Paul S. Odum, Mrs. Cleo Odum, Mrs. Letha Henderson, Mrs. Lola Blalock.
GALILEE--Mrs. Martha Oakley, Mrs. Fay Rider, Mrs. Della Samuels.
GRANT'S CREEK--Mrs. Duffy Lee Trott, Mr. James Marshall, Mrs. Hughes Oliver, Mr. Hughes Oliver, Mr. Jacob White, Mr. George Riggs.

HALLSVILLE--Rev. John Smith, Mrs. Christine Smith, Mrs. Evelyn Miller.
HARRIS CREEK--Mrs. Carolyn Edwards, Mrs. Eleanor Gurganus, Mrs. Kattie Mae Parker, Mrs. Geraldine Raynor, Mrs. Mary Hodges, Mrs. Evelyn Lockamy.
JACKSONVILLE FIRST--Rev. E.J. Hines, Mrs. Audrey Walker, Mrs. Helen Frink.
KELLUM--Mr. William Talmadge, Mrs. William Talmadge, Mr. Ernest Waters, Mr. Leonard Honeycutt, Mrs. Leonard Honeycutt.
MAPLE HILL--Rev. Ralph Gurganus, Mrs. Ralph Gurganus, Mrs. Leatrice Cowan, Mr. John Lanier.
MAYSVILLE FIRST--Mr. Billy Massey, Mrs. Billy Massey, Mrs. Marie Adams, Mrs. Grace Adams, Mrs. Sandra Adams, Mr. Zane Horrell.
MEMORIAL--Mrs. Mary C. Long, Mr. Jesse Overman, Mrs. Jesse Overman, Mrs. Sarah Meadows, Mrs. W.E. Raiford, Mrs. Lela Eubank, Mr. Lon Pierce, Mrs. Lon Pierce, Mr. Charles Taylor.
MIDVILLE--Rev. A.F. Butter, Mrs. Dot Butters, Mr. Joseph Caron, Miss Dorothy Berberovich, Mr. J.R. Bouknight, Mr. Thomas G. Hill, Mr. Carl Losito.
NEW HOPE--Mrs. Faye Kennedy, Mrs. Ella L. Kennedy, Mrs. Mary L. Whaley, Mrs. Sybill Thigpen, Mr. Walter Kennedy.
NEW RIVER--Rev. Fred High, Mrs. Shirley Burdette, Mr. Roy Miller, Mr. Charles Johnson.
PINEY GROVE--Rev. Tom Fewell, Mrs. Linda Fewell, Mrs. Mary Belle Reeves, Mrs. Clara Morton, Mrs. Dot Holland, Mr. David Holland.
PROVIDENCE--Mrs. Mary E. Piner, Mrs. Ruth Wallace, Mr. Aubrey Ritter, Mr. Glennie Murvin, Mrs. Elsie Wells, Mrs. Linda Hollis, Mr. Norman Hines, Mr. Preston Wells.
RICHLANDS--Rev. A.F. Yarbrough, Mrs. A.F. Yarbrough, Mr. E.W. Morgan, Mrs. E.W. Morgan, Mrs. Weston Cox.
SALEM--Rev. Roy Hancock, Mrs. Vivian Hancock, Mrs. Jackie Scarbrough, Mrs. Pat Thompson, Mr. R.G. Banks, Mr. Herbert Long, Mr. Gil Martin, Mrs. Gil Martin, Mrs. Hilda Curry, Mrs. Evelyn West.
TAR LANDING--Mrs. Betty Morene, Mr. Ed Smith, Mrs. Susie Marshburn, Mrs. Melba Baysen, Mrs. Bessie Cole, Mr. J.C. Cole.

Program

Evening Session
Maple Hill Baptist Church

7:00	Registration	
7:30	Call to Order	
	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Flay S. Price
	Theme Interpretation	
	Welcome	Rev. Ralph Gurganus
	Report on Order of Business	
	Recognitions	
8:00	Miscellaneous Business	
	Baptist State Convention Representative	Rev. R. Tom Greene
	Hymn	
8:30	Special Music	
	Moderator's Message	Rev. E.T. Walton
	Benediction	

DAY SESSION
Bethlehem Baptist Church

9:30	Registration	
10:00	Call to Order	
	Hymn	Rev. Eugene Hardin
	Welcome	Rev. Roy Hancock
	Scripture and Prayer	
10:15	Ministry through Associational Missions	
	Missionary's Report	Rev. E.J. Hines
10:30	Agency and Committee Reports	
	Executive Board	Mrs. Helen Frink
	Christian Social Ministries Committee	Mr. Don Dawson
	Evangelism Committee	Rev. L.F. Sutton
	Historian	Mrs. Patsy Sutton
	Maintenance Committee	Rev. Bill Rowe
	Military Ministries Committee	Mr. Lynn Larrick
	Missions Committee	Mr. Jesse Overman
	Nominating Committee	Rev. Norman Aycock
	Personnel Committee	Rev. Paul Mull
	Program Committee	Rev. Flay S. Price
	Resolutions Committee	Rev. Alvin F. Butters
	Stewardship Committee	Rev. Fred High
	Treasurer	Mr. Durwood Waters
	Youth Council	Mrs. Linda Fewell
11:30	Miscellaneous Business	
	Hymn	
	Special Music	
11:45	Annual Sermon	Rev. Norman Aycock
12:15	Benediction	

LUNCH

1:00	Call to Order	
	Hymn	
	Welcome	
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Oren Honeycutt
1:10	Ministry through Associational Missions	
	Panel Discussion with Representatives From:	
	Brotherhood	Mr. W.E. Sweeney, Jr.
	Christian Social Ministries	Rev. Tom Fewell
	Church Music	Mrs. Shirley Burdette
	Oriental Ministries	Mrs. Toni Romine
	Vacation Bible School	Rev. Lindy Long
	Welcome Inn	Rev. Bill Rowe
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Audrey Walker
	Hymn	
1:55	Ministry through State Convention and Denominational Agencies	
	Slide Presentation	Mrs. Linda Fewell
2:25	Report on Registration	
	Hymn	
	Benediction	

MESSAGE FROM DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

"BOLD MISSIONS"

The Home Mission Board with the cooperation of the State Conventions is developing a nationwide Bold Mission Thrust with an emphasis on proclaiming the gospel and starting new congregations. In order to fulfill this commitment, it is essential that the efforts come together in the Association. The Associations are invited to join in this nationwide four-year thrust....1976 through 1979.

The objectives of this Bold Mission Thrust are twofold: (1) Let every person in our land have an opportunity to hear and accept the gospel of Jesus Christ; (2) Let every person in our land have an opportunity to share in the witness and ministry of a New Testament fellowship of believers.

In order to achieve the two objectives, four target areas of concern have been identified: (1) Counties or areas without an effective evangelistic witness; (2) Key cities; (3) Cultural and lifestyle groups; and (4) Transitional communities with church in crises.

Many of the churches in the New River Baptist Association are located in areas and minister to persons who live in areas that fit into at least two target areas of concern: CULTURAL AND LIFESTYLE GROUPS and TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES.

Almost the entire area of the New River Association is affected by mixed and changing cultures and lifestyle groups. To a large measure this has been brought about by the presence of the military community. No longer is our community an isolated southern one possessing only the characteristics of our southern culture which is highly influenced by the church. Almost every community has pockets, subdivisions, or "layers" of persons of various cultural, sociological, religious, and lifestyle groups who are often bypassed by the churches, even though we hang out our signs and say "Welcome".

We have learned the hard way that persons, in selecting the church they will attend, do so to a great extent on the basis of their sociological and economic backgrounds. Persons often drive by one or more Baptist churches to get to the one of their choice.

We need to identify the cultural and lifestyle groups in our communities. It may be necessary to begin additional and different types of work in these communities even though geographically they are close in proximity to an existing church.

Secondly, and additionally, we must recognize that some churches in the city as well as in rural areas are located in transitional communities. For instance, we have rural churches whose settings have completely changed because of the development of nearby subdivisions.

Those of us who are natives to eastern North Carolina are rural in our background and, consequently, our outlook has been molded by the socio-economic background of our area. In recent years, however, persons from all walks of life and from all parts of the world have moved in around us. Often we do not understand them and they likewise do not understand us.

Our communities are constantly changing. Therefore, we are unable to win them....partially because of the wide chasm of lifestyle and socio-economic differences.

There is no easy answer to be given to reach people of different lifestyles and those who live in transitional communities. Though, effort must be made in establishing a witness and creating an opportunity of sharing in a New Testament fellowship of believers.

Our concept of a "church field" or "territory" needs to be changed. As previously stated, persons will drive great distances to attend the church of their choice. Very often there are communities around the church building that are untouched by our traditional ministry. New ways must be devised to reach people in their setting....with Bible Study Fellowships, satellite missions, and new preaching stations.

No, the answer to reaching people is not easy. Yet we need to do some things which we are not now doing....for we are not involving people anywhere near to the ratio in which our population is increasing.

Moreover, churches need to take a long hard look at their purpose as churches. To fulfill the mandate of our Lord, we are to be ministering churches. His concept of the Church was never one in which and to which people would gather in retreat from the world cloistered as an institution separated from the world. Rather, He emphasized that we should go into the world and minister to people in their needs, where they are....taking the message of Christ which brings the abundant life.

As He came to give and to minister, so, indeed, must His Church also.

"Lord, make us instruments of Thy peace. Where there is hatred, let us sow love; where there is injury, pardon; where there is discord, union; where there is doubt, faith; where there is despair, hope; where there is darkness, light; and where there is sadness, joy.

"O Divine Master, grant that we may not so much seek to be consoled as to console; to be understood, as to understand; to be loved, as to love. For it is in giving that we receive. It is in pardoning that we are pardoned. And it is in dying that we are born to eternal life. Amen." - St. Francis of Assisi.

Proceedings

MAPLE HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 21, 1976

1. The Seventeenth Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association was convened on October 21, 1976, 7:30 P.M., at the Maple Hill Baptist Church, Maple Hill, with the Moderator, Rev. E. T. Walton, calling the meeting to order.
2. The meeting was opened with the singing of "He Lives", followed by scripture and prayer by Rev. Flay Price, Program Chairman.
3. The pastor of the host church, Rev. Ralph Gurganus, welcomed the messengers and guests.
4. Mrs. Shirley Burdette led a group from the various churches in the Association in excerpts from the musical "Stearns & Company".
5. The report on the order of business was voted on and passed.
6. The Moderator welcomed the new pastors who have come into the Association during the past year: Rev. Eddie Jarvis, Bear Creek; Rev. John Smith, Hallsville; Rev. Gordon Bynum, Centerview; Rev. Norman Kennedy, New Hope; Rev. Bill Massey, Maysville First; and Mr. Gene Darnell, Director of Youth and Education, Brookwood.
7. Registration report: 67 messengers; 8 alternates; 12 pastors, and 22 visitors, totaling 109. A motion was made and passed that the 67 messengers constitute the opening session of the Seventeenth Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association.
8. Rev. Flay Price announced that Dr. John Eddins will teach the January Bible Study and asked that all pastors who will participate let him know by the following day.
9. Rev. Tom Greene, of the Baptist State Convention, gave a message on the scope of the Cooperative Program.
10. A congregational hymn "When We All Get To Heaven" was sung, followed by special music by Mrs. Shirley Burdette and Mr. Preston Wells, Jr.
11. Rev. E. T. Walton gave the Moderator's Message.
12. The meeting was closed with a benediction.

BETHLEHEM BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 22, 1976

1. The second session of the Seventeenth Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association was called to order by Rev. E. T. Walton at 9:30 A.M., October 22, 1976, at the Bethlehem Baptist Church, Jacksonville.
2. The meeting was opened with the congregation singing "Because He Lives".
3. The pastor of the host church, Rev. Eugene Hardin, welcomed the messengers and guests.
4. Rev. Roy Hancock gave a devotional message and prayer.
5. Rev. Walton recognized special visitors.
6. Rev. E. J. Hines reminded all pastors of the Church Planning Seminar to be held in November with Rev. Truman Brown teaching.
7. Rev. Hines gave the Missionary Message on "Bold Missions".
8. The Executive Board report was accepted.
9. The Christian Social Ministries Committee report was accepted.
10. The Evangelism Committee report was accepted. Rev. Arnie Robertson, Evangelist, was given a few moments to speak on evangelism.
11. The Historian's report was accepted.
12. The Military Ministries Committee report was accepted.
13. The Missions Committee report was accepted.
14. The Maintenance Committee report was accepted.
15. The Nominating Committee report was accepted.
16. The Personnel Committee report was accepted.
17. The Resolutions Committee report was read and accepted.
18. The Stewardship Committee report was accepted.
19. The Treasurer's report was accepted.
20. The proposed budget for 1976-77 was accepted.
21. Members of a Youth Team from Gardner Webb College gave a brief testimony and sang.
22. The Calendar of Activities for 1977 was accepted.
23. A motion was made and passed that the Annual Associational Meeting for 1977 be held on Tuesday, October 18, and Wednesday, October 19.
24. A congregational hymn was sung, followed by special music by the Oriental Choir, led by Mrs. Betty Harger.
25. Rev. Norman Aycock preached the Annual sermon.

BETHLEHEM BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 22, 1976

1. The third session of the Seventeenth Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator at 1:00 P.M.
2. A congregational hymn was sung, followed by scripture and prayer by Rev. Oren Honeycutt.
3. A panel discussion was led by Rev. Flay Price. The participants were: Mrs. Toni Romine, representing Oriental Missions; Mrs. Shirley Burdette, representing Associational Music; Mr. W. E. Sweeney, Jr., representing the Brotherhood; Rev. Tom Fewell, representing Christian Social Ministries; Rev. Lindy Long, representing Vacation Bible School; and Rev. Bill Rowe, representing the ministry of the Welcome Inn Servicemen's Center. Mrs. Audrey Walker was ill and unable to be present to represent the Woman's Missionary Union.
4. The Music, Brotherhood, Christian Social Ministries, Vacation Bible School, Woman's Missionary Union, and Welcome Inn reports were accepted.
5. Mrs. Linda Fewell presented slides on the work of the State and Denominational agencies.

6. Invitations were accepted from Centerview Baptist Church for the evening session in 1977 and from New Hope Baptist Church for the day session.

7. Registration report: Evening session: 67 messengers; 8 alternates; 12 pastors, and 22 visitors, totaling 109. Day sessions: 66 messengers; 5 alternates; 13 pastors; 17 visitors, totaling 101.

8. The meeting was closed with the singing of "Because He Lives" and the benediction.

Our Beloved Dead

BEAR CREEK
- Mrs. Isabell Wayne
- Mr. Kit Reed
- Mrs. Sallie McCausley

BETHEL CHAPEL
- Mrs. Katie Jarman

BETHLEHEM
- Mrs. Marron Avery
- Mr. Joseph Ellen
- Mr. Bruce Crews

BEULAVILLE
- Mr. Jessie Brinson
- Mr. Clyde Brinson
- Miss Frances Mercer

BROOKWOOD
- Mr. James Balkcum

CALVARY
- Mr. William D. Cayton
- Mrs. Mary Hancock
- Mr. Ransom Padrick

CATHERINE LAKE
- Mrs. Doris Baysden
- Mr. Elaster Wiggins

CENTERVIEW
- Mrs. Gloria Barnette

COMMUNITY
- Mr. James Anderson

ENON CHAPEL
- Mr. Charles Hooper
- Mr. Roy W. Collins

GRANT'S CREEK
- Mr. Wilbur Banks
- Mrs. Mamie Collins
- Mr. Zollie White

HARRIS CREEK
- Mr. Roland Shepard
- Mr. Walter Grant
- Mrs. Betty Lanier
- Mr. Harold Marshburn

JACKSONVILLE FIRST
- Mrs. Margaret Collins
- Mrs. Zeph Marshall
- Mr. A.F. Thompson
- Mr. H.R. Davis
- Mrs. India Ellis

KELLUM
- Mrs. Bessie Bullock
- Mr. I.E. Kellum

MAYSVILLE FIRST
- Mrs. Kate McDaniel
- Mr. James Foy

MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Gertrude Trott

NEW HOPE
- Mrs. Ann Williams

NEW RIVER
- Mr. Clifton Dale, Jr.
- Mr. Jerry L. Andrews

PINEY GROVE
- Mrs. Thelma Hill
- Mrs. Mollie Brite
- Mr. Abe Meadows

RICHLANDS FIRST
- Mrs. Rosa Stevens

SALEM
- Mrs. Aggie Willis
- Mr. George V. Jenkins
- Mrs. Louvenia Pelham
- Mrs. Lila Midgett

TAR LANDING
- Miss Gail Cashwell
- Mrs. Mattie Suggs

HISTORICAL MATERIAL

First Annual Meeting
(Organizational Meeting)

Held with First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C. November 10, 1960
Moderator--Millard Brown (temporary)
Clerk--Norman Aycock
Annual Sermon--Lee Gregory

Second Annual Meeting

Held with Richlands First Baptist Church, Richlands, N. C. October 28, 1961 and Enon Chapel Baptist Church, Midway Park, N. C. October 27, 1961
Moderator--D. M. Clemmons
Clerk--Norman Aycock
Annual Sermon--E. J. Hines

Third Annual Meeting

Held with Brookwood Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C. October 25, 1962 and New River Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C. October 26, 1962
Moderator--B. M. Smith, Jr.
Clerk--Norman Aycock
Annual Sermon--J. R. Scales

Fourth Annual Meeting

Held with Beulaville Baptist Church, Beulaville, N. C. October 24, 1963 and Cedar Fork Baptist Church, Beulaville, N. C. October 25, 1963
Moderator--B. M. Smith, Jr.
Clerk--Mrs. E. L. Simmons
Annual Sermon--Avery Lumsden

Fifth Annual Meeting

Held with First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C. October 22, 1964 and Piney Grove Baptist Church, Swansboro, N. C. October 23, 1964
Moderator--J. R. Scales
Clerk--Mrs. E. L. Simmons
Annual Sermon--Robert Nation

Sixth Annual Meeting

Held with Bethany Baptist Church, Richlands, N. C. October 21, 1965 and Salem Baptist Church, Sneads Ferry, N. C. October 22, 1965
Moderator--Walter Jones
Clerk--Mrs. Paul Nix
Annual Sermon--Dr. Herman Ihley

Seventh Annual Meeting

Held with Bethlehem Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N.C. October 20, 1966 and Brookwood Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N.C. October 21, 1966

Clerk--Mrs. Paul Nix
Annual Sermon--Billy Mobley

Eighth Annual Meeting

Held with Kellum Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C. October 19, 1967 and Blue Creek Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C. October 20, 1967
Moderator--Walter Jones
Clerk--Mrs. Paul Nix
Annual Sermon--Hoyt Lock

Ninth Annual Meeting

Held with Providence Baptist Church, Holly Ridge, N. C. October 24, 1968 and Calvary Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C. October 25, 1968
Moderator--Eugene Carmichael
Clerk--Mrs. Thelma Siler Thomas
Annual Sermon--Ernest Davis

Tenth Annual Meeting

Held with Grant's Creek Baptist Church, Maysville, N. C. October 23, 1969 and Midville Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C. October 24, 1969
Moderator--Eugene Carmichael
Clerk--Mrs. Thelma Siler Thomas
Annual Sermon--Edwin Carroll

Eleventh Annual Meeting

Held with First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C. October 22, 1970 and Enon Chapel Baptist Church, Midway Park, N. C. October 23, 1970
Moderator--A. F. Butters
Clerk--Mrs. Howard Myers
Annual Sermon--Edwin Carrol

Twelfth Annual Meeting

Held with Memorial Baptist Church, Maysville, N. C. October 21, 1971 and Providence Baptist Church, Holly Ridge, N. C. October 22, 1971
Moderator--Jim Hix
Clerk--Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon--E. T. Walton

Thirteenth Annual Meeting

Held with Brookwood Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C. October 26, 1972 and Richlands Baptist Church, Richlands, N. C. October 27, 1972
Moderator--Clyde L. Davis
Clerk--Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon--Paul Mull

Fourteenth Annual Meeting

Held with Cedar Fork Baptist Church, Beulaville, N. C. October 25, 1973 and Beulaville Baptist Church, Beulaville, N. C. October 26, 1973

Moderator--Clyde L. Davis
Clerk--Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon--Jack Bracken

Fifteenth Annual Meeting

Held with New River Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C. October 24, 1974 and Tar Landing Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C. October 25, 1974
Moderator--Paul Mull
Clerk--Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon--Jack Norris

Sixteenth Annual Meeting

Held with Bethany Baptist Church, Richlands, N. C. October 23, 1975 and Memorial Baptist Church, Maysville, N. C. October 24, 1975
Moderator--Paul Mull
Clerk--Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon--Dr. James Blackmoore

Seventeenth Annual Meeting

Held with Maple Hill Baptist Church, Maple Hill, N. C., October 21, 1976, and Bethlehem Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 22, 1976
Moderator--E. T. Walton
Clerk--Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon--Norman Aycock

Constitution

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the association shall be the New River Baptist Association, cooperating with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of this association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with the association; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice these doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word, and the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolence, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the end of the earth; and to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world mission program.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION A. This body shall be composed of pastors of affiliated churches and missions and elected messengers from the churches and missions affiliated with the body. Each church and mission shall be entitled to three elected messengers plus the pastor for the First one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one additional

messenger for each one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof above the first one hundred (100), provided that no church or mission shall be entitled to more than eight (8) messengers. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual church letters to the annual Associational meeting, and shall be seated and entitled to participate in the affairs of the body.

SECTION B. Churches from another association of Missionary Baptist Churches or newly organized Missionary Baptist Churches may petition by letter for membership in this association, and the letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missions Committee not later than thirty days preceding the annual meeting. Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present; provided the membership for the first year shall be under the watchcare of the Association. After which time, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church will be granted full membership in the Association.

SECTION C. Any church may be granted a letter of dismission to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same to the clerk of the association thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the association, to be voted on at the annual meeting of the association. Any church that fails to cooperate by presenting an associational letter and/or by sending messengers to the annual meeting, or that fails to show participation in the program of the denomination at large, and this association, shall be counseled with by a special committee which shall be appointed at the first Executive Board meeting after the annual meeting of the association. If such church has not mended its ways by the next annual meeting, the association with a vote of two-thirds (2/3) majority present and voting may withdraw fellowship. Every effort possible shall be made to restore such church into the fellowship of the association through the Missions Committee. Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting at the regular annual meeting.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business. This body shall never exercise any authority over any church or churches which are affiliated with it, or which may have been affiliated with it; but the association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

SECTION A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian. These officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee of the Association and elected by a majority vote at the annual meeting of the Association. (Their nomination does not preclude nominations from the floor.) They shall serve until the close of the following annual meeting of the Association or until their successors shall be nominated and elected. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

SECTION B. ORGANIZATION OFFICERS

The Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and all chairmen of standing committees are organization officers. In order that a program of work be properly planned for the succeeding year, the Nominating Committee, at the April session of the Exective Board shall submit the names of those to fill the above mentioned offices for the coming year. (Their nomination does not preclude

nominations from the floor.) These persons shall be elected by the majority vote of the Executive Board, and shall be charged with the responsibility of planning a program of work in cooperation with the Superintendent of Missions for the succeeding year and with aiding the Nominating Committee in enlisting leaders in their respective organizations or committees. All officers shall have their election confirmed by the Association in its annual session.

The officers listed in Sections A and B may be either laymen or pastors of cooperating churches.

SECTION C. DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS

1. The Moderator shall call to order and preside over the meetings of the Association and Executive Board, and direct the affairs of the Association in an orderly manner and Christian spirit. (He may for good reason ask other officers or members of the body to preside at times.)

2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside over meetings in the absence of or at the direction of the Moderator and shall assist the Moderator in such ways as he may direct. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Program Committee.

3. The clerk shall keep a full and accurate record of all the proceedings of the Association and its Executive Board. The Clerk shall superintend the compilation, printing, and distributing of the Minutes and keep on file the printed Minutes and other important papers of the Association. The Clerk shall recieve an honorarium for his service.

4. The Treasurer shall receive all funds of and for the Association, and shall disburse by check all funds in accordance with the adopted Associational Budget, or according to the specific instructions of the Association upon receipt of a bill or voucher properly authorized. He shall keep records of all monies received, with sources and designations of same. He shall make reports to the regular meetings of the fiscal year, and report the same to the annual Association for approval. The Treasurer shall be bonded and the records audited according to the policy of the Executive Board.

5. The Historian shall write in orderly form the events of the Association, beginning with the organization. The Association shall request the churches and individuals who may possess historical information about the Association to make it accessible to the Historian. He shall make records of current events of each fiscal year and present his annual report to the Association for adoption.

ARTICLE VI. STAFF MEMBERS

A. GENERAL

1. The Association shall assume the responsibility of providing for the financial welfare of its employees within the framework of the budget or that which is agreed upon by the Association of its Executive Board.

2. The Personnel Committee shall, annually, before the budget is prepared, review the salaries and other benefits of the employees of the Association and make recommendations regarding the financial benefits to the Stewardship Committee and/or the Executive Board or Association. Moreover, the Personnel Committee shall make recommendations regarding sick leave, vacations, etc.

B. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

1. Calling

When the office of Director of Missions is vacated, the Executive Board or the Association will elect a special committee composed of five persons who shall be charged with the responsibility of finding a person who can fill the vacancy. The committee shall bring only one name at a time for the consideration of the Association and action may be taken by either the Association in its annual meeting or by its Executive Board in a regular or special called meeting. In this particular matter there must be two-thirds (2/3) of the membership churches represented in order to

constitute a quorum. An affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of those persons present shall be necessary for an extension of a call. Should the nominee fail to receive a two-thirds (2/3) vote, the Committee shall seek another nominee.

2. Terminaton of Relationship

The Relationship of the Director of Missions to the Association may be dissolved at the request of either himself or the Association or its Executive Board. In either case, at least thirty days notice shall be given of termination of relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon.

3. Duties

a. The Director of Missions shall work harmoniously with the Association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention. He shall assist in planning, promoting, and shall have supervision in executing all the work of the Association.

b. He shall serve as Chairman of the Associational Council, and shall be a member of the Executive Board and an ex officio member of all committees.

C. DIRECTOR OF WELCOME INN

1. Calling

He shall be recommended to the Association jointly by the Military Ministries and the Personnel Committees with concurrence of the Director of Missions. He shall be called by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

2. Termination of Relationship

His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Director of Missions at least thirty (30) days before the effective date. Employment may be terminated upon the recommendation of the Director Missions to the Military Ministries and Personnel Committees and upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given. If mutually agreed upon, the thirty (30) days may be waived.

3. Duties

He shall be directly responsible to the Director of Missions and shall execute his duties in accordance with the job description.

D. DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

1. Calling

His shall be recommended to the Association jointly by the Christian Social Ministries and the Personnel Committees with the concurrence of the Director of Missions. He shall be called by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

2. Termination of Relationship

His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Director of Missions at least thirty (30) days before the effective day. Employment may be terminated upon the recommendation of the Christian Social Ministries and Personnel Committees and upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given. If mutually agreed upon, the thirty (30) days may be waived.

3. Duties

He shall be directly responsible to the Director of Missions and shall execute his duties in accordance with the job description.

ARTICLE VII. ORGANIZATION

SECTION A. EXECUTIVE BOARD

1. The Association shall have an Executive Board consisting of the pastor and two lay representatives from each church and mission. The lay representatives shall be elected by their churches. The quorum of the Executive Board shall be composed of at least one member from one-third (1/3) of the Associational churches and missions.

2. The Associational Council, the Treasurer, and Historian shall be members of the Executive Board.

3. The Executive Board shall attend to all matters of the Association between sessions, promote programs authorized by the Association, and carry out all directives given by the Association.

4. The Board shall hear reports of the work of the Associational officers, the various departments and committees, and shall make an annual report to the Association of all work carried on and of all finances handled.

5. The Board shall have authority to create or initiate or project any new work or project deemed necessary by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the Executive Board members present.

6. The Board shall hold regular quarterly meetings and special sessions at the call of the Moderator or the Associational Council.

SECTION B. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1. The Council shall be composed of the persons who represent the following offices of the Association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Chairmen of the Evangelism and Missions Committees, Director of Sunday School, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, and Director of Missions. Other officers and committee members will be invited to meet with the Council for consultation when matters related to their work are to be considered. The Director of Missions shall serve as Chairman of the Council.

2. The Council shall hold regular meetings prior to each regular session of the Executive Board. Special meetings may be called at the request of the Chairman.

3. The Council's work is to correlate the activities and emphases of the various groups and the Association and the Executive Board. It shall strive for a smooth operation of the Associational Program.

4. The Council in cooperation with the Director of Missions shall serve as the Calendar Committee to prepare and submit a printed program of activities to the Execitive Board at its July meeting.

SECTION C. ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

The following Associational organizations shall be maintained and promoted for the benefit of the work of the churches: Sunday School, Church Training, Music, Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union, and such others as may be deemed wise for the attainment of the objectives of the Association. All officers of the organizations shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association and in good standing. Their duties shall be understood to be in line with the functions set forth in the promotional literature for their respective organizations, as produced or approved by the State or Conventionwide agencies functioning in a like area, and set forth in this Constitution. Additional to any other reports, all Associational organizations shall make a written report to the Association. The report shall be submitted to the Clerk no later than the last day of the Associational year.

SECOND D. COMMITTEES

The Association shall have the following committees: Christian Social Ministries, Constitution, Evangelism, Military Ministries, Missions, Nominating, Ordination, Personnel, Program, Resolutions, Stewardship, and Trustees. Additional Committees may be added at the Executive Board meeting by majority vote. Additional to any other reports made, all Committees shall make a written report to the Association. This report shall be submitted to the Clerk not later than the last day of the Associational year. All Committee members shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association and in good standing.

1. CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

It shall be the duty of the Committee to work closely with the Director of Christian Socail Ministries in the development and promotion of a program aimed at meeting the Christian social needs of the people within the Association. The Committee shall serve as a liaison with the Baptist State Convention. There shall be seven members on the Committee.

2. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

It shall be the duty to the Constitution Committee to study the Constitution and By-Laws, and to make changes necessary to bring them up to date, and to present any changed to the Association for its consideration. This Committee shall consist of three persons.

3. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

This Committee shall develop and lead the Association in an effective program of Evangelism, carrying out the objectives of the Convention Agencies and the Association. It shall plan and promote simultaneous crusades and evangelistic rallies to lift the evangelistic spirit of the Association and its compassion for non-Christians.

4. MILITARY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

The Military Ministries Committee shall work with the Director of Welcome Inn in developing a program which will assist the churches in their ministry to military personnel. The Committee shall also assist in providing an adequate program at Welcome Inn. The Committee shall be composed of five persons.

5. MISSIONS COMMITTEE

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall work with the Director of Missions in promoting mission work and emphases in general. Moreover, it shall assist in discovering and starting new work, establishing new mission stations and churches. The Committee shall seek to maintain a close liaison between the churches, Association, and Denominaton.

6. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

a. Purpose: The Nominating Committee serves primarily to guide, advise, and coordinate, so as to avoid duplication, and to nominate the general Associational officers, Associational committees, organizational officers, representatives as requested by the Association, which it is instructed to nominate to the Association or its Executive Board. During the year, it also serves to nominate to the Executive Board of the Association persons to fill vacancies which have occurred. Nominations by the Committee do not preclude nominations from the floor.

b. Membership: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members, either pastors, laymen or laywomen, named for one year. It is considered a good policy to have a "carryover" of one or two members from the previous year's Committee. The Nominating Committee shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Board.

7. ORDINATION COMMITTEE

a. The Association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of five ordained ministers of this Association. The Committee shall act in advisory capacity for churches and ministerial candidates seeking assistance. The Committee shall assist any church which, by formal action of the church, requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian Ministry.

b. A date should be set by the Committee and the candidate well in advance of the ordination service. The candidate shall be given a thorough examination regarding his Christian experience, doctrinal position, morals, marital status, knowledge and view on and of church policy, denominational loyalty, etc.

c. Upon completion of the examination the Committee shall make its recommendation to the church regarding the fitness of the candidate for ordination.

d. The Committee will be available to give guidance to the church in planning and carrying out the ordination service.

8. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The Personnel Committee shall be composed of five persons. The Committee shall be charged with all personnel matters relative to all employees of the New River Association or its Executive Board, except in the employment of the Director of Missions.

9. PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee shall be composed of three persons who shall be charged with the responsiblity of selecting the days and places of the annual meeting and of selecting the speaker for doctrinal and missionary sermons. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Committee.

10. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three persons. It shall draw up resolutions on matters it or the Associational body shall deem necessary. These shall be presented to the annual meeting of the Association or to the Executive Board.

11. STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

a. This Committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer.

b. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program. It shall prepare a budget which shall be presented to the July Executive Board meeting. The budget shall be officially adopted by the Association in its annual session and shall be retroactive to October 1.

c. It shall seek to stimulate the stewardship consciousness of the people of the Association by encouraging Bible study on the subject, by publicizing available stewardship materials, and by leading in denominational emphases and fostering stewardship revivals and campaigns.

12. TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall consist of three members, and the term of office shall be for three years with the term of one trustee expiring each year. Upon the expiration of a term of service, the trustee may or may not be re-elected to another term of three years after a waiting period of one year.

Duties: The Trustees shall represent the Association in all legal matters. They shall act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of Associational property. They shall sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by the authority invested in them by the Association. They shall have no authority except by the direction of the Association, and are not personally bound by their signatures, but are to be legal assignees of the Association. All persons dealing with the Trustees, as Associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association or its Executive Board, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Associational Moderator and Clerk.

SECTION E. REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

The Association shall have the following representatives of institutions and agencies. Additional to other duties and responsibilities which may be set forth, written reports shall be submitted to the Association. These reports shall be submitted to the Clerk no later than the last day of the Associational year.

1. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The representative shall keep the Association informed of the progress and changes in the field of Christian Education. He shall endeavor to promote the work of our colleges. Statistical information from the Baptist colleges should be reported. Possible ways in which the local church can assist in this work should be pointed out.

2. SOCIAL SERVICE MINISTRIES

The Social Service Representative shall represent the Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and North Carolina Baptist Hospital. It shall be his duty to keep the Association informed about what these institutions are doing and of any existing needs of the institutions. He shall seek to inform the churches of their opportunity to share in the needs of the institutions by special offerings.

3. BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The Baptist Foundation Representative shall have the responsibility of keeping the Association informed of the purpose and work of the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina, and Southern Baptist Foundation. He shall promote the work of the Foundation in the Association.

4. BIBLICAL RECORDER

The Biblical Recorder Representative shall have the duty of informing the churches of the Recorder and its availability to the membership. It shall be his duty to promote the circulation of the Recorder in the Association.

5. ANNUITY BOARD

It shall be the duty of the Annuity Board Repesentative to keep the churches informed of the policies and programs of the Annuity Board. He shall give assistance any person or church of the Association who requests information or services concerning the work of the Board. Moreover, he shall encourage the churches of the Association to participate in the programs which are available to pastors and other employees of the churches.

6. AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society Representative shall promote the work of the Society keeping the Association informed of its program of work. Moreover, he shall seek to aid any church or individual in specific matters relating to the work of the Society.

SECTION F. SERVICEMEN'S CENTER

The Servicemen's Center shall be an integral part of the work of the Association and shall be related to the organizational structure in the same manner as the other organizations. Guidelines for the operation of the Center shall be kept current by the Military Ministries Committee.

ARTICLE VIII. MEETINGS

The Association shall hold annual meetings of the body at such time and place as it may determine. The Executive Board may have the power to change the stated time and/or place of the annual meeting in case of an emergency or necessity. The Executive Board shall promote the meetings of the Associational Council, its promotional organizations, and its standing committees.

ARTICLE IX. AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any regular annual session of the Association by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting, provided notice of such change has been given in writing at the previous quarterly Executive Board meeting, and provided it is read in the first session of the annual meeting and voted on in another session of the annual meeting.

By-Laws

ARTICLE I. In parliamentary procedure the body shall be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE II. The fiscal year for the Association shall be from the first day of October to the last day in September inclusive. Annual reports to the Association shall cover this period.

ARTICLE III. The annual meeting of the Association shall be in the month of October. The exact day and place shall be recommended by the Program Committee or other authorized by the Association and approved by the body. The Executive Board may make such adjustments in the time, place, and preacher as may become necessary because of circumstances which develop after the close of the annual meeting of the whole body.

ARTICLE IV. All officers of the Association must be members of churches within the Association, good standing, and recognized for their knowledge of and loyalty to Southern Baptist doctrines and programs.

ARTICLE V. All Associational organizations and regular committees shall make reports to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and/or the Association. The Executive Board shall exercise authority over these organizations and committees only to the extent of determining whether they are working within the bounds of the organizational programs as approved by the Association.

ARTICLE VI. A place shall be made on the order of business for miscellaneous business at each session of the Association.

ARTICLE VII. A sermon on doctrines and one on missions shall be provided for at each annual meeting. Addresses on assigned topics relating to phases of our Baptist work shall be provided for by the Program Committee.

ARTICLE VIII. Messengers to the Association shall be accorded equal rights and privileges of the floor, provided each messenger who desires to speak shall rise, address the Moderator, and be recognized before he begins to speak. No messenger shall be entitled to speak on any subject more than twice until other messengers desiring to speak have been heard. Upon request of a messenger and by consent of the body, the Moderator may invite a visitor to speak during a discussion.

ARTICLE IX. The By-Laws may be amended at any regular session by a majority vote of messengers present, provided such amendment has been read to the body not later than the second session, and is voted on before the last session.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT
1975-76

The New River Baptist Association elected Rev. E. Tom Walton as moderator at the sixteenth annual meeting in October. Dr. James Blackmore brought the annual message.

The musical drama, STEARNS AND COMPANY, was presented June 28 of this Bicentennial year. This program, which was well performed, depicted the early development of Baptist work in North Carolina. Mr. Marse Grant was the speaker.

Bethel Chapel whose sanctuary burned Sunday afternoon, January 10, was appreciative of the assistance from her sister churches in the Association.

Rev. J.H. Mauney 'retired' after serving the past eight and one half years as pastor of First Baptist Church, Maysville. Mrs. Mauney served many years as a worker in the Sunday School Department of our Convention. They moved to Smithfield, North Carolina.

The following pastors were called to churches this past year: Rev. John Smith, Hallsville; Rev. James Mooney, Catherine Lake; Rev. Norman Kennedy, New Hope; Rev. Gordon Bynum, Centerview; Rev. Paul Mull, Cedar Fork; and Rev. Roy Hancock, Salem. Rev. Gene Darnell is serving as Minister of Education and Youth at Brookwood. Those licensed to the ministry were: Mr. Billy R. Massey and Mr. James R. Ritchey, Blue Creek; Mr. Michael Schwalm, Enon Chapel; Mr. Ron Honeycutt and Mr. Doug Pickelsimer, New River. Ordained to the ministry was: Mr. Gary Shepard, Harris Creek.

"And how shall they preach, except they be sent? As it is written, How beautiful are the feet of them that preach the gospel of peace, and bring glad tidings of good things!" Romans 10:15.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. L. F. Sutton, Historian

TREASURER'S REPORT
1975-76

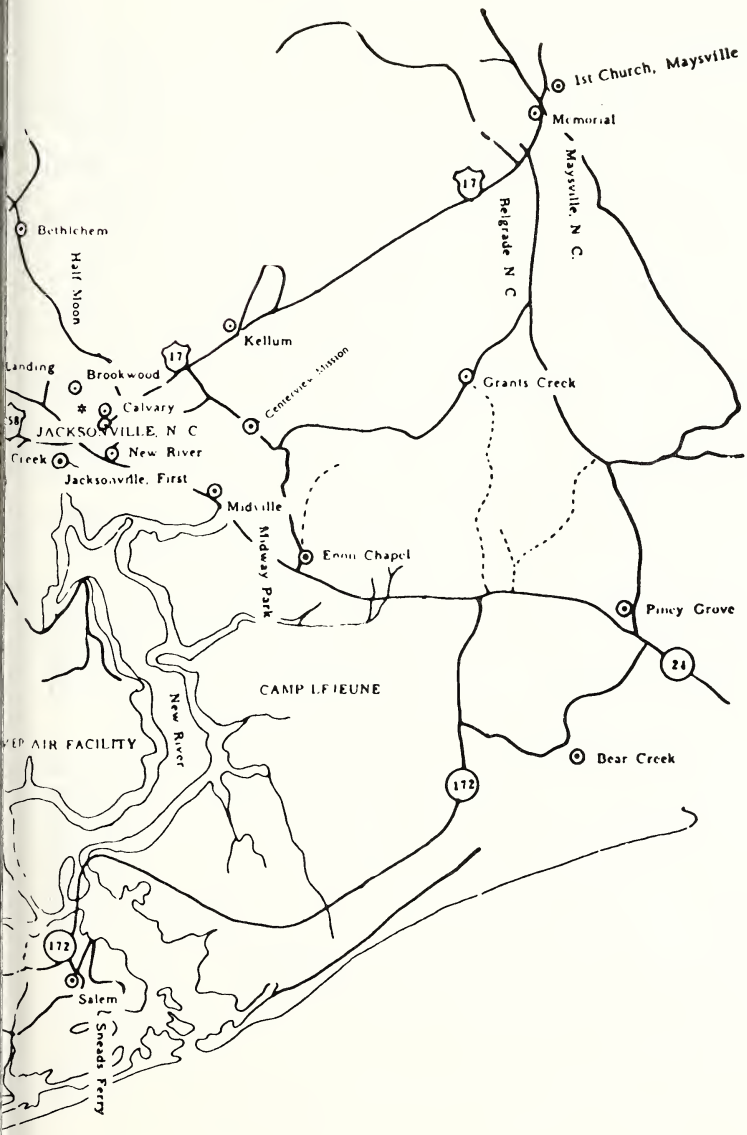
CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1975		$ 5,609.43
General Fund	$ 5,000.44	
Special Fund	172.03	
Paper and Supplies	192.27	
Snack Bar Fund	119.17	
Minutes	125.52	
LOT AID SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1975		9,770.95
SINKING FUND BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1975		2,650.59
TOTAL CASH ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1975		$18,030.97

INCOME:

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES:

Bear Creek	$ 533.40	
Bethany	980.00	
Bethel Chapel	615.97	
Bethlehem	3,894.27	
Beulaville	1,800.00	
Blue Creek	2,783.45	
Brookwood	2,135.00	
Calvary	749.97	
Catherine Lake	1,034.98	
Cedar Fork	2,752.48	
Centerview	1,569.20	
Enon Chapel	3,287.57	
Galilee	69.77	
Grant's Creek	1,492.05	
Hallsville	888.31	
Harris Creek	2,410.10	
Jacksonville First	6,789.88	
Kellum	2,660.30	
Maple Hill	474.05	
Maysville First	1,200.00	
Memorial	2,307.71	
Midville	2,524.00	
New Hope	223.57	
New River	4,340.00	
Piney Grove	3,492.04	
Providence	3,496.80	
Richlands First	2,026.00	
Salem	912.08	
Tar Landing	1,518.45	
TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES		$58,961.22
Receipts from Churches to General Fund	54,392.00	

* Welcome Inn
121 Chaney Avenue
Jacksonville N.C. 28540
Servicemen's Center


1st Church, Maysville
Memorial
Maysville, N. C.
17
Belgrade N C
Bethlehem
Half Moon
Kellum
Landing
Brookwood
17
Calvary
Cemetery Mission
Grants Creek
JACKSONVILLE, N C
New River
Creek
Jacksonville, First
Midville
Midway Park
Enon Chapel
Piney Grove
24
CAMP LEJEUNE
New River
AIR FACILITY
Bear Creek
172
172
Salem
Sneads Ferry

Receipts from Churches to Building Fund	1,485.28	
Receipts from Churches to Bethel Chapel Fund	3,083.94	
RECEIPTS FROM BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION		$ 9,213.00
to General Fund	6,513.00	
to Lot Aid	2,000.00	
to Summer Work	300.00	
to Oriental Fellowship	400.00	
OTHER RECEIPTS TO GENERAL FUND		$15,555.25
RECEIPTS TO MINUTES		384.95
RECEIPTS TO SNACK BAR FUND		2,286.35
RECEIPTS TO PAPER AND SUPPLIES		403.41
RECEIPTS TO SPECIAL FUND		1,114.54
TOTAL RECEIPTS TO CHECKING ACCOUNT OCTOBER 1, 1975 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1976		$87,918.72
ADD BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1975		5,609.43
TOTAL CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1976		$93,528.15
BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS:		
I PROMOTION		
1. Stewardship Promotion		$ 75.00
2. Annual Meeting		141.32
3. Fellowship and Recreation Welcome Inn		170.60
4. Publicity and Promotion Welcome Inn		73.87
II EDUCATION AND OUTREACH		
1. Sunday School		761.38
2. Church Training		181.96
3. Brotherhood		1,614.59
4. W.M.U.		320.62
5. Music		207.94
6. Evangelism		862.50
7. Missions		1,606.22
A. Language	621.97	
B. Summer Work	984.25	
C. New Work	-0-	
8. Audio-Visuals		66.60
9. Seminary Extension		-0-
10. Youth Work		89.64

III CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES PROGRAMS		
1. Conferences		227.63
2. Literacy Program		113.74
3. Family Enrichment Program		-0-
4. Summer Pastors Seminar		-0-
5. Crisis Intervention Program		1,333.30
6. Clothing Closet Program		44.04
7. Baptist Ministry Center		208.55
IV ADMINISTRATION		
1. Office Equipment		249.38
2. Office Equipment Maintenance		130.72
3. Office Supplies		557.18
4. Newsletter		663.68
5. Postage		910.02
6. Phone		1,885.02
7. Utilities		2,081.84
8. Kitchen Supplies		132.66
9. Janitorial Supplies		176.28
10. Properties		1,435.48
A. Maintenance	1,084.90	
B. New Equipment	350.58	
11. Auditing		275.00
12. Insurance		932.00
A. Property Chaney Ave.	818.00	
B. Mobile Chapel	49.00	
C. Bonding Insurance	65.00	
V SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES		
1. Director of Missions		16,068.08
A. Salary	7,500.00	
B. Housing	2,600.00	
C. Utilities	1,500.00	
D. Car	1,500.00	
E. Social Security	900.00	
F. Hospitalization Ins.	661.56	
G. Life-Disability Ins.	326.52	
H. Retirement	1,080.00	
2. Director of Welcome Inn		11,131.00
A. Salary	5,800.00	
B. Housing	1,950.00	
C. Utilities	1,200.00	
D. Hospitalization Ins.	590.00	
E. Life-Disability Ins.	291.00	
F. Social Security	700.00	
G. Retirement	600.00	
3. Administrative Secretary		7,080.03
4. Secretary		5,200.00
5. Maid		2,038.46
6. Social Security		837.63
7. Conventions and Conferences		1,477.52
A. Director of Missions	600.00	

B. Director of Welcome Inn	454.00	
C. Director of Christian Social Ministries	423.52	
VI MISSIONS PROPERTY		15,012.00
VII DEBT RETIREMENT		5,400.00
VIII MISCELLANEOUS		703.78
IX CONTINGENCY		-0-
TOTAL BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS		$82,476.26
NON BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS		
Special Fund	$ 406.16	
Paper and Supplies	553.80	
Snack Bar Fund	2,279.76	
Minutes	437.42	
Bethel Chapel Fund	2,083.94	
Building Fund to Savings	1,400.00	
TOTAL NON BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS	$8,161.08	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$90,637.34
CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1976		$+2,890.81
LOT AID SAVINGS ACCOUNT		
Balance October 1, 1975	$9,770.95	
Account Closed and transferred to Checking Account on October 8, 1975	-0-	
BUILDING FUND SAVINGS ACCOUNT		
Opened September 24, 1976	$1,400.00	
Interest for Quarter	1.15	
Balance September 30,1976	$1,401.15	
SINKING FUND ACCOUNT - DEBT RETIREMENT		
Balance October 1, 1975	$2,650.59	
Deposits October 1, 1975 thru September 30,1976	5,400.00	
Less Bonds Redeemed October 1, 1975 thru September 30, 1976	5,446.49	
Balance September 30, 1976	$2,604.10	
TOTAL BALANCE ON HAND SEPTEMBER 30, 1976		$ 6,896.06

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

January 13, 1976
Eighteen churches represented.
Recommendations accepted:

1. That the Church Training Graded Conference scheduled for February 16-17 and the Sunday School Leadership Training School and Library Conference be incorporated into a Church Leadership Training Conference to be held on March 1, for the purpose

of training the following leaders: Ushers, Trustees, Finance Committee Members, Building and Grounds Committee Members, Baptism and Lord's Supper Committee Members, Constitution and By-Laws Committee Members, Missions, Committee Members, and Library Workers.

2. That the date of March 22 be entered into the Calendar of Activities as the date for an information session on Camp Caraway and a Men and Boys Fellowship Supper, at which David Langford will be the speaker. This will be held instead of the Men and Boys Fellowship scheduled for June 11 and will be held at the Bethlehem Baptist Church at 6:30 P.M.

3. That the date of June 28 be entered into the Calendar of Activities as the date selected for the Bicentennial Rally, to be held at the Jacksonville Senior High School Auditorium.

4. That the following persons be elected to serve as the Associational Nominating Committee for 1976: Norman Aycock, Chairman; Paul Odum, Shirley Burdette, Roy Hancock, and Eugene Hardin.

5. That the names of the following persons be submitted to the Nominating Committee of the Baptist State Convention, from which they will select one persons as nominee to succeed Clyde Davis, whose term expires on December 31, 1976: Paul Mull, Lindy Long, Helen Frink, and Ed Holland.

Rev. Carl Poston gave a progress report on the work of the Bicentennial Committee.

Rev. Tom Fewell reported on the forthcoming Literacy Conference on January 25-28, the Family Enrichment Conference scheduled for May 10-11, and a Pastors and Wives Conference tentatively scheduled for May 21-22.

Rev. E. J. Hines announced that Rev. Bill Rowe, Director of Welcome Inn, will be on leave of absence while taking a six-week course in Pastoral Care at N. C. Baptist Hospital; and he thanked all the men who are working at Welcome Inn while Mr. Rowe is away.

Mr. Durward W. Waters, Treasurer, read the auditor's report on the audit of the books of the New River Baptist Association.

Rev. John Smith was introduced as the new pastor of the Hallsville Baptist Church.

April 20, 1976

Twenty churches represented.

Recommendations accepted:

1. That the dates of July 10 and 11 be entered into the Calendar of Activities for a dinner on July 10 for pastors and wives to be hosted representatives of Gardner Webb College and July 11 for these representatives to occupy various pulpits in the Association's churches for the promotion of the Cooperative Program.

2. That the motion for the enlargement of Welcome Inn, which was tabled approximately one year ago, be untabled. The proposed cost of the building is $22,000.

3. That the following persons be elected to office: W. E. Sweeney, Jr., Brotherhood Director; Preston Wells, Jr., Music Director; and the following committee chairmen: Don Dawson, Christian Socail Ministries; Everitte Barbee, Constitution; Bill Sutton, Evangelism; Maintenance, Bill Rowe; Military Ministries, Lynn Larrick; Ordaining, Paul Odum; Personnel, Paul Mull; Resolutions, Ann Mull; Stewardship, Fred High; and Trustees, Jimmy Midgett.

Rev. Lindy Long reported on the State VBS Clinic and announced plans for the Associational VBS Clinic to be held on April 29 at the New River Baptist Church.

Mrs. Mary Baggett gave a report on the WMU Annual Meeting to be held April 27 at the First Baptist Church of Jacksonville. This will be a dinner meeting and Rev. and Mrs. Wendall Parker, missionaries to Guatemala, will be guest speakers.

Rev. Carl Poston announced a very important meeting of the Bicentennial Committee scheduled for April 29.

Rev. Tom Fewell reported seven persons trained in the Laubach Literacy method, 115 persons attending the Youth in Trouble Conference, with 29 persons volunteering to help work with youth. Some of these are now being trained.

July 13, 1976
Twenty-one churches represented.
Recommendations accepted:

1. That the proposed budget for 1976-77 be approved.
2. That the proposed Calendar of Activities be adopted, with the exception of the scheduled Evangelism Crusade for September 11-16, 1977. This was referred back to the Evangelism Committee for further clarification of detail.
3. That the addition on Welcome Inn be built. For information, a pledge of $17,085 has been received, with two churches who have agreed to participate not yet reporting the amount.
4. That the money for construction of the addition be borrowed as soon as possible in order that construction may be started, and that the Trustees be empowered to proceed immediately with the negotiations.

Eddie Sweeney, Brotherhood Director, reported that the proposed Brotherhood and RA Conference for leaders listed in the 1977 Calendar of Activities will include a course in counseling for volunteers for Welcome Inn.

The report from the WMU urged WMU officers and members to attend one of the two leadership conferences to be held on September 30 at the Elizabethtown Baptist Church and on October 4 at the First Baptist Church in Washington, North Carolina.

Paul Mull reported on a very successful Bicentennial Celebration and that the musical "Stearns & Company" received very good notices.

September 27, 1976
Twenty-two churches represented.
Recommendations accepted:

1. That the following requests for aid from the Baptist State Convention be approved:
   $3,000.00 in pastoral aid for Centerview Church.
   $1,300.00 in pastoral aid for Galiliee Church.
   $1,920.00 in pastoral aid for Maple Hill Church.
   $2,500.00 in lot aid for Galiliee Church.
   $3,000.00 in lot aid for New River Baptist Association.
   $3,000.00 in salary supplement for the Director of Missions.
2. That the attached list of nominees from the Nominating Committee for positions in the Association for the year 1976-77 be elected.
3. That the revised version of the proposed budget for 1976-77 be approved.
4. That the Association offer to the New River Baptist Church the privilege of relocating to the Association's land in College Park; and that the Association consider the possibility of the acquisition of the present New River Baptist Church plant and property for future use by the Association, should the New River Baptist Church body decide to relocate.
5. That the plans for the construction of the addition to Welcome Inn be tabled until January 18, 1977, when the Executive Board of the Association will meet again.

Bill Sutton reported further plans for the Evangelism Crusade planned for September 11-16, 1977, and asked that the churches let him know their feelings in order that he might proceed.

Flay Price reported on plans for the Annual Meeting and reminded everyone of the dates and places: October 21 at the Maple Hill Baptist Church and October 22 at the Bethlehem Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Helen A. Frink, Clerk

REPORT FROM DIRECTOR OF CSM

How do you love and concern? How did Jesus Christ show love and concern? I have been trying to show love and concern in the same way that Christ showed it. The CSM program in our Association is a part of that expression. Many of you have joined with me in that effort and lives have been changed and many have been brought into a meaningful relationship to Christ. Let me share with you some of what has been happening.

The Clothes Closet ministry continues to meet a very real need. Over one hundred and thirty families have been ministered to by this program. Fifteen of our churches have been involved in running the Clothes Closet.

The WMU's of those churches deserve a word of thanks. There have also been some improvements in the building. Some of the women from Blue Creek Baptist Church have done an outstanding job of painting and cleaning up the Clothes Closet. Shelves have been built and permanent clothes racks have been installed. Things are really looking good out there and it is a joy to work in the Clothes Closet.

We have also ministered to many families through the counseling and Crisis Intervention program. I have worked with 79 families or individuals in counseling and 84 families or individuals in Crisis situations. Many other families were helped by the churches of our Association and community.

During the past year we have trained eight tutors. We know of four tutors that have worked with a total of six students. Many of the tutors that we train do not inform us of the number of students that they work with, so that is why this figure is so small.

There were two rather successful conferences during the year. We had one hundred fourteen people attend the Youth in Trouble Conference. The program was exceptionally good and I felt good about the response. There were one hundred seventeen people that attended the Family Enrichment Conference. We were all inspired by Dr. Charles Petty and hope to have him back in our Association next year.

During the past year I have been involved with a number of community agencies. I am on the Board of Directors for Maranatha House, a halfway house for alcoholic women. I am on the Drug Advisory Board and work with the Mental Health Center on some cases. I have also worked with the Department of Social Services, Food Stamp Office, Human Development Agency, Probation and Parole Office, and Vocational Rehabilitation. I am on the Board of the United Way Campaign. I am also working with a committee of concerned people to develop a community program to deal with the child abuse problem. I feel that all these involvements help me to stay in touch with those problems that exist within our community. You pray for me as I continue to minister to people in the name of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Fewell, Director
Christian Social Ministries

WELCOME INN REPORT

Looking back on one year of work here at Welcome Inn, we see that the Lord has honored efforts of the New River Association by making possible this ministry to the military of our area, thus carrying out the "Great Commission" of our Lord expressed in Matthew 28:19-20.

There has been a change in the activity of the servicemen in and around Jacksonville. Many men have been discharged with "good of the service" discharges or "early outs", and many "undesirables" have been discharged, taking many off the streets; yet, our attendance has held up well.

We had about 6,500 registered attendance, 37 professions of faith, 412 in worship services, 269 in Bible study, and 216 individual conferences.

For the month of January and two weeks of February, your Director had the privilege of study in the School of Pastoral Care, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem. Thanks for your generosity.

Thanks, too, to Jax Portion Pak for a new automatic coffee dispenser. This makes coffee serving much cleaner and quicker. The Newton Sign Company and the Thompson Sign Company have donated some new signs which give us more advertisement on the streets. The ladies of our Association have done a fine job in furnishing cakes for Welcome Inn during this past year. Thank you, ladies, for those delicious cakes, which the men enjoy very much.

Many of you men and some of your wives have volunteered to work with us in the evenings and on weekends, and we appreciate your help very much. Our prayer is always that God may bless you in all your efforts to bring Christian love and concern to the servicemen who are here in Jacksonville.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Rowe

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The signs of serious trouble in the churches are everywhere. Just look at the headlines in newspapers and magazines! Even a financial publication, in discussing the risks of making loans to churches observed:

Declining church attendance, reduced giving, lowering Sunday School enrollment and shrinking numbers of men entering seminaries cause grave concern not only for church leaders but for alert laymen as well."

In spite of all of this, Brotherhood continues to grow. We have experienced one of the biggest attendance records in R/A programs in years, because somebody cares about our association and its churches. Let us pray that during the coming year the love for Jesus Christ and our fellowmen will see continued growth not only in Brotherhood but in all church activities.

In the coming year the Associational Brotherhood will continue to promote all Baptist Men and R/A activities and pray they will be as good as this year's.

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. Sweeney, Jr., Director

MUSIC REPORT

In the 1975-76 Associational Year, there were some interesting strides made in the music program.

We were so fortunate to have Charles Gatewood, from the State Music Office, down to conduct a music workshop involving the choirs of the churches in this association. All, who were present, will testify to the supurb quality and informativity of these sessions. A gracious thank you is in order to Mr. Gatewood for that fine experience in music.

In the early spring a band of pilgrims came from the north country. This mighty little group brought with them the impacted saga of Shubal Stearns and Company. Shirley Burdette, with God's help, lead the "Fiasco Productions Presents," (as appropriately named by Grace Todd), to a stunning success as a tribute to the Bicentennial Celebration of our wonderful country.

Now, there are plans in the making for several events to come. A choir festival in mid-November will give opportunity for fun, fellowship, and the business of producing better choirs. Nearer the Christmas season we will bring to the New River area the presentation of "Alleluia." We hope that this deeply spiritual musical production about the presence and power of our Savior will be enhanced, hopefully, by a one-hundred voice choir under the very capable leadership of Mrs. Shirley Burdette.

A personal thank you is in order from the Association Music Director and the Association, as a whole, to Mrs. Shirley Burdette. This thank you is for her unending labors in the service of her Lord. To "Shirley," a seemingly tireless individual with a vibrant personality that gives others the encouragement to continue, we say thank you for all that you are being and meaning to us.

In all things we give God the glory for the feats that have transpired here, in the Associational Music Program, this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Preston Wells, Jr.
Associational Music Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

This year we had twenty nine Vacation Bible Schools throughout the New River Baptist Association. Out of the Thirty churches, with twenty nine schools we have a report from twenty six churches.

We appreciate all the effort put forth by each church. This was a good year in the New River Baptist Association for Vacation Bible School.

We also had one Mission School in addition to the twenty nine schools.

Our Enrollment was 3,335
Our Average Attendance was 2,680
Our Missions Offerings was $1,310.48
The number of Professions of Faith were 41

We just praise the Lord Jesus for a good year in Vacation Bible School. We would ask everyone to pray for God's leadership in this His work for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Lindy W. Long
Associational Director

WMU REPORT 1975-76

Time to evaluate and report! When that time stares us in the face and we begin to think and face facts, we realize how far short we come in measuring up to the marching orders given us by our Lord.

The total picture for New River Baptist Association looks good. Praise be to God! Woman's Missionary Union has contributed to that total picture in some ways, through serving in the clothes closet, baking for Welcome Inn, ministry to homebound, nursing, and rest homes.

We were fortunate to have Rev. and Mrs. Wendall Parker for our Annual meeting. This proved to be a most inspiring time.

Mrs. Jerry Vinson will be your WMU Director for the coming year. May I plead with you to support her in every way possible. We have been given OUR MARCHING ORDERS by none other than OUR LORD HIMSELF, when he said "Go ye!" May I challenge you to work through your Missionary Union this year for the Glory of God, and the upbuilding of His kingdom on earth.

Thank you for the privilege of serving as your WMU Director the past three years. You have been cooperative, kind, and helpful.

Look on the fields! They are white unto harvest. Laborers are needed to bring that harvest in.

God bless each of you, is my prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Audrey Walker, Director

BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE REPORT
July 13, 1976

RESOLUTION

Whereas, the New River Baptist Association Executive Committee elected a Bicentennial Committee, and

Whereas, the elected committee was charged with planning a celebration of our nation's bicentennial with emphasis on what Baptists have contributed to the development of this country, and

Whereas, many faithful Christians were extremely dedicated to their assignments, and

Whereas, the New River Baptist Association Bicentennial Festival was acclaimed a phenomenal success, and

Whereas, the Festival blessed the hearts of those in attendance, dramatized the influence our Baptist ancestors contributed to the heritage of our country, and challenged Baptists to a deeper dedicaiton through the next 100 years:

Be it therefore resolved:

1. That this resolution be passed on to the Baptist of the New River Baptist Association.
2. Be it further resolved that appreciation be expressed to the New River Baptist Association Christians for their Christian Citizenship in this nation.
3. Be it further resolved that copies of this resolution be given to those saints who had a direct part in planning and producing the festival.
4. Be it further resolved that personal expressions of appreciation, by the Bicentennial Committee, be written on those resolutions given to the saints who worked faithfully to bring a vision into reality.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl Poston, Chairman

CSM COMMITTEE REPORT

The CSM Committee gives support, direction and guidance to the CSM program in the Association. During the past year the committee has met five times. They currently meet every two months.

The committee helped to establish the Associational objectives of the CSM Program and to establish a calendar of events for 1977 and 1978. The details of these conferences would be worked out by the Director of CSM and the Director of Missions in cooperation with the Director of City and Metropolitan Missions Department of the Baptist Convention of North Carolina.

The proposed 1976-77 budget for the CSM Program was discussed and approved. The committee also worked with the Director of CSM to carry out conferences on "Youth in Trouble" and "Family Enrichment."

Dr. Ernest Upchurch, Director of City and Metropolitan Missions was invited to meet with the committee, which he did on August 12, 1976. The meeting gave the committee an excellent opportunity to dialogue about CSM and the function of the City and Metropolitan Missions Department in our local program. Plans were made to have a workshop for the committee to deal with the function and operation of a CSM Committee.

The CSM Associational objectives are as follows:

1. To develop a program of ministry to problem youth and their families.
2. To provide a ministry of guidance, counsel and help to persons or families in crisis situations.
3. To train and direct volunteer tutors.
4. To provide a program of weekday ministries to families of Holiday Mobile City.
5. To develop programs of weekday ministry in areas of high concentration of families, such as mobile home parks, housing developments and apartments.
6. To provide support and guidance to Christian families in our Association.
7. To provide training and support to the pastors of the churches of the Association.
8. To provide resources and direction to churches in the Association as they develop programs of ministry within their community.
9. To coordinate and relate the programs of the Association to the total community and its agencies.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Dawson, Chairman
Norman Aycock
Mrs. Susan Rumbley
Flay Price
Mrs. Sue Applewhite
Carl Poston
Norman Hines

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

Two highlights took place this year in the area of evangelism. One was the North Carolina State Evangelistic Conference held in Asheville February 2-4. Dr. W. A. Criswell, Dr. Stephen Olford, and Dr. Sampson were among the outstanding preachers at this conference. A large number of our pastors and laymen attended this meeting.

The second outstanding blessing was our Men's Spiritual Retreat held at the Baptist Assembly Grounds at Caswell on March 5 and 6. Rev. Tom Freeman did an outstanding job of leading us in the Bible study sessions.

Tentative plans are for us to have another Spiritual Retreat and a joint revival effort for the purpose of bringing revival to the Baptist Churches in our Association. We believe that if we, as Baptists, experience genuine revival then God can use us to make a tremendous impact for Christ. We urge you to earnestly pray with us to the end that God will revive us and use us for His glory in the year that is before us.

Respectfully submitted by the
Evangelism Committee,
L. F. "Bill" Sutton, chairman
Eugene Hardin Homer Hobgood
Daniel Spell Roy Hancock

MAINTENANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Maintenance Committee met twice this year to consider some of the repairs that were needed for the Servicemen's Center and Associational Offices.

A heater was purchased in January after it was discovered the old one was a fire hazard and very unsafe. A door was replaced on the furnace room, and because of a break in a door facing and jam, had to be replaced. Several windows were replaced in the Servicemen's Center and Clothes Closet. There are still things to be done to the building to keep it in a good state of repair.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Rowe, Chairman

MILITARY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE REPORT

In response to the many needs of the military in our area, the military Ministry Committee met six times this year to search for ways our association might be of greater service to these men.

We have also met twice in joint meetings with the Missions Committee and Stewardship Committee.

Our desire is to have programs that will be spirit filled and interesting enough to draw the young service men off the street and into the center.

We realize that many men have disembarked from Camp Lejeune, but we are proud to say the Welcome Inn--though down some in attendance is still having a wonderful experience.

Respectfully submitted,
Lynn Larrick
Chairman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

One of the main and general responsibilities of the Missions Committee is to lead in promoting mission work. Also it is given the task of discovering and starting new work.

I. One of the highlights of your Missions Committee this past Associational year was to be instrumental in acting for the Association in purchasing four acres of land on University Drive for the purpose of establishing a Baptist Witness. The land was purchased from the Westminster Company at a cost of $30,000.00 A $10,000.00 down payment was made and the remaining $20.000.00 was financed by the Westminster Company over a five year period at 9% simple interest. The Trustees of the Association effected the transaction on October 10, 1976.

II. The Missions Committee was also involved in studying the needs of the Association regarding space and additional facilities at Welcome Inn, which also house the Associational offices.

The Missions Committee, along with the Christian Social Ministries, Military Ministries, and Stewardship Committees made an in depth study regarding the needs. As a result the proposal was made to the Associational Executive Board that the Association build an addition to the existing building of about 2,000 square feet at a cost of $22,000.00 It was further recommended that churches contribute $3.00 per resident member, to be paid over a two year period. It was felt that this would cover the construction costs.

III. The leadership of the New River Baptist Church has un-officially proposed that they be permitted to relocate their facilities on the property being purchased on University Drive. They further un-officially propose that the Association purchase their existing property.

The Missions Committee along with four other Associational Committees made a brief study of this and recommended that the Association make an in depth study at the appropriate time, and that a full report be given at the January Executive Board meeting. It was further recommended that the new construction on the present Associational facilities be postponed pending the findings of the report.

IV. The following requests for financial aid to be requested from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention were studied by the Missions Committee with the recommendation that they be approved by the Executive Board of the Association.

A. Request for pastorial aid		
Maple Hill	$1,920.00	
Centerview	3,000.00	
Galilee	1,600.00	
B. Request for Lot Aid		
Galilee	$2,500.00	
New River Baptist Association	$3,000.00	
C. Request for Supplement on the Director of Missions Salary		$3,000.00

V. Summer Ministries

A. Holiday Mobile Home Park

Again this year the Association conducted a daily program for children during a ten week period. The Mobile Chapel owned by the Association was utilized. Between forty and fifty children were involved in the program. Mrs. Evelyn Hudler was the summer worker. The work was jointly sponsored by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Association.

B. Resort Ministries

Mr. Bill Massey, a colonel in the Marine Corp, and a member of the Blue Creek Church, conducted worship services at the Surf City Camp Ground on West Onslow Beach for a thirteen week period. This ministry was in cooperation with the Missions Division of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

VI. Week of Prayer for Associational Missions

The Association promoted the Annual Week of Prayer for Associational Missions in August. This has proven to be effective in further informing our people of the work being undertaken in the Association.

The following churches participated in giving a special offering which was used toward the purchase of the land on University Drive; Bear Creek; Blue Creek; Catherine Lake; Cedar Fork; Grants' Creek; Jacksonville First; Kellum; Maple Hill; Midville; New River; Richlands First; Salem, and Tar Landing. A total of $1,301.11 was given.

Respectfully submitted,
Jesse Overman, Chairman
Paul Mull
Mrs. J. N. Crocker
Harry Miller
Randall West

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
Nominees for 1976-77

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	E. Tom Walton
Vice Moderator	Mrs. E.W. Morgan
Treasurer	Durwood Waters
Clerk	Mrs. Helen Frink
Historian	Mrs. Cleo Odum

CHURCH PROGRAM ORGANIZATIONS

SUNDAY SCHOOL	
Director	Norman Aycock
VBS Director	Mrs. Dot Butters
Middle Preschool Leader	
Older Preschool Leader	Mrs. Virginia Butler
Younger Children Leader	Mrs. Betty Davis
Middle Children Leader	Mrs. Gaye Marsh
Older Children Leader	Mrs. Mary E. Piner
Youth Leader	Mrs. Birdie Gray
Adults	Lewis Morene
CHURCH TRAINING	
Director	Carl Poston
BROTHERHOOD	
Director	W.E. Sweeney, Jr.
RA Leader	
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	
Director	Mrs. Marguerite Vinson
Baptist Women's President	
Acteens' Director	
GA Director	
Mission Friends' Director	
Baptist Young Women's President	Mrs. Linda Fewell
MUSIC	
Director	Preston Wells

COMMITTEES

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES
1. Don Dawson
2. Norman Aycock
3. Carl Poston
4. Mrs. Sue Applewhite
5. Flay Price
6. Mrs. Susan Rumbley
7. Chuck Sheldon

CONSTITUTION
1. Everette Barbee
2. Ralph Gurganus
3. A.F. Butters

EVANGELISM
1. L.F. (Bill) Sutton
2. John Smith

3. Ralph Gurganus
4. Homer Hobgood
5. Roy Hancock

MAINTENANCE
1. Bill Rowe
2. Billy Houston
3. Eddie Hollis
4. A.F. Yarbrough
5. H.J. Prince

MILITARY MINISTRIES
1. Lynn Larrick
2. Don Guldin
3. C.D. Lunsford
4. Gordon Weston
5. Leonard Dooley

MISSIONS
1. Paul Odum
2. Paul Mull
3. Mrs. J.N. Crocker
4. Harry Miller
5. Ed Johnson

ORDAINING
1. Paul Odum
2. Roy Hancock
3. Fred High
4. Norman Aycock
5. Flay Price

PERSONNEL
1. Paul Mull
2. P.E. Thigpen
3. Cecil Carter
4. Billy Fountain
5. Rondoland Oakley

PROGRAM
1. Mrs. E.W. Morgan
2. Norman Hines
3. Mrs. Shirley Burdette

RESOLUTIONS
1. Mrs. Ann Mull
2. Flay Price
3. Ann Hinton

STEWARDSHIP
1. Fred High
2. Frank Cowan
3. Joseph Caron
4. Willie Shepard
5. Ruth Dawson

TRUSTEES
1. Jimmy Midgett
2. Fred Heckle, Sr.
3. Jim Hornbuckle

YOUTH COUNCIL
1. Barbara Mooney
2. Dale Ellis
3. Marti Blackford

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

American Bible Society	H.J. Prince
Annuity Board	Eugene Hardin
Baptist Foundation	Gordon Bynum
Biblical Recorder	E.W. Morgan
Christian Education	Carl Poston
Social Services	Mrs. Sue Applewhite

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Aycock, Chairman
Paul Odum
Shirley Burdette
Roy Hancock
Eugene Hardin

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE REPORT

The Personnel Committee had only one called meeting this year and that was for the purpose of reviewing the salaries and benefits of the Associational staff. Some recommendations were made to the Stewardship Committee for their consideration.

As Chairman of the Personnel Committee I had several conferences with our Director of Missions and made numerous visits by the Associational Office and Welcome Inn with specific concern for the staff and this area of the work.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul T. Mull, Chairman

1976 ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The faithful stewardship of individual Christians and the missionary vision of our churches, expressed through their support of the Cooperative Program enables Southern Baptists to maintain a growing World Missions Program. The stewardship theme for this year is "Bold Believers in Giving." Through the Cooperative Program we demonstrate our mission commitment.

For the Christian, commitment to the task that Jesus set forth involves a total way of life. This may be referred to as the Christian life style. One man said that as he turned his life over to the Lordship of Christ and discovered the demands of discipleship, he suddenly realized that his house, his possessions, and his occupational skills belonged to Christ literally, and that they were to be used in trust to accomplish Christ's mission.

For the church, commitment to the bold mission task calls for a specific life style. Churches are stewards, too. The church must demonstrate a commitment to the mission task in the use of all possessions if it is to be true to the command of Jesus. Every church is challenged to increase annually the percentage of its income given through the Cooperative Program. Churches should consider prayerfully the percentage increase suggested by the state convention for Cooperative Program and the increase suggested by the association for associational ministries. During the 1975 year the churches of our association gave $62,948.00 through the Cooperative Program. In 1975-76 our churches gave $58,810.22 for associational missions. Our goal was $62,231.00.

Here are some suggestions for our stewardship program in our churches:

1. That a stewardship chairman be elected in every church in our association.
2. That every church conduct a stewardship emphasis this year.
3. Every church in the association giving something through the Cooperative Program for world mission support, EVERY month.
4. Every church in the association increasing the percentage of the total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.
5. Every church in the association giving the suggested amount for the support of associational missions, EVERY month.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred A. High
Chairman

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR
1976-77

I. PROMOTION			
1. Stewardship Promotion		150.00	
2. Annual Meeting		125.00	
3. Fellowship & Recreation - Wel. Inn		200.00	
4. Publicity and Promotion - Wel. Inn		100.00	575.00
II. EDUCATION AND OUTREACH			
1. Sunday School		700.00	
2. Church Training		200.00	
3. Brotherhood		250.00	
4. W.M.U.		250.00	
5. Music		250.00	
6. Evangelism		1,800.00	
7. Missions		1,250.00	
A. Language	150.00		
B. Revival in Missions	600.00		
C. New Work	500.00		
8. Audio-Visuals		100.00	
9. Seminary Extension		100.00	
10. Youth Work		200.00	5,100.00
III. CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES PROGRAMS			
1. Conferences		425.00	
A. Family Conference on Parenting	225.00		
B. Pastoral care in Preaching Workshop	200.00		
2. Literacy Programs		100.00	
A. Workshop	50.00		
B. Materials	50.00		
3. Youth and Family Services Program		50.00	
4. Summer Program at Holiday Mob. City		750.00	
A. Summer Worker	500.00		
B. Materials & Supplies	100.00		
C. Promotion	50.00		
D. Miscellaneous Exp.	100.00		
5. Crisis Intervention Program		800.00	
6. Clothing Closet Program		50.00	2,175.00
IV. ADMINISTRATION			
1. Office Equipment		250.00	
2. Office Equipment Maintenance		200.00	
3. Office Supplies		600.00	
4. Newsletter		725.00	
5. Postage		850.00	
6. Phone		1,600.00	
7. Utilities		2,400.00	
8. Kitchen Supplies		250.00	
9. Janitorial Supplies		150.00	
10. Properties		1,050.00	
A. Maintenance	700.00		
B. New Equipment	350.00		
11. Auditing Fees		300.00	

12. Insurance		955.00	
A. Property-Chaney Ave.	825.00		
B. Mobile Chapel	65.00		
C. Bonding Insurance for Staff	65.00		9,330.00
V. SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES			
1. Director of Missions		17,570.00	
A. Salary	7,860.00		
B. Housing	3,000.00		
C. Utilities	1,700.00		
D. Car	1,800.00		
E. Social Security	900.00		
F. Hospitalization Insurance	670.00		
G. Life-Disability Insurance	330.00		
H. Retirement	1,310.00		
2. Director of Welcome Inn		12,000.00	
A. Salary	6,069.00		
B. Housing	2,050.00		
C. Utilities	1,300.00		
D. Hospitalization Insurance	590.00		
E. Life-Disability Insurance	291.00		
F. Social Security	700.00		
G. Retirement	1,000.00		
3. Administrative Secretary		7,848.00	
A. Salary	7,248.00		
B. Retirement	600.00		
4. Secretary		5,668.00	
5. Maid		2,180.00	
6. Social Security		920.00	
7. Convention and Conferences		1,400.00	
A. Director of Missions	600.00		
B. Director of Welcome Inn	400.00		
C. Director of Christian Social Ministries	400.00		
8. Special Help for Welcome Inn		200.00	47,786.00
VI. MISSIONS PROPERTY		1,600.00	
VII. DEBT RETIREMENT		5,400.00	
VIII. MISCELLANEOUS		300.00	
IX. CONTINGENCY		500.00	
X. NEW CONSTRUCTION		12,000.00	
TOTAL		$84,766.00	
Budget Needs per Month $7,063.83			

TRUSTEES REPORT

The Trustees of the New River Baptist Association have the responsibility of representing the Association in all legal matters. The constitution specifically instructs the Trustees to act on behalf of the Association in the acquisition of Associational property.

The Association voted to buy four acres of land on University Drive from the Westminster Company, and subsequently instructed the Trustees to execute its action. The transition was effected by the Trustees on October 10, 1976 under the following terms: The total price of the land was $30,000. A $10,000 down payment was made and the remaining balance of $20,000 was financed by the Westminster

Company over a period of five years at the rate of 9% simple interest. Quarterly payments are in the amount of $1,253.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred Heckle
Jimmy Midgett
Brad Baysden Chairman
Trustees of the New River
Baptist Association

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

In North Carolina 2667 staff members of 2140 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program - 2421 in the Family Benefit Section (Plan A), 1069 in the Age Security section (Plan B), and 240 in the Variable Benefit Section (Plan C).

Southern Baptist churches depend on the Annuity Board to provide retirement and insurance protection to pastors and others in church-related vocations.

The Board holds in trust retirement contributions from nearly 40,000 persons. Their contributions will be converted into annuity benefits when they retire.

These contributions, taken together, are considered as funds held in trust by the Annuity Board. They now amount to $401,135,261. While this appears to be a great deal of money, this must be divided among the 40,000 future annuitants and serve their lifetime, post-retirement needs.

Darold H. Morgan, president of the Board, described 1975 as "an excellent year of recovery, growth, and optimism" for the agency. Income from the investment of funds held in trust attained a one-year record of $23,149,064.

Benefits paid to retirees, windows, and the disabled in 1975 amounted to $15,734,003. During the Annuity Board's 58 years of existence, it has paid more than $141 million in retirement and protection benefits.

A 13th Check issued in December, 1975 provided 8,221 annuitants with an extra month's income to help them combat the rapidly rising cost of living. The combined amount of this extra benefit came to $733,585. It is called the 13th Check because it is over and above the 12 regular monthly payments.

The Annuity Board helps chuches and SBC agencies get the best coverage at the most advantageous rates in life, health, and disability insurance.

Additional information about the Annuity Board may be obtained through the Development Office, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Oren Honeycutt

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

Have you watched an ant pushing a seed many times its weight and size over rough ground toward its hole? Sometimes the ant is on top of the seed, sometimes it is on top of him. His progress is an awkward tumbling and rolling. Finally he gets a firm hold on the seed and marches homeward. The ant has won his battle over a thing; he has conquered the material. He disappears into his black hole, a creature of persistence and wonder.

The animal instinct for things pervades all nature. The squirrel harbors nuts in his tree top den; the whale plunders schools of fish for food; and the oriole gathers grass and twigs for its nest. With most creatures the instinct for things is a desire for food and shelter. But with man this instinct reaches far beyond body comfort and self-preservation.

Man seems to be the only one of God's creatures who gathers things for the purpose of just gathering things. He likes to own and to contemplate what he owns. The value of what he owns is sometimes beside the point. A refugee from Cuba who escaped with a trunk full of rags, guarded those worthless items wherever she went. In her own way she was rich as long as she could finger these old pieces of cloth. An African chieftain was a millionaire in his own village with the only piece of colored plastic large enough to be used as a raincoat. These people, poor as they may be, are greedy as the man who lovingly fingers his stocks and bonds in the quiet of the bank vault. They all betray a deep inner yearning for things, and like the ant, what they hoard is often bigger than they are. They would go to any length to hide their things where the world could not take them away.

This tendency is not altogether bad. God has planted it deep in human life as a challenge and a tool. The conquest of things is a mountain to be conquered. The yearning for things is a tool by which one moves the mountain. God gave us this tendency, but he means for us to keep it under control. There are a few Bible principles that man needs to keep in mind to assure that he is the master of things, and that things do not master him.

GOD IS THE OWNER OF ALL THINGS: "The earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein" (Psalm 24:1). Man's place is under God as a steward accountable to the Owner. Find your place by acknowledging God as the owner of your possessions, making Christ the Lord of your life, and serving Him faithfully as a Christian steward.

Perhaps you are like the ant, always struggling with things bigger than you are, and always their master. God has blessed you with more than you need. Maybe you have awakened to the need for a more responsible stewardship. If this is true then face these questions: Have you provided adequately for the final distribution of your estate? Have you included God in your will? Is it possible for you to contribute to a living trust for one of God's great causes? Can you finance an insurance policy on your own life to go to one of God's institutions?

Your Baptist Foundation was established to assist you in planning your estate stewardship and to undergird Baptist missionary, educational, evangelistic, and benevolent work for generations to come. For complete information get in touch with your Baptist Foundation. Address: Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary, North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.; P.O. Box 26508; Raleigh, North Carolina 27611.

Respectfully submitted,
Cleo Odum
Representative

1976 BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

The Old Testament prophet Hosea declared, "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge." Because of a great information void concerning truth, Jeremiah also cried out, "Publish and conceal not."

Just as in Old Testament days, communication still remains one of the most sensitive problems in our churches. Think for a moment--how many problems has your church had that could be traced to a lack of communication? Too many church members are misled because they are uninformed, poorly informed, or misinformed.

Churches must take initiative to provide accurate information if work in the local church, association, and convention continue to show progress.

Each year more churches understand the importance of providing the RECORDER for each family. When this is done, members become more responsive because they are better informed. Baptist have made encouraging progress in recent years through bold mission enterprises and this can be traced to better-informed church members. Stewardship gains also go hand in hand with better communications. As an example, 79 of the 80 churches which led their associations in per capita mission gifts last year have a RECORDER club.

Each church needs to look at its budget carefully and then make provision to send the RECORDER to each family. Although nearly 1,100 churches in the state have the RECORDER in the budget, at least 500 more churches should take this step. Such action could be the difference between mediocrity and greatness in your church.

W. A. Criswell, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Dallas, Texas, urges all Baptists to "Stay with the state paper. Increase its circulation. Send it to the homes of all people. The reward will be great."

Louie D. Newton of Georgia who has done more than any other person to interpret the value of Baptist state papers, said: "The investment any church can make in furthering the Kingdom of God is to put the Baptist state paper in the homes of the membership. These papers are the packhorses of every phase of denominational life.

If this "packhorse", meaning the RECORDER, is not going to every family in your church, may this be the year that you take this step.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph Gurganus, Associational
Biblical Recorder Representative

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

A careful reading of North Carolina Baptist history reveals that the Baptist State Convention was organized primarily for the purpose of establishing a Baptist college. When the Convention was formed in 1830, there were two church academies already in existence, as well as the University of North Carolina in Chapel Hill. However Baptists wanted their own school. Wake Forest Institute was begun in 1834. Five years later the Institute became Wake Forest College. Thus, Baptists in this state have been closely indentified with Christian Higher Education for 142 years.

North Carolina Baptists support Campbell College, Chowan College, Fruitland Bible Institute, Gardner-Webb College, Mars Hill College, Meredith College, Wake Forest University, and Wingate College. Across the Southern Baptist Convention Vocational Christian volunteers totaled 21,127 for 1975-76 or an increase of 1,997. This represents a 10.44 percent increase.

1975-76

	Ministerial Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Church Education Volunteers	Church Music Volunteers	Other Church Vocation Volunteers
Seminaries	5,008	706	1,715	724	138
Senior Colleges	4,949	1,133	1,106	1,557	2,436
Junior Colleges	367	17	59	102	61
Academies	19	3		3	
Bible Schools	827	50	67	70	10
Totals	11,170	1,909	2,947	2,456	2,645

In a secular world with its materialistic priorities, Baptist Institutions are committed to the guidance of Christian values in the search for truth. Believing that God is the source of all knowledge and wisdom, Baptist Institutions can urge students to serach for truth in all areas of knowledge without fear.

Baptist Institutions reaffirm their gratitude for the support given by Baptists through the Cooperative Program. We further reaffirm our faith in and our support of the local church, and the broad programs of our denomination.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl E. Poston
Representative

SOCIAL SERVICES REPORT

I. BAPTIST HOSPITAL

"Christian stewardship" is a phrase frequently heard in staff meetings at Baptist Hospital. The hospital's leadership holds to a philosophy of administration based on stewardship and tries to pass this on to all employees. A continuing effort is made to help each employee, whatever his particular job, to realize that he is part of a team involved in a Christian ministry of healing. The difference this makes in the whole atmosphere of the hospital is evident to patients and visitors.

This sense of stewardship demands a continual updating and upgrading of medical procedures to assure patients the highest quality care. One of the most significant recent developments is the creation of a department of Family Medicine. This department provides primary health care for a limited number of families, that is, the kind of all-round, ongoing health care normally provided by a family physician. At the same time the department offers training in family medicine for physicians who will enter this field of practice.

Many of the physicians training in family medicine are receiving part of their clinical experience in small towns and rural communities under the auspices of the Area Health Education Centers (AHEC), created by the State legislature. It is believed and hoped that some of them will choose to remain in these areas for their permanent practice.

Improvement of physical facilities is another expression of the hospital's sense of stewardship. In recent months renovation of the west and south wings of the hospital has been completed; construction has been completed on an addition to the water-chilling facilities; construction has begun on a 4-level parking deck in front of Reynolds Tower which will provide approximately 800 parking spaces for visitors; and construction has begun on a new building to house the new department of Family Medicine.

The Pastoral Care Department continues to make its contributions toward the fulfillment of our stewardship. A chaplain is assigned to each area of the hospital and is responsible for providing a pastoral ministry to patients, staff, and visitors in that area. A third satellite has opened in Morganton during the past year.

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30 were $405,946.52, compared to a total of $390,000 for the preceding fiscal year.

II. BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

The variety of services provided by the Baptist Children's Home of North Carolina have been increased greatly in recent years.

Odum Home at Pembroke has been a vital part to our total ministry for many years. Groundbreaking ceremonies were observed there on September 30, 1976 for the

construction of a cottage for children, a recreation building and a residence for the director. We are deeply indebted to a fine host of friends throughout Southeastern North Carolina who have responded to the initial challenge by Mr. John Newton and Mrs. Harold Deal, business men in Hickory.

The Frontiersmen program at Kennedy Home for boys and girls to participate in Wilderness Group Therapy is meeting with significant success. The Duke Endowment has recognized the value of this special child care ministry to the extent of giving us a $75,000 Grant over a period of three years to insure adequate support for innovative effort.

Due to the fine spirit of cooperation on the part of the First Baptist Church of Henderson and member churches in the Cullom Baptist Association, an emergency shelter will be opened in Henderson during the month of October. This facility will provide emergency care for children while plans are being made for longer term placement or their referral to other helping agencies.

Foster homes have provided excellent care for many of our children since the beginning of this program in the 1930's. Presently Eastern North Carolina has seventeen foster homes licensed to care for twenty-seven children. Our greatest need in this area is for foster parents who will open their hearts and homes to serve children with special needs.

The department of Child Development and Family Education is available to assist pastors and churches in planning and presenting wider services to strengthen, enrich, and support Christian family life. Members of the staff are available upon call to provide assistance in planning for day care, family education and related interests.

We are deeply grateful at the Homes for every expression of interest and means of support provided by our people. Special gifts, income through the Cooperative Program, and the Thanksgiving Offering are vital to our existence. We thank you for every expression of faith and confidence.

III. BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Your North Carolina Baptist Home have, in the past year, completed 25 years of growth and development. These have been good years, filled with the abundant blessings and goodness of the Lord. He has brought us from one Home, in March of 1951, to five Homes and an excellent Nursing Facility, from on resident to 230 residents and patients. Hundreds have been ministered to during these years, many lives have been blessed, and families have been helped immeasurably.

The past year has been of special excitement and enthusiasm as we entered into the Fund-Raising Effort to raise $1,000,000 for the construction of the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

When completed, the Western North Carolina Home, in Asheville, will accomodate 50 people, and will bring the total capacity of our Baptist Homes and the Nursing Care Unit to 280. We now operate five other Homes, and a Nursing Care Unit--Resthaven, the Haynes Home, the nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home, in Albemarle; the Hamilton Home, in Hamilton, N.C., the Yanceyville Home, in Yanceyville.

In these Homes the best of care is given, the compassion and love of Christ shared and underscored. The love gifts of North Carolina Baptists make this Christian care and concern possible through two very vital sources--The Cooperative Program, and the Special Offering for the Homes, received on the third Sunday of February each year. Through these sources more than 35% of the Homes' total income is provided, and the majority of the residents who cannot pay the full cost of care are supplemented.

We are grateful for these life-sustaining gifts and thank every North Carolina Baptist who makes them possible! Gifts this year, through these sources, are greater than ever before, and if we are to meet the overwhelming needs of older people in our midst, we must double and triple our efforts, both in numbers ministered to, and in support of them.

Close at hand is another venture in the development of the Homes which we're excited--the building of apartments on the site of the Hayes Home property in Winston-Salem. The first of these units is to be completed by the fall of 1977. Those interested in this phase of the ministry of Baptist Homes may contact Bill Poole, the Executive Director, of the Homes for information.

Great things are in store for us in our Homes for the Aging as we look to the future, and we covet the earnest prayer and teh continual support of every North Carolina Baptist as we move ahead in this challenging ministry to older people in our midst.

Respectfully submitted,
Willie Shepard
Representative

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1976

Association: NEW RIVER

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: MRS. HELEN A. FRINK

Address: P. O. Box 902 City: Jacksonville State: North Carolina Zip: 28540

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Bear Creek	Rev. Eddie Jarvis, Rt. 1, Box 161, Hubert 28539	Onslow	1898	1	x		10	5	13	179	92	271	0	5	0	0	0
Bethany	Rev. Cecil Carter, Rt. 1, Box 150, Richlands 28574	Onslow	1934	1	x		9	11	6	266	27	293	0	0	20000	150000	0
Bethel Chapel	Rev. H. J. Prince, Rt. 4, Box 307H, Jacksonville 28540	Onslow	1955	1	x		5	1	2	59	35	94	0	0	0	125000	0
Bethlehem	Rev. Eugene Hardin, Rt. 5, Box 361, Jacksonville 24850	Onslow	1920	1	x		20	32	14	450	13	463	0	0	16000	150000	265
Beulaville	Rev. Willie Shepard, Jr., P. O. Box 394, Beulaville 28518	Duplin	1909	3	x		4	3	6	304	58	362	0	1	32000	198000	0
Blue Creek	Rev. Lamar F. Sutton, 707 Onslow Pines Rd., Jacksonville 28540	Onslow	1963	7	x		48	68	39	369	217	586	13	12	26500	200000	5863
Brookwood	Rev. Flay Price, 903 Henderson Dr., Jacksonville 28540	Onslow	1957	7	x		12	14	59	300	350	650	2	8	50000	360000	75450
Calvary	Rev. Daniel Spell, 510 S. Shore Dr., Jacksonville 28540	Onslow	1941	6	x		5	7	9	218	96	314	0	1	45000	60000	8820
Catherine Lake	Rev. James Mooney, Rt. 1, Box 455, Richlands 28574	Onslow	1890	1	x		5	3	9	148	86	234	1	3	20000	75000	1774
Cedar Fork	Rev. Paul T. Mull, Rt. 2, Box 118, Beulaville 28518	Duplin	1905	1	x		4	1	6	182	35	217	0	0	15000	100000	0
Centerview	Rev. Gordon Bynum, Rt. 2, Box 279, Jacksonville 28540	Onslow	1971	1	x		13	28	51	121	34	155	0	0	0	130000	
Community	None	Duplin	1963	1	x		0	0	3	27	26	53	0	4	0	15000	0
Enon Chapel	Rev. Paul Odum, 101 Barbara Ave., Midway Park 28544	Onslow	1872	7	x		47	83	81	426	393	819	10	7	40000	350000	63670
Galilee	None	Onslow	1973	7	x		20	15	3	116	6	122	0	0	0	8000	5000
Grant's Creek	Rev. James Rowland, RT. 1, Box 806, Maysville 28555	Onslow	1874	1	x		6	5	9	292	75	367	7	1	15000	138000	53000
Hallsville	Rev. John W. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 218H, Beulaville 28518	Duplin	1803	1		x	14	4	3	163	32	197	1	1	22000	75000	0
Harris Creek	Rev. Alton C. Williams, Rt. 4, Box 273, Jacksonville 28540	Onslow	1948	1	x		12	2	11	381	7	388	0	0	12000	72000	0
Jacksonville 1st	None	Onslow	1890	5	x		7	26	35	520	600	1120	3	6	40000	550000	4945
Kellum	Rev. C. Oren Honeycutt, Rt. 5, Box 173, Jacksonville 28540	Onslow	1904	1	x		7	0	8	463	32	495	0	2	20000	150000	0
Maple Hill	Rev. Ralph Gurganus, Rt. 1, box 24, Richlands 28574	Pender	1883	1	x		8	6	4	107	23	130	0	0	0	55000	2000
Maysville 1st	Rev. Billy Massey, MOQ RR 40, Camp Lejeune 28542	Jones	1893	3	x		3	0	28	212	83	295	0	13	12000	150000	0
Memorial	Rev. Lindy Long, P. O. Box 395, Maysville 28555	Jones	1952	3	x		4	6	8	252	79	331	0	0	40000	210000	0
Midville	Rev. Alvin F. Butters, 315 White Oak St., Jacksonville 28540	Onslow	1955	6	x		17	24	22	207	560	767	3	5	0	193182	35928
New Hope	Rev. Norman Kennedy, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	Duplin	1960	1	x		4	5	11	102	57	159	0	2	20000	60000	6500
New River	Rev. Fred High, 413 Brentwood Ave., Jacksonville 28540	Onslow	1955	6	x		51	71	183	539	188	727	6	3	30000	225000	4634
Piney Grove	None	Onslow	1869	1	x		9	7	27	348	103	451	2	11	15000	75000	0
Providence	Rev. E. T. Walton, P. O. Box 36, Holly Ridge 28445	Onslow	1888	3	x		13	8	1	227	20	247	2	0	25000	90000	8000
Richlands First	Rev. Norman Aycock, P. O. Box 636, Richlands 28574	Onslow	1880	3	x		7	4	11	328	94	422	0	0	22621	337539	137169
Salem	Rev. Roy Hancock, P. O. Box 336, Sneads Ferry 28460	Onslow	1898	1	x		9	10	27	285	109	394	0	1	26500	144000	0
Tar Landing	Rev. Lewis Morene, 1607 Richlands Hiway, Jacksonville 28540	Onslow	1876	1	x		17	11	8	191	14	205	0	2	25000	130000	20700
	TOTALS						390	460	697	7782	3544	11328	50	88	4869621	4575721	433718

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1976

Association: NEW RIVER
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: REV. NORMAN AYCOCK
Address: P. O. Box 636 City: Richlands State: North Carolina Zip: 28574

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
xx																					
Bear Creek	Mrs. Judy Strain, Rt. 1, Box 255, Hubert 28539	5	18	34	27	20	0	16	17	0	0	3	0	133	90	0	0	0	97	0	97
Bethany	Mr. Johnnie Willaford, Rt. 1, Box 103, Richlands 28574	0	26	59	39	6	10	40	5	0	0	0	0	185	145	0	0	0	151	0	151
Bethel Chapel	Mr. Clement Huffman, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 611-D, Jack. 28540	0	3	14	0	2	10	16	1	0	0	0	0	52	48	0	0	0	50	0	50
Bethlehem	Mr. Stuart Howard, Rt. 1, Box 312B, Jacksonville 28540	14	35	38	32	7	28	32	18	0	0	3	21	228	172	0	0	0	165	0	165
Beulaville	Mr. Orvis Thigpen, P. O. Box 244, Beulaville 28518	0	19	47	34	19	26	60	38	0	7	6	0	256	146	0	0	0	143	0	143
Blue Creek	Mr. Bill Allen, 19½ Vandergrift Dr., Jacksonville 28540	0	62	65	55	11	24	41	28	0	0	7	24	327	196	1	20	0	287	0	287
Brookwood	Mr. Foy Brown, 218 Henderson Dr., Jacksonville 28540	1	47	83	72	5	22	60	25	0	1	6	16	338	165	1	10	30	192	0	192
Calvary	Mr. William M. Cox, Rt. 3, Box 234J, Jacksonville 28540	6	27	35	12	10	31	17	10	0	0	5	0	153	96	0	0	0	94	0	94
Catherine Lake	Mr. Robert Hewitt, Rt. 1, Box 222, Richlands 28547	12	15	9	14	18	11	32	0	0	0	4	0	115	85	0	0	0	100	0	100
Cedar Fork	Mr. Freeman Raynor, Rt. 2, Beaulaville 28518	0	18	29	14	0	20	14	26	0	0	3	0	124	92	0	0	0	62	0	62
Centerview	Mr. Ernie Likens, 13 Linda Dr., Jacksonville 28540	0	15	7	40	0	7	33	0	0	0	3	0	105	74	0	0	0	104	0	104
Community	Mrs. Gladys Lanier, Chinquapin 28521	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	2	0	14		0	8	10	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	Mr. Jimmy Theriot, MOQ 2720, Camp Lejenue 28542	0	72	78	68	12	56	75	23	0	0	5	0	389	231	0	0	0	235	0	235
Galilee	Mr. Houston W. Rider, Rt. 3, Box 447, Jacksonville 28540	3	5	23	18	0	0	18	2	0	0	5	0	74	49	0	0	0	39	0	39
Grant's Creek	Mr. Hughes Oliver, Rt. 1, Box 813, Maysville 28555	3	6	14	11	3	9	18	0	0	0	5	0	77	55	0	0	0	55	0	55
Hallsville	Mr. William Humphries, Rt. 1, Beulaville 28518	4	8	22	17	10	11	44	0	0	0	5	0	121	79	0	0	0	51	0	51
Harris Creek	Mr. Wade Brown, Rt. 4, Box 218AA, Jacksonville 28540	15	10	33	33	12	15	35	0	0	0	0	0	153	142	0	0	0	99	0	99
Jacksonville First	Mr. Don Dawson, 125 Linda Loop Rd., Jacksonville 28540	0	44	47	60	4	27	133	50	0	0	3	0	368	180	0	0	0	199	0	199
Kellum	Mr. Jim Malone, 18 Sunset Dr., Jacksonville 28540	0	24	32	38	0	0	79	0	0	0	3	0	176	102	0	0	0	115	0	115
Maple Hill	Mr. James Brown, Rt. 1, Maple Hill 28454	0	4	10	22	10	2	30	9	0	0	3	0	90	55	0	0	0	57	0	57
Maysville First	Mr. Zane Horrell, P. O. Box 64, Maysville 28555	0	12	33	27	15	15	30	16	0	0	3	0	151	77	0	0	0	61	0	61
Memorial	Mr. Charles Hughes, P. O. Box 363, Maysville 28555	0	33	27	21	0	21	18	11	0	0	5	0	136	89	0	0	0	143	0	143
Midville	Mr. Joseph Caron, 300 Ramsey Dr., Jacksonville 28540	0	28	70	46	13	24	40	0	0	0	3	0	224	122	2	30	0	106	0	106
New Hope	Mr. Wendell Whaley, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	0	5	15	7	5	6	14	10	0	0	3	0	65	48	0	0	0	50	0	50
New River	Mr. Henry Tireman, 113 Puller Dr., Jacksonville 28540	0	98	69	82	15	47	130	0	0	0	4	33	478	301	1	16	0	210	42	252
Piney Grove	Mr. Jerry Vinson, Rt. 3, Box 68, Hubert 28539	0	46	89	37	10	21	11	29	0	6	4	0	253	168	0	0	0	153	0	153
Providence	Mr. Vance Parker, Rt. 1, Box 216-A, Holly Ridge 28445	0	37	32	21	2	11	33	17	2	2	3	0	160	100	0	0	0	161	0	161
Richlands First	Mr. Earl Huffman, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 323-A, Richlands 28574	0	34	55	46	10	26	39	43	0	0	8	0	261	156	0	0	0	143	0	143
Salem	Mr. Jimmie Midgett, P. O. Box 94, Sneads Ferry 28460	0	35	45	39	7	19	33	47	0	0	4	0	229	133	0	0	0	111	0	111
Tar Landing	Mr. William Moncus, Rt. 3, Box 137, Jacksonville 28540	0	32	50	35	8	22	21	24	0	0	3	0	195	141	0	0	0	143	0	143
	TOTALS	63	818	1167	967	234	521	1165	456	2	16	111	94	5629	3458	5	84	40	3576	42	3618

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1976

Association: NEW RIVER

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: REV. CARL POSTON

Address: 65 Vera Drive | City: Jacksonville | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28540

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Bear Creek	None	0	0	12	0	12	0	4	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	23
Bethany	Mr. David Foy, Rt. 1, Box 202, Richlands 28574	11	25	19	0	22	0	0	0	77	0	0	0	18	0	71
Bethel Chapel	Mr. Tommy Humphrey, 451-K Pony Farm Rd., Jacksonville 28540	2	0	4	9	9	1	1	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	22
Bethlehem	Mr. Jimmy Marshburn, Rt. 5, Box 610A, Jacksonville 28540	18	13	20	0	26	3	2	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	60
Beulaville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	3	0	0	7
Blue Creek	Mr. Robert Mills, Rt. 2, Box 70C, Jacksonville 28540	15	19	21	0	37	0	4	0	96	4	9	17	8	0	60
Brookwood	Mrs. Janie Walters, 793 River Court, Jacksonville 28540	0	5	9	0	28	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	35
Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catherine Lake	Mr. Myron Brown, Rt. 2, Box 289-A, Beulaville 28518	10	11	8	0	19	0	1	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	31
Cedar Fork	Mr. Harold Raynor, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	5	8	8	0	10	11	1	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	37
Centerview	Mr. Joe Rubio, 3 Colonial Dr., Jacksonville 28540	3	16	9	0	23	0	2	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	34
Community	Mrs. Lillie Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 162, Beulaville 28518	0	3	0	0	0	5	2	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	8
Enon Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	70	0
Galilee	Mr. Frank B. Cowan, 503½ Beacham Ln., Jacksonville 28540	8	19	15	0	14	2	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	28
Grant's Creek	Mr. Jacob White, Rt. 1, Box 929, Maysville 28555	1	5	9	6	8	0	3	0	32	4	2	4	3	0	18
Hallsville	Mr. Rupert Futreal, Rt. 1, Box 178F, Beulaville 28518	0	9	0	9	16	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	22
Harris Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville 1st	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kellum	Mrs. Naomi Malone, 18 Sunset Dr., Jacksonville 28540	8	10	20	0	12	0	3	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	30
Maple Hill	Mr. Cecil Brown, Rt. 1, Box 235, Richlands 28574	4	10	19	7	20	9	3	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	34
Maysville 1st	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midville	Mr. Ernie Cleland, 5078 Connecticut Ave., Camp Lejeune 28542	5	10	20	0	15	0	1	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	40
New Hope	Mr. Jerry Kennedy, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	2	9	2	3	9	3	3	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	25
New River	Mr. Ron Morrow, 4 Batchelor Tr., Jacksonville 28540	39	35	37	16	71	0	4	0	202	0	0	0	10	0	119
Piney Grove	None	5	14	19	0	29	5	3	0	75	0	0	0	7	0	32
Providence	Mrs. Alma Hines, P. O. Box 96, Holly Ridge 28445	9	11	16	18	22	2	2	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	45
Richlands 1st	Mrs. Dera Jarman, P. O. Box 155, Richlands 28574	4	10	9	0	5	5	3	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	28
Salem	Mrs. Jackie Scarbrough, Rt. 1, Box 142, Sneads Ferry 28460	5	16	12	0	8	0	3	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	24
Tar Landing	Mr. Jack Marshburn, Rt. 4, Box 316B, Jacksonville 28540	11	22	13	0	49	0	2	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	53
	TOTALS	165	280	301	68	444	46	47	0	1367	15	15	39	46	70	886

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1976

Association: NEW RIVER

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: MRS. SHIRLEY BURDETTE

Address: 113 Brookdale Plaza City: Jacksonville State: North Carolina Zip: 28540

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Bear Creek	None	0	0	24	12	0	0	0	2	0	38	30	0
Bethany	Mr. Stanley Batchelor, Rt. 1, Box 212, Richlands 28574	0	25	20	19	0	0	0	0	0	64	40	0
Bethel Chapel	Mr. C. Huffman, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 611-D, Jack. 28540	2	8	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	28	26	0
Bethlehem	Mr. Harvey Avery, Rt. 5, Box 1341, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	2	0	30	25	0
Beulaville	Mrs. Mary P. Thigpen, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	0	0	20	25	0	0	12	2	0	59	25	0
Blue Creek	Mrs. Patsy Sutton, 707 Onslow Pines Rd., Jacksonville 2854	0	9	20	22	0	0	0	3	0	54	31	0
Brookwood	Mr. Rhesa Hart, 1 Lanier Dr., Jacksonville 28540	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
Calvary	Mr. Bobby Marshburn, 10 E. Jupiter Tr., Jacksonville 28540	0	12	10	11	0	0	3	1	0	37	9	0
Catherine Lake	Mr. Donald Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 454, Richlands 28574	0	0	12	15	0	0	0	2	0	29	25	0
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Douglas Edwards, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	18	12	0
Centerview	Mrs. Alice Rubio, 3 Colonial Dr., Jacksonville 28540	0	0	12	6	0	0	0	2	0	18	15	0
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	Mr. Jim O. Mick, MOQ 3116, Camp Lejeune 28542	0	12	16	32	0	0	0	6	0	66	40	0
Galilee	Mr. Frank B. Cowan, 503½ Beacham Ln., Jack. 28540	0	8	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	31	25	0
Grant's Creek	Mrs. H. C. Morton, Rt. 2, Jacksonville 28540	0	8	12	12	0	0	0	8	0	40	20	0
Hallsville	Mr. Dean Lanier, Rt. 2, Jacksonville 28540	0	7	6	16	0	0	0	2	0	29	12	0
Harris Creek	Mr. Hedrick Parker, Rt. 4, Box 307, Jacksonville 28540	0	6	6	8	0	0	0	1	0	21	18	0
Jacksonville First	None	8	26	20	30	0	0	1	6	0	91	49	0
Kellum	Mr. Jim Malone, 18 Sunset Rd., Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	7	5	0
Maple Hill	Ms. Frances Gurganus, Rt. 1, Box 228, Richlands 28574	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	3	0	16	12	0
Maysville First	Mrs. Margie Horrell, P. O. Box 64, Maysville 28555	0	12	10	17	0	0	0	1	0	39	12	0
Memorial	None	0	0	10	13	0	0	0	3	0	26	23	0
Midville	Mrs. Betty Harger, 1234 Inchon St., Tarawa Terrace 28543	0	0	12	25	0	0	0	2	0	39	25	0
New Hope	Mr. Jerry Kennedy, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	1	0	15	10	0
New River	Mrs. Shirley Burdette, 113 Brookdale Plaza, Jack. 28540	16	39	38	39	0	0	0	3	0	135	96	0
Piney Grove	Mrs. Linda Fewell, 132 Race Track Rd., Jacksonville 28540	0	16	14	24	0	8	0	3	0	61	40	0
Providence	Mr. Preston R. Wells, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 186, Holly Ridge 2844	0	0	1	24	0	0	0	1	0	26	17	0
Richlands First	Mr. Kennie Garner, P. O. Box 722, Richlands 28575	0	0	20	21	0	0	0	5	0	46	35	0
Salem	Mrs. Jackie Scarbrough, Rt. 1, Box 142, Sneads Ferry 2846	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	12	0
Tar Landing	Mr. Otto Mosher, Rt. 1, Box 98, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	1	0	23	0	0
	TOTALS	34	188	319	488	0	8	16	69	0	1117	689	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1976

Association: NEW RIVER
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. MARGUERITE VINSON
Address: Route 3, Box 68 City: Hubert State: North Carolina Zip: 28539

		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Bear Creek	Mrs. Nell Maxwell, P. O. Box 275, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel Chapel	Mrs. Edith Gurganus, Rt. 2, Richlands 28574	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
Bethlehem	Mrs. Geraldine Jarman, Rt. 5, Box 355B, Jacksonville 28540	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	19	18	7	0	25	1	0	70
Beulaville	None	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	6	14	16	12	52	5	0	105
Blue Creek	Mrs. Karen Lilly, 200 E. Bayshore Blvd., Jacksonville 28540	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	8	0	0	30	6	0	54
Brookwood	Mrs. Martha Purvis, 1306 Sioux Dr., Jacksonville 28540	1	2	1	1	3	3	11	4	14	5	7	25	4	20	99
Calvary	Mrs. Mary Tallman, 414 Sherwood Rd., Jacksonville 28540	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	10	4	0	22
Catherine Lake	Mrs. Barbara Mooney, Rt. 1, Box 455, Richlands 28574	0	0	0	0	12	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Douglas Edwards, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	10	0	16	1	0	35
Centerview	Mrs. Marie Robinson, 24 Sunset Rd., Jacksonville 28540	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	6	4	0	15	1	0	31
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	Mrs. Carolyn Jim, 12 Sheffield Rd., Jacksonville 28540	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	10	6	0	18	7	0	46
Galilee	Mrs. Della F. Rider, Rt. 3, Box 447, Jacksonville 28540	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	12	10	0	0	2	0	24
Grant's Creek	Mrs. Glenda White, Rt. 1, Box 965, Maysville 28555	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
Hallsville	Mrs. Helen Stutts, P. O. Box 278, Beulaville 28518	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	3	0	18
Harris Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville 1st	Mrs. D. H. Walker, 605 Williams St., Jacksonville 28540	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	14	7	11	75	1	0	107
Kellum	Mrs. Naomi Malone, 18 Sunset Dr., Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	40	5	0	45
Maple Hill	Mrs. Pat Brown, Rt. 1, Box 235, Richlands 28574	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	12	7	0	17	3	0	44
Maysville First	Mrs. Marie Adams, Rt. 1, Maysville 28555	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midville	Mrs. Dot Butters, 315 White Oak St., Jacksonville 28540	0	2	1	0	2	0	5	0	19	10	0	25	1	0	55
New Hope	Mrs. Faye Kennedy, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
New River	Mrs. Roberta Gray, 505 Holly Dr., Jacksonville 28540	2	2	0	1	0	0	5	7	15	0	16	0	2	0	40
Piney Grove	Mrs. Gayle Riggs, Rt. 3, Box 111-A, Hubert 28539	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	2	0	17
Providence	Mrs. Ruth Wallace, Rt. 1, Box 186, Holly Ridge 28445	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	23	14	8	0	12	2	0	59
Richlands 1st	Mrs. Jean Marshvurn, P. O. Box 342, Richlands 28574	2	2	3	0	1	0	8	14	15	20	0	40	1	0	90
Salem	Mrs. Vivian Hancock, P. O. Box 336, Sneads Ferry 28460	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	0	10	3	0	25
Tar Landing	None	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	8	14	11	0	22	1	0	56
	TOTALS	14	23	16	5	38	5	101	106	213	121	46	497	63	20	1079

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1976

Association: NEW RIVER
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: W. E. SWEENEY, JR.
Address: Route 5, Box 606 City: Jacksonville State: North Carolina Zip: 28540

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist Men Groups	121 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Bear Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	10
Bethel Chapel	None	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Bethlehem	Mr. Walter Vaughn, Rt. 5, Box 604, Jacksonville 28540	15	17	1	32	0	1	0	66	0	0
Beulaville	Mr. Milton Cottle, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	13	0	5	24	0	1	0	43	0	0
Blue Creek	Mr. Jim Tomlinson, 46 Heritage Dr., Jacksonville 28540	14	9	1	15	0	1	0	40	16	0
Brookwood	Mr. Louis Rizzo, 404 Carmen Ave., Jacksonville 28540	16	8	2	0	0	1	0	27	0	2
Calvary	Mr. Allen Shepard, 1403 Ormandy Dr., Jacksonville 28540	12	7	1	7	0	2	0	29	0	0
Catherine Lake	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Fork	Mr. Gerald Edwards, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0
Centerview	Mr. Herman Haga, 1 Clayton Ave., Jacksonville 28540	4	5	1	7	0	1	0	17	0	0
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	None	10	10	4	0	0	0	0	24	0	1
Galilee	Mr. Rondoland Oakley, Rt. 3, Box 253-A, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	6	0	0
Grant's Creek	Mr. Odell Riggs, Rt. 1, Box 716, Maysville 28555	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	6	0	0
Hallsville	Mr. Harry Miller, Rt. 1, Box 184, Beulaville 28518	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Harris Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	None	12	0	4	30	0	1	0	47	0	0
Kellum	Mr. Adolph Henderson, Rt. 2, Box 192, Jacksonville 28540	13	8	1	10	0	1	0	33	0	0
Maple Hill	Mr. Leon Craft, Rt. 1, Maple Hill 28454	0	7	1	10	0	1	0	19	0	0
Maysville First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Memorial	None	0	30	2	0	0	0	0	32	0	0
Midville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	9
New Hope	Mr. Leroy Edwards, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	11	0	0
New River	Mr. Henry Tireman, 113 Puller Dr., Jacksonville 28540	7	20	1	32	0	1	0	61	0	0
Piney Grove	Mr. S. C. Peterson, Rt. 2, Box 420, Hubert 28539	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richlands First	Mr. Earl Huffman, Rt. 1, Box 323-A, Richlands 28574	7	14	3	0	0	0	0	24	0	20
Salem	Mr. Tom Webb, Rt. 1, Box 66-A, Sneads Ferry 28460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tar Landing	None	6	15	2	0	0	0	0	23	0	0
	TOTALS	129	155	31	192	12	15	0	533	46	42

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1976

Association: NEW RIVER
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MR. DURWARD W. WATERS
Address: Route 2, Box 291 City: Jacksonville State: North Carolina Zip: 28540

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year: Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Bear Creek	Mrs. Sara Parsons, Rt. 1, Box 132, Hubert 28539	32									18881	0	18881	0	4687	0	0	551	2515	7752
Bethany	Mr. Sherman Willaford, Rt. 1, Box 161, Richlands 28574	45	1	4.5						x	28806	0	28806	0	11290	4280	0	899	6038	22507
Bethel Chapel	Mr. Franklin Brown, Rt. 1, Box 199, Jack. 28540	16	3	5							27135	0	27135	0	2400	22195	179	820	0	25594
Bethlehem	Mr. J. D. Avery, Rt. 5, Box 594, Jacksonville 28540	25	12	7	x						53115	0	53115	0	12301	10382	7375	1836	10496	43340
Beulaville	Mr. Rayburn Lanier, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	59	16	5							48524	0	48524	0	11825	0	18400	2344	5607	38176
Blue Creek	Mr. Leroy Parker, Rt. 4, Box 272, Jacksonville 28540	48	7	5						x	64536	457	64993	0	17109	29870	981	1512	16131	65603
Brookwood	Mr. William Weeks, 135 Bosco Dr., Jacksonville 28540	100	4	0				x			56225	0	56225	0	16565	0	12094	1607	5382	35648
Calvary	Mrs. Jennie Johnson, 501 S. Shore Dr., Jacksonville 28540	0						x			25944	0	25944	0	10080	0	4074	1208	3596	18960
Catherine Lake	Mrs. L. J. Blizzard, Rt. 1, Box 9, Richlands 28574	0	7	4	x						19660	0	19660	0	7893	0	4319	1384	3135	16731
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Alfred Thigpen, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	35	10	10						x	30455	926	31381	0	9470	0	0	1844	7875	19189
Centerview	Mrs. Marie Haga, 1 Clayton Ave., Jacksonville 28540	21	6	5	x						22373	0	22373	0	5575	0	7569	1089	16987	31220
Community	Mrs. Gladys Lanier, Chinquapin 28521	4					x				4	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	278	333
Enon Chapel	Mrs. Linda Haley, MOQ 3428, Camp Lejeune 28542	63	6	5.5						x	79028	16030	95058	0	31295	0	17000	1077	45000	94372
Galilee	Mrs. Martha Oakley, Rt. 3, Box 253-A, Jacksonville 28540	13	10	1			x				8744	0	8744	0	2200	446	0	263	1140	4049
Grant's Creek	Mr. George Reid, Rt. 3, Box 16, Hubert 28539	0	3	5						x	26392	0	26392	0	5282	0	8336	1155	4994	19767
Hallsville	Mrs. Doris Sandlin, P. O. Box 353, Beulaville 28518	6	7	6						x	14205	0	14205	0	6275	0	0	507	5670	12452
Harris Creek	Mr. Thurman Shepard, Rt. 4, Box 211, Jacksonville 28540	30	0	0						x	33004	0	33004	0	10400	0	0	882	23573	34855
Jacksonville First	Mr. Wade Higgins, (Assoc.), 805 Vernon Ave., Jack. 28540	120	10	3					x		96780	22843	119623	0	43379	0	5450	3895	42072	94796
Kellum	Mr. Durward W. Waters, Rt. 2, Box 291, Jacksonville 28540	55	15	10						x	34219	0	34219	0	12260	0	1510	1949	8562	25282
Maple Hill	Mrs. Lora Henderson, Rt. 1, Box 31, Maple Hill 28454	25	3	4.5		x					12543	1200	13743	0	6390	0	2652	949	2844	12835
Maysville First	Mrs. Barbara Adams, Rt. 1, Maysville 28555	43	5	5						x	21644	0	21644	0	8203	0	0	1029	5039	14271
Memorial	Mrs. J. P. Gardner, P. O. Box 183, Maysville 28555	0	16	13							28315	0	28315	0	18632	0	0	663	7745	27040
Midville	Mr. Joseph Caron, 300 Ramsey Dr., Jacksonville 28540	50	6	4						x	40725	0	40725	0	13311	5353	6768	1929	8279	35640
New Hope	Mrs. Irene Basden, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	25	8	3				x			12689	0	12689	4000	3910	4350	635	552	4052	14052
New River	Mr. Bob Brown, 518 Brynn Marr Rd., Jacksonville 28540	92	6	5						x	92324	2703	95027	0	27899	0	1407	3303	47445	80054
Piney Grove	Mrs. Dorothy Holland, Rt. 2, Box 83, Stella 28582	0	8.2	8.2		x					45493	0	45493	0	17734	17987	3238	2507	6777	48243
Providence	Mrs. Elizabeth Purifor, P. O. Box 66, Holly Ridge 28445	75	12.5	12.5							34969	0	34969	0	12120	0	7020	2900	6475	28515
Richlands First	Mrs. Eleanor Bell, P. O. Box 73, Richlands 28574	130	5.4	3.55			x				63406	25801	89207	0	16584	498	18564	2387	36544	74577
Salem	Mrs. Maggie Shepard, Rt. 1, Box 13-A, Sneads Ferry 28460	30	3	3						x	26400	68	26468	0	7000	600	9000	800	7000	24400
Tar Landing	Mrs. Melba Baysden, Rt. 1, Box 138, Jacksonville 28540	35	8	4						x	31715	0	31715	0	12100	0	4120	1999	9280	27499
	TOTALS	1177	9.2	6	3	2	3	4	1	13	1098253	70028	1168277	4000	364169	89961	140691	43955	350521	997752

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1976

Association: NEW RIVER
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions: REV. E. J. HINES
Address: P. O. Box 902 City: Jacksonville State: North Carolina Zip: 28540

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SBC Hospitals	147 Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bear Creek	Mrs. Della Cannon, Rt. 1, Box 220, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	527	500	5	16	62	0	19	0	16	0	618	1145
Bethany	Mrs. Bobby Jenkins, Rt. 1, Box 192, Richlands 28574	0	0	0	150	780	115	115	115	0	284	141	200	1180	2930	3080
Bethel Chapel	Mrs. Pat Gillette, Rt. 1, Box 210, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	633	0	0	0	0	200	0	51	500	1384	1384
Bethlehem	Mrs. Annette Metts, Rt. 5, Box 340, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	6295	3610	0	168	1478	0	0	0	0	873	6129	12425
Beulaville	Mrs. Jean Bucklew, Beulaville 28518	0	0	0	4250	1725	292	710	1300	0	153	100	100	130	4510	8760
Blue Creek	Mrs. Sandra Ritchey, Rt. 3, Box 133, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	3605	2576	24	0	303	2	0	13	47	1240	4205	7810
Brookwood	Mrs. Ina Baysdon, 207 Woodland Ave., Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	1649	1500	0	354	454	0	115	25	0	7	2456	4105
Calvary	Mrs. Mary Tallman, 414 Sherwood Rd., Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	833	833	0	104	109	0	37	0	12	0	1095	1928
Catherine Lake	Mrs. L. J. Blizzard, Rt. 1, Box 9, Richlands 28574	0	0	0	411	808	0	48	856	0	205	0	217	0	2134	2545
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Harry Deal, Rt. 2, Box 182, Beulaville 28518	0	0	0	2615	3181	199	550	829	0	263	134	84	85	5325	7940
Centerview	Mrs. Eulah Parker, 102 Dennis Rd., Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	1069	1569	23	0	68	0	1	0	7	0	1669	2738
Community	Mrs. Lillie Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 162, Beulaville 28518	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	Mrs. Linda Haley, MOQ 3428, Camp Lejeune 28542	0	0	0	3113	3188	3	677	1325	0	77	0	234	197	5701	8814
Galilee	Mrs. Della Rider, Rt. 3, Box 447, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	1013	101	0	5	0	0	0	5	15	0	126	1139
Grant's Creek	Mrs. Duffy Lee Trott, Rt. 1, Box 967, Maysville 28555	0	0	0	702	1230	0	27	96	0	42	43	0	65	1503	2205
Hallsville	Mrs. J. G. Sandlin, P. O. Box 402, Beulaville 28518	0	0	0	880	749	0	0	0	36	27	43	39	0	894	1774
Harris Creek	Mr. Jesse Walton, 857 Burgaw Hiway, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	1896	0	955	1385	4836	4836
Jacksonville 1st	Mrs. Helen A. Frink, P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	9296	7557	328	1050	1402	0	155	282	93	3678	14545	23841
Kellum	Mr. Ernest L. Waters, Rt. 2, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	3874	2660	49	0	795	0	1116	438	306	1025	6389	10263
Maple Hill	Mrs. Frances Gurganus, Rt. 1, Box 228, Maple Hill 28454	0	0	0	337	610	50	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	680	1017
Maysville First	Mrs. W. W. Brafford, P. O. box 627, Maysville 28555	0	0	0	1200	1200	0	237	654	0	0	0	0	0	2091	3291
Memorial	Mrs. Martha Henderson, P. O. Box 358, Maysville 28555	0	0	0	1000	2000	100	300	700	0	300	150	200	125	3875	4875
Midville	Mrs. Anne Hinton, 27 Sherwood Mobile H. Pk., Midway Pk.	0	0	0	1930	1372	50	115	434	0	58	55	100	0	2184	4114
New Hope	Mrs. Vivian Whaley, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	0	0	0	760	200	25	12	87	0	151	0	11	44	530	1290
New River	Mrs. Jessie B. Smith, Rt. 5, Box 506-A, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	5200	4340	90	201	1801	0	152	165	75	0	6824	12024
Piney Grove	Mrs. Annie Bell Holland, Rt. 2, Box 82, Stella 28582	2445	0	2445	3545	3545	0	50	266	0	113	40	0	0	4014	10004
Providence	Mrs. Mary E. Piner, P. O. Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445	0	0	0	3497	3497	300	253	270	0	138	200	16	0	4674	8171
Richlands 1st	Mrs. Anne Smith, P. O. Box 396, Richlands 28574	0	0	0	3560	2026	99	518	842	0	254	122	75	385	4321	7881
Salem	Mrs. Elizabeth Everett, Rt. 1, Box 168, Sneads Ferry 28460	0	0	0	750	700	0	111	265	31	150	180	160	0	1597	2347
Tar Landing	Mrs. Lucy Mosher, Rt. 1, Box 98, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	1105	150	414	527	0	256	0	150	1381	3983	3983
	TOTALS	2445	0	2445	62061	54395	1902	6055	15038	69	6162	2136	3163	12300	101222	165729

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1976

Association: NEW RIVER
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. E. T. WALTON
Address: P. O. Box 36 City: Holly Ridge State: North Carolina Zip: 28445

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Christian Day School enrolment	33 Highest grade level in Christian Day School	34 Number of Mission Sunday Schools	35 Bus Attendance	36 Number of college students enrolled in Sunday School	37 Mentally retarded/deaf enrolment in Sunday School	38 Number of revivals	39 Doctrinal Emphasis Wk	40 Mai new bldg. or remodeling proj within the yr	41 Church—The Sunday night place	42 Pastor have employment apart from the church	43 Both black & white members	44 Graded worship services	45 Christian Home Week	46 Missions Committee	47 16 mm film projector	48 Cable TV ministry	49 BSSB VBS materials	50 Cooperative Program Sunday	51 Youth Week	52 RA Week	53 State paper in budget
Bear Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Bethany	Mr. Stanley Batchelor, Rt. 1, Box 212, Richlands 28574	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	4	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Bethel Chapel	Mr. Haywood Jarman, Rt. 1, Box 194, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bethlehem	Mr. Walter Jarman, Rt. 5, Box 355, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Beulaville	Mr. Lonnie Thigpen, Beulaville 28518	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	Y	N	N	N	Y		N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Blue Creek	Mr. Pete Walker, 4 Vandergrift Dr., Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	45	4	0	2	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Brookwood	Mr. Jack Norris, 719 Gardenview Dr., Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Calvary	Mr. Clayton Marshburn, 107 Puller Dr., Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Catherine Lake	Mr. Donald Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 454, Richlands 28574	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Cedar Fork	Mr. Harold Raynor, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Centerview	Mr. Herman Haga, 1 Clayton Ave., Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Community	Mr. Robert T. Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 162, Beulaville 28518	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Enon Chapel	Mr. Fred Heckle, 1228 Piney Gr. Rd., Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Galilee	Mr. Frank B. Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	2	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Grant's Creek	Mr. George Riggs, Rt. 1, Box 720, Maysville 28555	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Hallsville	Mr. Harry Miller, Rt. 1, Box 184, Beulaville 28518	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Harris Creek	Mr. Hedrick Parker, Rt. 4, Box 307, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Jacksonville First	Mr. Homer Hobgood, 827 Barn St., Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Kellum	Mr. Adolph Henderson, Rt. 2, Box 192, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Maple Hill	Mr. Cecil Henderson, Rt. 1, Box 24, Maple Hill 28454	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Maysville First	Mr. Zane Horrell, P. O. Box 64, Maysville 28555	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Memorial	Mr. Jesse Overman, P. O. Box 216, Maysville 28555	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2			Y								Y	Y			
Midville	Mr. Joseph Caron, 300 Ramsey Dr., Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
New Hope	Mr. James Batchelor, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
New River	Mr. James Hornbuckle, 106 Mike Loop Rd., Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	7	1	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Piney Grove	Mr. Aubrey Riggs, Rt. 3, Box 71-B, Hubert 28539	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	3	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Providence	Mr. Norman Hines, P. O. Box 96, Holly Ridge 28445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	2	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Richlands First	Mr. Carl Lunceford, P. O. Box 313, Richlands 28574	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Salem	Mr. Marvin King, Rt. 1, Box 13-A, Sneads Ferry 28460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Tar Landing	Mr. Norvin Futrell, 78 Diane Dr., Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	TOTALS	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	173	52	7	49															

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist P
Wolfe City, Texa

B
206.9756
M66 new

NEW RIVER
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1977

North Carolina New River Baptist Association

1976-77

Eighteenth Annual Meeting

Held With

New Hope Baptist Church
October 17, 1977

Centerview Baptist Church
October 18, 1977

The next Annual Meeting will be held on Monday, October 23, 1978, with the Bear Creek Baptist Church, and on Tuesday, October 24, 1978, with the Catherine Lake Baptist Church.

Table Of Contents

Associational Directory 6
Associational Committee Chairmen 7
Associational Officers 6
Calendar of Events 5
Church Directory
Associate Pastors 9
Brotherhood Directors 14
Chairmen of Deacons 10
Church Clerks 15
Churches and Pastors 8
Church Secretaries 9
Church Training Directors 11
Church Treasurers 15
Media Center Directors 16
Messengers and Alternates to Annual Meeting 18
Ministers of Education 9
Ministers Licensed and Ordained This Year 16
Ministers of Youth 9
Music Directors 12
Organists or Pianists 13
Other Ordained and Licensed Ministers in Churches 17
Representatives to Executive Board 17
Sunday School Directors 11
Woman's Missionary Union Directors 13
Constitution and By-Laws 30
Dedication 4
Historical Material 22
Map of the Association 38
Our Beloved Dead 27
Proceedings 20
Program of the Annual Meeting 19
Reports
Budget ror 1977-78 55
Brotherhood Report 40
Christian Higher Education Report 41
Church Training Report 40
Constitution Committee Report 28
Director of Christian Social Ministries' Report 49
Evangelism Committee Report 42
Executive Board Report 56
Historian's Report 25
Military Ministries Committee Report 42
Missions Committee Report 43
Music Report 41
Nominating Committee Report 44
Ordaining Committee Report 45
Personnel Committee Report 45
Resolutions Committee Report 46

Table Of Contents

Social Services Committee Report 46
Stewardship Committee Report 48
Treasurer's Report 50
Trustees Committee Report 48
Vacation Bible School Report 48
Youth Committee Report 49
Statistical Tables A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, and I 59

Dedication

THE 1977 EDITION OF THE MINUTES OF THE NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION IS DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF THE REVEREND W. B. (BILL) ROWE.

Rev. Bill Rowe

The Reverend William Bonner (Bill) Rowe was born on January 28, 1925, in Aurora, North Carolina. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Rowe. He was married on June 14, 1947, to the former Lorene Hines of Holly Ridge, North Carolina. To the Reverend and Mrs. Rowe were born three daughters: Linda, Gail, and Barbara.

Bill, as he was affectionately known, served in the United States Navy during World War II. On June 8, 1958, he was ordained to the Gospel ministry by the Providence Baptist Church in Holly Ridge, North Carolina. During his ministry, he served as pastor of the Catherine Lake Baptist Church, the Maple Hill Baptist Church, and the Tar Landing Baptist Church. He was Director of the Welcome Inn Servicemen's Center from October, 1972, until his death on July 23, 1977.

Bill was a dedicated and loyal husband and father. His commitment to the Lordship of Jesus Christ made for him a reputation that will live on earth so long as mortals have memory of him, and endure in heaven in all eternity.

Events In 1978

SUNDAY SCHOOL

January 30-31	*Graded Training School*
April 20	*V. B. S. Clinic*
July 25	*Church Curriculum Workshop*
August 29	*Pastor/Director Workshop*
December 5	*January Bible Study Clinic*

CHURCH MINISTRIES AND TRAINING

March 18	*Youth Night*
May 9	*Church, The Sunday Night Place, Interpretation Clinic*
September 29-30	*Deacons' Retreat*
October 27-28	*Overnight Youth Retreat*
November 27	*"M" Night*

BROTHERHOOD

January 14	*Men's Prayer Breakfast*
January 22	*Baptist Men's Day*
April 8	*Men's Prayer Breakfast*
April 29	*Associational R. A. Track Meet*
May 19-20	*State R. A. Track Meet*
June 16	*Men/Boys Rally*
July 8	*Men's Prayer Breakfast*
October 14	*Men's Prayer Breakfast*
October 16	*Graded Conference*
November 6	*Men/Boys Banquet*

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

February 9	*Acteens' Banquet*
March 21	*Annual Meeting*
September 18	*Prayer Retreat*
October 2-3	*Graded Conference*

EVANGELISM

February 20-22	*Discipling Youth and Adults*
February 21	*Evangelism in Pastoral Care*
April 14-15	*Men's Retreat*
June 2-3	*Weekend Youth Revival*
November 3-5	*Lay Witnessing Weekend in Churches*

MISSIONS

April 24	*Budget/Stewardship Workshop*
May 19	*Oriental Fellowship*
August 14	*Missions Conference and Rally*

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

February 21	*Evangelism in Pastoral Care*
February 21	*Ministry and the Minister's Wife*
May 8	*First Things First Conference for Pastors*
May 19-20	*Marriage Enrichment Retreat*
July 24	*Conflict Management Seminar for Pastors*
September 21	*Ministry to the Sick*

YOUTH MINISTRIES

February 20-21	*Discipling Youth*
March 18	*Youth Night*
June 2-3	*Weekend Youth Revival*
October 27-28	*Overnight Youth Retreat*

OTHER

April 18	*Executive Board Meeting*
July 11	*Executive Board Meeting*
August 20-26	*Week of Prayer for Associational Missions*
October 23-24	*Associational Annual Meeting*
November 6	*Pastors/Chaplains Seminar*

Directory of the Association

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION - 347-3146, 121 Chaney Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
Mailing Address - P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Director of Missions - Rev. E. J. Hines, P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Director of Christian Social Ministries - Rev. Tom Fewell, P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Welcome Inn Servicemen's Center - 347-3146, 121 Chaney Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
Mailing Address - P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Director of Welcome Inn - Rev. Burnie F. Collins, Jr., P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Missionary to Orientals - Mrs. Toni Romine, P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Administrative Secretary - Mrs. Helen A. Frink, P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Secretary - Mrs. Cleo A. Odum, P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Maid - Mrs. Mitsuko I. Stursa, P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator - Rev. L. F. (Bill) Sutton, 707 Onslow Pines Road, Jacksonville 28540
Vice-Moderator - Rev. Fred High, 166 Balsam Court, Jacksonville 28540
Treasurer - Mr. Durward W. Waters, Route 2, Box 290, Jacksonville 28540

Clerk - Mrs. Helen A. Frink, P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Historian - Mrs. Cleo Odum, P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN AND MEMBERS

CHURCH PROGRAMS

The Church Programs Committee is responsible for coordinating the five church program emphases: Sunday School; Church Training; Brotherhood; Woman's Missionary Union; and Church Music.

Rev. Flay Price, Chairman, 903 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville 28540; Mr. W. E. Sweeney, Jr.; Mrs. Shirley Burdette; Mrs. Dot Butters; Mrs. Donas Hardin; Rev. James Mooney, and Rev. Paul Mull.

CONSTITUTION

Mr. Everitte Barbee, Chairman, Route 2, Box 129, Richlands 28574; Rev. A. F. Butters; and Rev. Paul Mull.

EVANGELISM

Rev. Lewis Morene, Chairman, 1607 Richlands Hiway, Jacksonville 28540; Rev. Eddie Jarvis; Rev. Perry Simpson, Dr. Jerry Rinaldi; and Mr. Lonnie Thigpen.

FINANCE

Rev. Paul Mull, Chairman, Route 2, Box 118, Beulaville 28518; Mrs. Ruth Dawson; Mr. Frank Cowan; Mr. Randolph Mills, Jr.; and Rev. Gordon Bynum.

MAINTENANCE

Mr. Joe Choate, Chairman, 204 Deborah Drive, Jacksonville 28540; Mr. Eddie Hollis; Rev. A. F. Yarbrough; Mr. Billy Houston; and Rev. H. J. Prince.

MISSIONS

Rev. Norman Aycock, Chairman, P. O. Box 636, Richlands 28574; Mr. Ed Johnson; Mr. Lynn Larrick; Rev. A. F. Butters; Mr. Don Dawson; Mr. C. D. Lunceford; and Mrs. Sue Applewhite.

ORDAINING

Rev. Paul Odum, Chairman, 101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544; Rev. Flay Price; Rev. James Rowland; Rev. Fred High; and Rev. Tom Walton.

PERSONNEL

Rev. Carl Poston, Chairman, 65 Vera Drive, Jacksonville 28540; Mr. Billy Fountain; Mr. Rondoland Oakley, and Rev. Cecil Carter.

PROGRAM

Rev. Fred High, Chairman, 166 Balsam Court, Jacksonville 28540; Mrs. Shirley Burdette; and Rev. Lewis Morene.

RESOLUTIONS

Mrs. Ann Mull, Chairman, Route 2, Box 118, Beulaville 28518; Mrs. Patsy Sutton, and Rev. James Mooney.

TRUSTEES

Mr. Jim Hornbuckle, Chairman, 106 Mike Loop Road, Jacksonville 28540; Mr. Fred Heckle; and Mr. Harry Miller.

YOUTH COUNCIL

Mrs. Barbara Mooney, Chairman, Route 1, Box 455, Richlands 28574; Rev. Eddie Jarvis; Mrs. Ruth Wallace; Mr. Randy West; and Mr. Micky Cox.

SPECIAL EMPHASIS

The Special Emphasis Committee is responsible for promoting the work of: The American Bible Society; The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention; The Baptist Foundation; The Biblical Recorder; Christian Higher Education; and The Social Services Ministries.

Rev. James Rowland, Chairman, Route 1, Box 806, Maysville 28555; Mrs. Audrey Walker; Mr. Roger Norris; Mr. Gerald Edwards; and Rev. Carl Poston.

Church Directory

LIST OF CHURCHES AND PASTORS

BEAR CREEK- Rev. Eddie Jarvis, Route 1, Box 184, Hubert 28539
BETHANY - Rev. Cecil Carter, Route 1, Box 150, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL - Rev. H. J. Prince, Route 4, Box 307-H, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM - Rev. Eugene Hardin, Route 5, Box 362-C, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE - Rev. Garland Foushee, P. O. Box 394, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK - Rev. L. F. (Bill) Sutton, 707 Onslow Pines Road, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD - Rev. Flay Price, 901 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY - Rev. William Rice, 510 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE - Rev. James Mooney, Route 1, Box 455, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK - Rev. Paul Mull, Route 2, Box 118, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW - Rev. Gordon Bynum, Box 1746, Piney Green Road, Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY - Rev. Bruce Jarman, Route 5, Box 562, Jacksonville 28540

ENON CHAPEL - Rev. Paul Odum, 101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544
GALILEE - Rev. Don Hunnings, 103 Timothy Road, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK - Rev. James Rowland, Route 1, Box 806, Maysville 28555
HALLSVILLE - Rev. John Smith, Route 1, Box 2184, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK - Rev. Alton Williams, Route 4, Box 273, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST - Rev. James B. Sides, P. O. Box 820, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM - Rev. Oren Honeycutt, Route 5, Box 173, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL - Rev. Ralph Gurganus, Route 1, Box 94-A, Richlands 28574
MAYSVILLE FIRST - Rev. Billy Massey, P. O. Box 208, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL - Rev. E. F. Knight, P. O. Box 238, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE - Rev. Alvin F. Butters, 315 White Oak Street, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE - Rev. Norman Kennedy, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER - Rev. Fred A. High, 166 Balsam Court, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE - Dr. Perry Simpson, Route 2, Box 1287, Swansboro 28582
PROVIDENCE - Rev. E. T. Walton, P. O. Box 36, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST - Rev. Norman Aycock, P. O. Box 636, Richlands 28574
SALEM - (interim) Rev. Carl Poston, 65 Vera Drive, Jacksonville 28540
TAR LANDING - Rev. Lewis Morene, 1607 Richlands Avenue, Jacksonville 28540

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

ENON CHAPEL - Mr. Michael Schwalm, J6 Brynn Marr Village, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM - Rev. Adolph Henderson, Route 2, Box 192, Jacksonville 28540

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

CALVARY - Mr. Mickey Cox, Route 3, Box 234J, Jacksonville 28540
ENON CHAPEL - Rev. LaCount Anderson, 16D Brynn Marr Village, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK - Rev. James Rowland, Route 1, Box 806, Maysville 28555
MAPLE HILL - Mr. Randy West, Route 1, Box 35, Maple Hill 28454
PINEY GROVE - Mr. Ronald Newman, Route 2, Box 77, Swansboro 28584

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

ENON CHAPEL - Rev. LaCount Anderson, 16D Brynn Marr Village, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK - Mr. E. R. Marshall, Route 2, Maysville 28555
NEW RIVER - Mrs. Shirley Burdette, 113 Brookdale Plaza, Jacksonville 28540

CHURCH SECRETARIES

BEAR CREEK - Mrs. Mary Garner, Route 1, Box 208, Hubert 28539
BETHANY - Mrs. Ervin Marshburn, Route 1, Box 185, Richlands 28574
BETHLEHEM - Mrs. Ramona Howard, Route 1, Jacksonville 28540
BLUE CREEK - Mrs. Liz Knight, 104 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD - Mrs. Clare P. Harrell, 2801 Country Club Road, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY - Mrs. Jennie Johnson, 501 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540

COMMUNITY - Mrs. Gladys Lanier, Chinquapin 28521
ENON CHAPEL - Mrs. Linda Haley, P. O. Box 6014, Midway Park 28544
GALILEE - Mrs. Robin Martin, Route 3, Box 252-G, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK - Miss Chris Trott, Route 1, Box 967, Maysville 28555
HARRIS CREEK - Mrs. Doris Shepard, Route 4, Box 211, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST - Mrs. Ruth Dawson, 125 Linda Loop Road, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM - Mrs. Sandra Humphrey, Route 5, Box 200, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL - Mrs. Lora Henderson, Route 1, Box 31, Maple Hill 28454
MEMORIAL - Mrs. Connie Meadows, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE - Mrs. Anne Hinton, 27 Sherwood Mobile Homes, Midway Park 28544
NEW RIVER - Mrs. Emmette Brown, 518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE - Mrs. Barbara Stanley, Route 3, Box 96C, Hubert 28539
RICHLANDS FIRST - Mrs. Anne Smith, P. O. Box 396, Richlands 28574

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

BEAR CREEK - Mr. Frederick Humphrey, Route 1, Box 190B, Hubert 28539
BETHANY - Mr. Stanley Batchelor, Route 1, Box 212, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL - Mr. Franklin Brown, Route 1, Box 199, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM - Mr. Walter Jarman, Route 5, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE - Mr. Lonnie Thigpen, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK - Mr. Bill Janning, 109 Greencrest Circle, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD - Mr. Jack Norris, 719 Gardenview Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY - Mr. Clayton Marshburn, 107 Puller Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE - Mr. Murphy Horne, Route 3, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK - Mr. Harold Raynor, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW - Mr. Herman Haga, 1 Clayton Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY - Mr. Vernon Maready, Route 1, Chinquapin 28521
ENON CHAPEL - Mr. Jim Theriot, MOQ 2720, Camp Lejeune 28542
GALILEE - Mr. Frank Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540
HALLSVILLE - Mr. Ray Carroll, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK - Mr. Thurmond Edwards, Route 3, Box 233, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST - Mr. Homer Hobgood, 827 Barn Street, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM - Rev. Adolph Henderson, Route 2, Box 192, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL - Mr. Randy West, Route 1, Box 35, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE FIRST - Mr. Zane Horrell, P. O. Box 64, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL - Mr. Franklin Riggs, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE - Mr. James Turner, 116 Carver Road, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE - Mr. Walter Kennedy, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER - Mr. William Hagar, 53 Sherwood Mobile Homes, Midway Park 28544
PINEY GROVE - Mr. Tommy Horner, P. O. Box 505, Swansboro 28584
PROVIDENCE - Mr. Buren Shepard, P. O. Box 86, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST - Mr. Carl Lunceford, P. O. Box 313, Richlands 28574
SALEM - Mr. Gil Martin, P. O. Box 514, Sneads Ferry 28460
TAR LANDING - Mr. Norvin Futrell, 78 Diane Drive, Jacksonville 28540

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK - Mrs. Judy Strain, Route 1, Box 255, Hubert 28539
BETHANY - Mr. Bobby Jenkins, Route 1, Box 192, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL - Mr. Steve Williams, Route 1, Box 200, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM - Mr. Jim Metts, Route 5, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE - Mr. Orvis Thigpen, P. O. Box 244, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK - Mr. Jim Tomlinson, 46 Heritage Drive, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD - Mr. Ed Thompson, 3B Oak Ridge, Route 5, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY - Mr. Mickey Cox, Route 3, Box 234J, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE - Mr. Robert Hewitt, Route 1, Box 222, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK - Mr. Phillip Pickett, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW - Mr. Ernie Likens, 13 Linda Drive, Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY - Mr. Vernon Maready, Route 1, Chinquapin 28521
ENON CHAPEL - Mr. Jim Theriot, MOQ 2720, Camp Lejeune 28542
GALILEE - Mrs. Nancy Hunnings, 103 Timothy Road, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK - Mr. Hughes Oliver, Route 1, Box 813, Maysville 28555
HALLSVILLE - Mr. J. S. Sandlin, P. O. Box 402, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK - Mr. Wade Brown, Route 4, Box 218AA, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST - Mr. Don Dawson, 125 Linda Loop, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM - Mr. Jim Malone, 18 Sunset Drive, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL - Mr. James Brown, Route 1, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE FIRST - Mr. Zane Horrell, P. O. Box 64, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL - Mr. Charles Hughes, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE - Mr. Joseph Caron, 300 Ramsey Drive, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE - Mr. Wendell Whaley, Route 2, Box 379, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER - Mr. Henry Tireman, 113 Puller Drive, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE - Mr. Marshall Wetherington, Route 2, Box 85A, Stella 28582
PROVIDENCE - Mr. Elmer Padgett, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST - Mr. Earl Huffman, Route 1, Box 323A, Richlands 28574
SALEM - Mrs. Betsy Justice, Route 1, Box 11, Sneads Ferry 28460
TAR LANDING - Mr. William Moncus, Route 3, Box 137, Jacksonville 28540

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK - Mr. Ruth Burns, Route 1, Box 210, Hubert 28539
BETHANY - Mr. Earl Marshburn, Route 1, Box 102, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL - None
BETHLEHEM - Mr. Walter Vaughn, Route 5, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE - None
BLUE CREEK - Mr. Roger Carroll, Route 3, Box 234K, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD - Dr. Gerome Rinaldi, Apt. 72 Cardinal Village, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY - None
CATHERINE LAKE - Mr. Myron Brown, Route 2, Box 289A, Beulaville 28518
CEDAR FORK - Mr. Harold Raynor, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW - Mr. Jose Rubio, 5 Colonial Drive, Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY - Mrs. Lillie Dixon, Route 1, Box 162, Beulaville 28518
ENON CHAPEL - None
GALILEE - Mr. Sammy Martin, Route 3, Box 252G, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK - Mr. Jacob White, Route 1, Box 929, Maysville 28555
HALLSVILLE - Mr. Dean Lanier, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK - None
JACKSONVILLE FIRST - None

KELLUM - Mrs. Naomi Malone, 18 Sunset Drive, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL - Mr. Cecil Brown, Route 1, Richlands 28574
MAYSVILLE FIRST - None
MEMORIAL - None
MIDVILLE - Mr. James Morgan, 5779 Delaware Avenue, Camp Lejeune 28542
NEW HOPE - Mr. George Whaley, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER - Mr. James Hornbuckle, 106 Mike Loop Road, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE - Mrs. Dorothy Holland, Route 2, Box 83, Stella 28582
PROVIDENCE - Mrs. Alma Hines, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST - Mrs. Dera Jarman, P. O. Box 155, Richlands 28574
SALEM - Mr. Marvin King, Route 1, Box 13A, Sneads Ferry 28460
TAR LANDING - Mr. Carlton Hewitt, Route 5, Box 552, Jacksonville 28540

MUSIC DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK - Mrs. Audrey Jarvis, Route 1, Box 184, Hubert 28539
BETHANY - Mr. Stanley Batchelor, Route 1, Box 212, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL - Mr. Donald Parker, Route 4, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM - Mr. Harvey Avery, Route 5, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE - Mrs. Mary Thigpen, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK - Mrs. Patsy Sutton, 707 Onslow Pines Road, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD - Mrs. Linda Fewell, 132 Race Track Road, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY - Mr. Danny Williams, 503 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE - Mr. Donald Edwards, Route 1, Box 454, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK - None
CENTERVIEW - Mrs. Alice Rubio, 5 Colonial Drive, Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY - None
ENON CHAPEL - Rev. LaCount Anderson, 16D Brynn Marr Village, Jacksonville 28540
GALILEE - Mr. Frank Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK - Mr. Edward Cole, Route 2, Jacksonville 28540
HALLSVILLE - Mr. Dean Lanier, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK - Mr. Hedrick Parker, Route 4, Box 307, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST - Mr. George Dowdy, 13 East Drive, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM - Mr. Jim Malone, 18 Sunset Drive, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL - Mrs. Frances Gurganus, Route 1, Box 230A, Richlands 28574
MAYSVILLE FIRST - Mrs. Zane Horrell, P. O. Box 64, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL - Mrs. Gracie Fields, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE - Mr. Ben Barrett, MOQ 3322, Camp Lejeune 28542
NEW HOPE - Mr. Jerry Kennedy, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER - Mrs. Shirley Burdette, 113 Brookdale Plaza, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE - Mrs. Evelyn Swain, Route 2, Box 46A, Swansboro 28584
PROVIDENCE - Mr. Preston Wells, Jr., P. O. Box 34, Richlands 28574
RICHLANDS FIRST - Mr. Kenny Garner, P. O. Box 722, Richlands 28574
SALEM - Mrs. Jackie Scarbrough, Route 1, Box 142, Sneads Ferry 28460
TAR LANDING - Mr. Otto Mosher, Route 1, Box 98, Jacksonville 28540

ORGANISTS
(OR PIANISTS IF NO ORGANIST)

BEAR CREEK - Mrs. Mary Garner, Route 1, Box 208C, Hubert 28539
BETHANY - Mrs. Cecil Carter, Route 1, Box 150, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL - Mrs. Kathy Parker, Route 4, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM - Mrs. Annette Metts, Route 5, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE - Mrs. Mary Thigpen, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK - Mrs. Jackie Walker, 4 Vandergrift Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY - Mrs. Jennie Johnson, 501 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE - Mrs. Lea Hobbs, Route 1, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK - Mrs. Phillip Pickett, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW - Mrs. Daphne Martin, 1320 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY - None
ENON CHAPEL - Mrs. Quincy Wilmoth, 206 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544
GALILEE - Mrs. Robin Martin, Route 3, Box 252G, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK - Mrs. Glenda White, Route 1, Box 965, Maysville 28555
HALLSVILLE - Mrs. Josephine Lanier, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK - Mrs. Ann Shepard, Route 4, Box 307AA, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST - Mr. Ronnie Baker, 423 Seminole Trail, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM - Mrs. Mary L. Kellum, Route 5, Box 170, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL - Mrs. Wanda Craft, Route 1, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE FIRST - Mrs. Ruth Banks, P. O. Box 448, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL - Mrs. Teresa Riggs, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE - Mrs. Eugenia Morgan, 5779 Delaware Avenue, Camp Lejeune 28542
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Polly Jarman, Richlands 28574
NEW RIVER - Mr. Andrew Owings, P. O. Box 7111, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE - Mrs. Gayle Riggs, Route 3, Box 111A, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE - Mrs. Linda Hollis, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST - Mrs. Frances Shingleton, P. O. Box 574, Richlands 28574
SALEM - Mrs. Elizabeth Everett, Route 1, Box 168, Sneads Ferry 28460
TAR LANDING - Mrs. Sophia Marshburn, Route 4, Box 316B, Jacksonville 28540

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK - None
BETHANY - None
BETHEL CHAPEL - Mrs. Juanita Huffman, Route 5, Box 611D, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM - Mrs. Dot Tracy, 501 Holly Court, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE - Mrs. Sheila Thigpen, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK - Mrs. Kathy Caulfield, 17 Baxter Street, MCAS, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD - Mrs. Lib Clinard, 403 Brookview Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY - Mrs. Mary Tallman, 414 Sherwood Road, Jacksonville 28540

CATHERINE LAKE - Mrs. Barbara Mooney, Route 1, Box 455, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK - Mr. Douglas Edwards, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW - Mrs. Alice Rubio, 5 Colonial Drive, Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY - None
ENON CHAPEL - Mrs. Nancy Rea, 5757 Utah Drive, Camp Lejeune 28542
GALILEE - Mrs. Martha Oakley, Route 3, Box 253A, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK - Mrs. Glenda White, Route 1, Box 965, Maysville 28555
HALLSVILLE - Mrs. Josephine Lanier, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK - None
JACKSONVILLE FIRST - Mrs. Audrey Walker, 605 Williams Street, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM - Mrs. Naomi Malone, 18 Sunset Drive, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL - Mrs. Lora Henderson, Route 1, Box 32, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE FIRST - Mrs. Marie Adams, Route 1, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL - Mrs. Lillian Gardner, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE - Mrs. Jerri Barnes, 4 Sunset Acres, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Ella L. Kennedy, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER - Mrs. Barbara Coogle, 10 Princeton Drive, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE - Mrs. Clara Morton, Route 2, Stella 28582
PROVIDENCE - Mrs. Ruth Wallace, Route 1, Box 186, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST - Mrs. Jean Marshburn, P. O. Box 342, Richlands 28574
SALEM - Mrs. Evelyn West, Route 1, Box 570A, Sneads Ferry 28460
TAR LANDING - Mrs. Betty Barbee, Route 1, Box 60A, Jacksonville 28540

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK - None
BETHANY - None
BETHEL CHAPEL - None
BETHLEHEM - Mr. Stuart Howard, Route 1, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE - None
BLUE CREEK - Mr. Pete Walker, 4 Vandergrift Drive, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD - Mr. Fred Jennings, 412 Daly Drive, Midway Park 28544
CALVARY - Mr. Graham Brown, 101 Mercer Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE - None
CEDAR FORK - Mr. Worth Lanier, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW - Mr. Wayne Murphy, Route 2, Box 707, Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY - None
ENON CHAPEL - None
GALILEE - Mr. Rondoland Oakley, Route 3, Box 253A, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK - Mr. V. O. Riggs, Route 1, Box 716, Maysville 28555
HALLSVILLE - Mr. Eddie Humphries, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK - None
JACKSONVILLE FIRST - Mr. Leonard Dooley, 703 Seminole Trail, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM - Rev. Adolph Henderson, Route 2, Box 192, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL - Mr. Leon Craft, Route 1, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE FIRST - None
MEMORIAL - None
MIDVILLE - Mr. Lynn Larrick, 608 Maple Street, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE - Mr. George Whaley, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER - Mr. Harry Horne, 123 Daisy Street, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE - Mr. S. C. Peterson, Route 2, Box 420, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE - Mr. Dale Padgett, Route 1, Holly Ridge 28445

RICHLANDS FIRST - Mr. Earl Huffman, Route 1, Box 323A, Richlands 28574
SALEM - Mr. Jimmie Midgett, Route 1, Box 94, Sneads Ferry 29460
TAR LANDING - None

CHURCH TREASURERS

BEAR CREEK - Mrs. Jessie Eason, 18 Phillips Drive, Swansboro 28584
BETHANY - Mr. Sherman Willaford, Route 1, Box 161, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL - Mr. Franklin Brown, Route 1, Box 199, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM - Mr. J. D. Avery, Route 5, Box 594, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE - Mr. Rayburn Lanier, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK - Mr. George O'Bryant, 114 Bosco Drive, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD - Mr. William Weeks, 1203 Logan Court, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY - Mrs. Jennie Johnson, 501 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE - Mrs. L. J. Blizzard, Route 1, Box 9, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK - Mrs. Alfred Thigpen, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW - Mrs. Marie Haga, 1 Clayton Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY - Mrs. Gladys Lanier, Chinquapin 28521
ENON CHAPEL - Mrs. Linda Haley, P. O. Box 6014, Midway Park 28544
GALILEE - Mrs. Martha Oakley, Route 3, Box 253A, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK - Mr. George Reid, Route 3, Box 16, Hubert 28539
HALLSVILLE - Mr. Avil Sandlin, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK - Mr. Thurmond Shepard, Route 4, Box 211, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST - Mr. Hershall Brown, Route 2, Box 54F, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM - Mr. Durward W. Waters, Route 2, Box 54F, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL - Mrs. Lora Henderson, Route 1, Box 31, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE FIRST - Mrs. Barbara Adams, Route 1, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL - Mr. J. P. Gardner, P. O. Box 183, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE - Mr. Joseph Caron, 300 Ramsey Drive, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Irene Basden, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER - Mr. Bob Brown, 518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE - Mr. Aubrey Riggs, Route 3, Box 71B, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE - Mrs. Elizabeth Purifoy, P. O. Box 66, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST - Mrs. Eleanor Bell, P. O. Box 73, Richlands 28574
SALEM - Mrs. Maggie Shepard, Route 1, Box 13A, Sneads Ferry 28460
TAR LANDING - Mrs. Melba Baysden, Route 1, Box 138, Jacksonville 28540

CHURCH CLERKS

BEAR CREEK - Mrs. Della Cannon, Route 2, Box 220, Swansboro 28584
BETHANY - Mrs. Bobby Jenkins, Route 1, Box 192, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL - Mrs. Pat Gillette, Route 1, Box 210, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM - Mrs. Eugene Hardin, Route 5, Box 362C, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE - Mrs. Jean Bucklew, P. O. Box 424, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK - Mrs. Linda Tomlinson, 46 Heritage Drive, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD - Mrs. Ina Baysdon, 207 Woodland Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY - Mrs. Mary Tallman, 414 Sherwood Road, Jacksonville 28540

CATHERINE LAKE - Mrs. L. J. Blizzard, Route 1, Box 9, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK - Mrs. Harry Deal, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW - Mrs. Eulah Parker, 602 Dennis Road, Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY - Mrs. Judy Maready, Route 1, Chinquapin 28521
ENON CHAPEL - Mrs. Linda Haley, P. O. Box 6014, Midway Park 28544
GALILEE - Mrs. Robin Martin, Route 3, Box 252G, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK - Mrs. Duffy Trott, Route 1, Box 967, Maysville 28555
HALLSVILLE - Mr. J. S. Sandlin, P. O. Box 402, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK - Mr. Jesse Walton, 857 Burgaw Hiway, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST - Mrs. Helen A. Frink, 205 University Drive, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM - Mr. Ernest Waters, Route 2, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL - Mrs. Frances Gurganus, Route 1, Box 230A, Richlands 28574
MAYSVILLE FIRST - Mrs. W. W. Brafford, P. O. Box 627, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL - Mrs. W. E. Henderson, 402 Jenkins Avenue, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE - Mrs. Anne Hinton, 27 Sherwood Mobile Homes, Midway Park 28555
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Vivian Whaley, Route 2, Box 379, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER - Mrs. Jessie Smith, Route 5, Box 506A, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE - Mrs. Annie B. Holland, Route 2, Box 82, Stella 28582
PROVIDENCE - Mrs. Mary Piner, P. O. Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST - Mrs. Anne Smith, P. O. Box 396, Richlands 28574
SALEM - Mrs. Elizabeth Everett, Route 1, Box 168, Sneads Ferry 28460
TAR LANDING - Mrs. Lucy Mosher, Route 1, Box 98, Jacksonville 28540

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

BEULAVILLE - Mrs. Peggy Thomas, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK - Mrs. Bernice Tallman, Route 3, Box 133, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD - Mrs. Edy Price, 901 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE - Mrs. Barbara Mooney, Route 1, Box 455, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK - Mrs. Frederick Pickett, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
GRANT'S CREEK - Mrs. Ethel Riggs, Route 1, Box 720, Maysville 28555
JACKSONVILLE FIRST - Mrs. Wilma Burkhart, 514 Dogwood Lane, Jacksonville 28540
MIDVILLE - Mrs. Ruth Dobson, 109 Bryan Street, Jacksonville 28540
NEW RIVER - Mrs. Joyce Trim, 1 East Bayshore Boulevard, Jacksonville 28540

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

BLUE CREEK - Rev. Billy Massey, P. O. Box 208, Maysville 28555
BROOKWOOD - Rev. Terry Cook, 442 Judson Drive, Wake Forest 27587
COMMUNITY - Rev. Bruce Jarman, Route 5, Box 562, Jacksonville 28540

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

BEAR CREEK - Mr. Edmund Waite, BMAT BN MCB, Camp Lejeune 28542
BLUE CREEK - Mr. Stephen Prince, Route 3, Box 306B, Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY - Mr. Bruce Jarman, Route 5, Box 562, Jacksonville 28540
ENON CHAPEL - Mr. Danny Gainous, 2200 Tarawa Boulevard, Tarawa Terrace 28543
GALILEE - Mr. H. W. Rider, 1512 Brevard Road, Hendersonville 28739
MIDVILLE - Mr. Jerry Robertson, P. O. Box 608, Elon College 27244

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES

BETHANY- Rev. Roy Thompson, Route 3, Box 238, Richlands 28574
BETHLEHEM - Rev. Durwood Gurganus, Route 5, Gox 353, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD - Rev. Deon Butler, 101 Greencrest Circle, Jacksonville 28540
Rev. Tom Fewell, 132 Race Track Road, Jacksonville 28540
ENON CHAPEL - Chaplain Samuel Ganaway, USN, Overseas
JACKSONVILLE FIRST - Rev. E. J. Hines, P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540; Rev. Carl Poston, 65 Vera Drive, Jacksonville 28540; and Rev. B. S. Mikeal, 427 College Street, Lot 2, Jacksonville 28540
MIDVILLE - Chaplain David Page, 2219 Colony Plaza, Jacksonville 28540
NEW RIVER - Chaplain Paul Robinson, MOQ H-51, Camp Lejeune 28542
Rev. David Brewington, Route 2, Box 71, Jacksonville 28540
RICHLANDS FIRST - Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Route 2, Richlands 28574
Rev. J. F. Mohn, P. O. Box 265, Richlands 28574
SALEM - Rev. Paul Merrits, 31 & NW Streets, Washington, D. C. 20007

OTHER LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES

BROOKWOOD - Mr. Don Strother, Campbell College, Buies Creek 27506
ENON CHAPEL - Mr. Michael Schwalm, J6 Brynn Marr Village, Jacksonville 28540; Mr. John Johnson, 147 Balsam, Jacksonville 28540
HARRIS CREEK - Mr. Thurmond Edwards, Route 3, Box 233, Jacksonville 28540; Mr. Winford Parker, Route 4, Box 320, Jacksonville 28540; Mr. Carl Gurganus, Route 4, Box 161, Jacksonville 28540
MIDVILLE - Mr. James W. Morgan, 5779 Delaware Avenue, Camp Lejeune 28542; Mr. Ben Barrett, MOQ 3322, Camp Lejeune 28542; Mr. Fred Glennon, P. O. Box 228, Boiling Springs 28017
KELLUM - Mr. Woodie Wade, Route 5, Box 125, Jacksonville 28540
PROVIDENCE - Mr. Buren Shepard, P. O. Box 86, Holly Ridge 28445
SALEM - Mr. Ted Curry, P. O. Box 142, Sneads Ferry 28460

REPRESENTATIVES TO ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

BEAR CREEK - None
BETHANY - Mr. Sherman Willaford, Mr. Stanley Batchelor
BETHEL CHAPEL - Mr. Franklin Brown, Mr. Haywood Jarman
BETHLEHEM - Mrs. Eugene Hardin, Mr. Gene Poore
BEULAVILLE - Mr. Rayburn Cottle, Mr. P. E. Thigpen
BLUE CREEK - Mr. Bill Janning, Mr. Jim Tomlinson
BROOKWOOD - Mr. Ernest Thompson, Mr. Dave Campbell
CALVARY - Mr. Gordon Weston, Mr. Allen Shepard
CATHERINE LAKE - Mrs. Myrtie King, Mrs. Lillie Thomas
CEDAR FORK - Mr. Harold Raynor, Mr. Phillip Pickett
CENTERVIEW - Mrs. Eulah Parker, Mr. Hoyt Martin
COMMUNITY - Mrs. Lillie Dixon, Mrs. Carol Fennell
ENON CHAPEL - Mr. J. D. Baggett, Mr. Eugene Brown
GALILEE - Mrs. Martha Oakley
GRANT'S CREEK - Mr. Jacob White, Mr. George Riggs
HALLSVILLE - Mr. Eddie Humphries, Mr. Rupert Futrell
HARRIS CREEK - Mr. Wade Brown, Mr. Thurmond Edwards
JACKSONVILLE FIRST - Mr. Dixon Walker, Mr. Maurice Ledbetter
KELLUM - Mr. Jim Malong, Mr. William Talmadge
MAPLE HILL - Mr. Odell Noble, Mr. Cecil Henderson

MAYSVILLE FIRST - Mr. Zane Horrell, Mr. Ray Banks, Jr.
MEMORIAL - Mr. Franklin Riggs
MIDVILLE - Mr. Joseph Caron, Mr. J. R. Bouknight
NEW HOPE - Mr. Jerry Kennedy, Mr. James Batchelor
NEW RIVER - Mr. Bill Hager, Mr. Bob Brown
PINEY GROVE - Mr. Marshall Wetherington, Mr. S. C. Peterson
PROVIDENCE - Mr. Dale Padgett, Mr. Aubrey Ritter
RICHLANDS FIRST - Mr. E. W. Morgan, Mr. C. D. Lunceford
SALEM - Mr. Gilbert Martin, Mr. Jimmie Midgett
TAR LANDING - Mr. Hugh Hewitt, Mr. William Moncus

MESSENGERS AND ALTERNATES TO ANNUAL MEETING

BEAR CREEK - Rev. Eddie Jarvis, Mrs. Ruth Burns, Mr. Mike Bush, Mrs. Sylvia Bush, Mrs. Nell Maxwell
BETHANY - Rev. Cecil Carter, Mrs. Cecil Carter
BETHEL CHAPEL - Mr. Clement Huffman, Mrs. Juanita Huffman, Mrs. Linda Crooms
BETHLEHEM - Rev. and Mrs. Eugene Hardin, Mrs. Dot Tracy, Mrs. Christine Crews, Mr. Walter Johnson
BLUE CREEK - Rev. Bill Sutton, Mr. Jim Tomlinson, Mr. Bill Janning, Mr. Dallas Ernest, Mr. Robert Walters, Mr. Robert Mills, Mrs. Phyllis Mills, Mrs. Tammy Carroll
BROOKWOOD - Mrs. Edy Price, Mrs. Learlene Norris, Mr. Jack Norris
CALVARY - Mrs. Emma Weston, Mrs. Mary Tallman, Mrs. Fannie Waters, Mrs. Nora Garrett, Mrs. Florence Hill, Mrs. Peggy Williams, Mrs. Minnie Marshburn, Mr. Clayton Marshburn
CATHERINE LAKE - Mrs. Barbara Mooney, Mr. Ken Lowe, Mr. Ronald Dixon, Rev. James Mooney
CEDAR FORK - Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Pickett, Mr. and Mrs. Willie Evans, Mr. Carnie McDowell, Mrs. Mavis Thigpen
CENTERVIEW - Mr. Hoyt Martin, Mr. Jose Rubio, Mr. Wayne Murphy, Mr. Herman Haga
COMMUNITY - Mr. Vernon Maready, Mr. Homer Lanier, Mr. Robert Dixon, Mrs. Lillie Dixon
ENON CHAPEL - Mrs. Letha Henderson, Mr. Gene Brown, Rev. LaCount Anderson, Mr. Charles Eldridge, Mr. J. D. Baggett, Mr. John Johnson, Mr. Ervin Rea, Mrs. Nancy Rea
GALILEE - Mrs. Martha Oakley, Mrs. Robin Martin
GRANT'S CREEK - Mrs. Evelyn Hudler, Mrs. Marie Trott, Mr. James Marshall
HALLSVILLE - Mr. Eddie Humphries, Mr. Frank Wade, Rev. John Smith, Mrs. Josephine Lanier, Mr. Harry Miller, and Mrs. Evelyn Miller
HARRIS CREEK - Mrs. Carolyn Edwards, Mrs. Eleanor Gurganus, Mrs. Katie Parker, Mrs. Geraldine Raynor, Mrs. Mary Hughes, Mrs. Evelyn Lockamy
JACKSONVILLE FIRST - Rev. and Mrs. Carl Poston, Mr. and Mrs. Dixon Walker, Rev. and Mrs. E. J. Hines, Mrs. Helen Frink, Mrs. Lola Reeves, Mrs. Ruth Dawson, Mr. Gary Butler
KELLUM - Mr. Ernest Waters, Mr. and Mrs. Hardy Morton, Mr. and Mrs. William Talmadge, Mr. Leon Morton, Mr. and Mrs. John Gibson
MAPLE HILL - Mr. and Mrs. Odell Noble, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Henderson
MEMORIAL - Rev. and Mrs. E. F. Knight, Mr. Franklin Riggs, Mrs. Shelby Hill, Mr. Robert Buck

MIDVILLE - Mr. and Mrs. Ben Barrett, Mr. David Hargraves, Mr. Joseph Caron, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Whipkey, Mr. and Mrs. Lonnie Pierce, Mr. Bill Marr, Mr. Gary King, Mr. James Turner, Mrs. Dot Butters
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Faye Kennedy, Mrs. Irene Basden, Mrs. Sybil Thigpen
NEW RIVER - Rev. Fred High, Mr. William Hager, Mrs. Shirley Burdette, Mr. James Hornbuckle
PINEY GROVE - Mr. S. C. Peterson, Mr. Marshall Wetherington, Mrs. Mary Reeves, Mrs. Lucille Jarman, Mrs. Gloria Baggio, Mrs. Clara Morton
PROVIDENCE - Mrs. Mary Piner, Mrs. Ruth Wallace, Mrs. Janice Padgett, Mrs. Pauline Walton, Mrs. Adrianne Carrel, Mr. Norman Hines, Mr. Vance Parker, Mrs. Elizabeth Purifoy
RICHLANDS FIRST - Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Mrs. Ruth Yarbrough, Mr. Sampson Owens, Mrs. Nannie Jones
SALEM - Mrs. Jackie Scarbrough, Mrs. Pat Thompson, Mr. Jimmie Midgett, Mr. Marvin King, Mr. Gilbert Martin, Mr. Butch Thompson, Mrs. Rhoda Lewis
TAR LANDING - Mrs. Lucy Mosher, Mrs. Betty Barbee, Mrs. Susie Marshburn, Mrs. Melba Baysden

Program

FIRST SESSION
NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 17

7:00	Registration	
7:30	Call to Order	
	Hymn	
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	Rev. Bill Rice
	Welcome	Rev. Norman Kennedy
7:40	Associational Ministries Report	Slide Presentation
	Christian Social Ministries	Missionary Report
	Oriental Ministries	Welcome Inn Ministries
7:50	Adoption of Reports	
	Executive Board	Military Ministries Committee
	Christian Social Ministries Committee	Personnel Committee
		Youth Council
	Historian	Trustees
	Ordaining	
7:55	State Social Agencies Report (Skit)	
	Children's Homes - Hospitals - Homes for the Aging	
8:00	Hymn	
8:02	Special Message	Rev. Burke Holland
8:20	Church Programs Panel Discussion	
	Brotherhood	Sunday School
	Church Music	Vacation Bible School
	Church Training	Woman's Missionary Union
8:30	Hymn	
	Miscellaneous Business	
	Constitution Committee Report	Mr. Everitte Barbee
	Evangelism Committee Report	Rev. Bill Sutton
	Missions Committee Report	Rev. Paul Odum

	Stewardship Committee and Treasurer's Report	*Rev. Fred High*
	Hymn	
9:00	*Special Music*	
	Message of the Evening	*Mrs. Henry Simpson*
9:30	*Benediction*	*Rev. Cecil Carter*

SECOND SESSION
CENTERVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 18

7:00	*Registration*	
7:30	*Call to Order*	
	Hymn	
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	*Rev. James Mooney*
	Welcome	*Rev. Gordon Bynum*
7:40	*Campbell College Choir*	
8:05	*Recognitions*	
	Nominating Committee Report	*Rev. Lewis Morene*
	Program Committee Report	*Mrs. E. W. Morgan*
	Resolutions Committee Report	*Mrs. Paul Mull*
	Report on Registration	*Mrs. James P. Frink*
8:15	*Miscellaneous Business*	
	Constitution Committee Report	*Mr. Everitte Barbee*
8:30	*Hymn*	
8:32	*Message of the Evening*	*Dr. A. R. Burkot*
9:05	*Benediction*	*Rev. E. T. Walton*

Proceedings

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 17, 1977

1. The Eighteenth Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association was convened on October 17, 1977, at 7:30 P. M., at the New Hope Baptist Church, Beulaville, with the Moderator, Rev. E. T. Walton, calling the meeting to order.

2. The meeting was opened with the hymn, "Standing on the Promises", led by Rev. La Count Anderson.

3. The report on the order of business was voted on and passed.

4. Rev. E. T. Walton gave a devotional message, followed by prayer.

5. The pastor of the host church, Rev. Norman Kennedy, welcomed the messengers, alternates, and visitors.

6. Rev. E. J. Hines recognized the ministers who have come into the Association since the last Annual Meeting: Rev. Bill Rice, Calvary Church; Rev. Bruce Jarman, Community Church; Rev. Don Hunnings; Galilee Church; Rev. James B. Sides, First Baptist Church of Jacksonville; Rev. Perry Simpson, Piney Grove Church; and Rev. LaCount Anderson, Minister of Music and Education, Enon Chapel Church.

7. Rev. E. J. Hines gave the report of the Director of Missions.

8. Rev. Tom Fewell gave the report of the Director of Christian Social Ministries.

9. The Executive Board Report, the Christian Social Ministries Report, the Historian's Report, the Ordaining Committee Report, the Military Ministries Committee Report, the Personnel Committee Report, the Youth Council Report, and the Trustees' Report were accepted.

10. Mrs. Shirley Burdette led a puppetry skit, starring Olivia Newton Ostrich, on the work of the Children's Homes, the Baptist Hospital, and the Homes for the Aging in North Carolina.

11. A congregational hymn, "He Keeps Me Singing", was led by Rev. LaCount Anderson.

12. Rev. Burke Holland, of the Missions Division of the Baptist State Convention, brought a message on "BOLD MISSION THRUST".

13. Rev. Flay Price led a panel discussion on Church Programs, with Rev. Norman Aycock giving a resume of the work of the Sunday School Department in training, teaching, etc.; Mrs. Dot Butters discussing Vacation Bible School; Mrs. Shirley Burdette discussing the Music Program of the Association; and Rev. Carl Poston talking about Church Training.

14. A congregational hymn, "Jesus Saves", was led by Rev. LaCount Anderson.

15. Rev. Norman Aycock and Rev. Flay Price were appointed to work with Rev. E. J. Hines and Mrs. Shirley Burdette on the plans for the program place, date and format for the 1978 Annual Meeting.

16. Mr. Lynn Larrick reported for the Military Ministries and the Personnel Committees and presented the Rev. Burnie Collins, prospective Director of Welcome Inn. The messengers voted unanimously in favor of hiring Mr. Collins as Director of Welcome Inn at the salary and benefits listed in the 1977-78 budget, effective December 1, 1977.

17. Mr. Everitte Barbee read the proposed changes in the Constitution of the New River Baptist Association and a motion was made and seconded that these changes be adopted, with the vote to be taken in the second session.

18. A motion to present the remaining reports on the following evening was voted on and passed.

19. A congregational hymn, "To God Be the Glory", was led by Rev. LaCount Anderson.

20. A solo was sung by Rev. LaCount Anderson.

21. Mrs. Vivian Simpson brought the message of the evening on "Home Missions".

22. Registration report: 84 messengers, 10 alternates, 13 pastors, and 35 visitors, with a total of 142 persons present.

23. Rev. A. F. Butters pronounced the benediction.

CENTERVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 18, 1977

1. The second session of the Eighteenth Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. E. T. Walton, at 7:30 P. M., on October 18, 1977, at the Centerview Baptist Church in Jacksonville.

2. A congregational hymn, "Come, Thou Almighty King", was led by Rev. LaCount Anderson.

3. Rev. James Mooney read the scripture and led in prayer.

4. Rev. Gordon Bynum, pastor of the host church, welcomed the messengers and visitors.

5. Rev. E. J. Hines made a motion that the program be changed to permit Dr. A. R. Burkot to bring his message immediately following the Campbell College Choir. The motion carried.

6. The Campbell College Choir, led by Dr. Paul Yoder, gave a stirring performance.

7. Dr. A. R. Burkot, of Campbell College, brought the message of the evening.

8. The Nominating Committee Report was accepted.

9. The following recommendation from the Program Committee was accepted: "that the 1978 Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association be held at the Bear Creek Baptist Church on the night of October 23, 1978, and at the Catherine Lake Baptist Church on the night of October 24, 1978. Furthermore, we recommend that in 1979 the Association hold a special meeting in the Spring for the purpose of denominational emphasis and that the regular Associational meeting be held on two nights during the month of October, the date and place to be selected by the incoming Program Committee and to be included in the suggested Calendar of Events which will be submitted to the July 1978 Executive Board Meeting."

10. The Resolutions Committee report was read and accepted.

11. The vote was taken on the motion made the previous night on the proposed Constitutional changes and the motion carried.

12. The Evangelism Committee report was accepted.

13. The Proposed Budget for 1977-78 was adopted.

14. The Proposed Calendar of Events for 1978 was adopted.

15. The Missions Committee report was accepted.

16. The Stewardship Committee report was accepted.

17. The Treasurer's report was accepted.

18. A congregational hymn, "At Calvary", was led by Rev. LaCount Anderson.

19. Registration report: 77 messengers, 5 alternates, 21 visitors, 13 pastors, with a total of 116.

20. Rev. L. F. (Bill) Sutton was installed as Moderator for the year 1977-78.

21. Rev. E. T. Walton closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Helen A. Frink, Clerk

Historical Material

FIRST ANNUAL MEETING
(Organizational Meeting)

Held with First Baptist Church, Jacksonvile, N. C., November 10, 1960
Moderator--Dr. Millard Brown (temporary)
Clerk--Rev. Norman Aycock
Annual Sermon--Rev. Lee Gregory

SECOND ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Richlands First Baptist Church, Richlands, N. C., October 26, 1961, and Enon Chapel Baptist Church, Midway Park, N. C., October 27, 1961
Moderator--Rev. D. M. Clemmons
Clerk--Rev. Norman Aycock
Annual Sermon--Rev. E. J. Hines

THIRD ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Brookwood Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 25, 1962, and New River Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 26, 1962
Moderator--Rev. B. M. Smith, Jr.
Clerk--Rev. Norman Aycock
Annual Sermon--Rev. J. R. Scales

FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Beulaville Baptist Church, Beulaville, N. C., October 24, 1963, and Cedar Fork Baptist Church, Beulaville, N. C., October 25, 1963
Moderator--Rev. B. M. Smith, Jr.
Clerk--Mrs. E. L. Simmons
Annual Sermon--Rev. Avery Lumsden

FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 22, 1964, and Piney Grove Baptist Church, Swansboro, N. C., October 23, 1964
Moderator--Rev. J. R. Scales
Clerk--Mrs. E. L. Simmons
Annual Sermon--Rev. Robert Nation

SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Bethany Baptist Church, Richlands, N. C., October 21, 1965, and Salem Baptist Church, Sneads Ferry, N. C., October 22, 1965
Moderator--Rev. Walter Jones
Clerk--Mrs. Paul Nix
Annual Sermon--Dr. Herman Ihley

SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Bethlehem Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 20, 1966, and Brookwood Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 21, 1966
Moderator--Rev. Walter Jones
Clerk--Mrs. Paul Nix
Annual Sermon--Rev. Billy Mobley

EIGHTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Kellum Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 19, 1967, and Blue Creek Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 20, 1967
Moderator--Rev. Walter Jones
Clerk--Mrs. Paul Nix
Annual Sermon--Rev. Hoyt Lock

NINTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Providence Baptist Church, Holly Ridge, N. C., October 24, 1968, and Calvary Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 25, 1968
Moderator--Rev. Eugene Carmichael
Clerk--Mrs. Thelma Siler Thomas
Annual Sermon--Rev. Ernest Davis

TENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Grant's Creek Baptist Church, Maysville, N. C., October 23, 1969, and Midville Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 24, 1969
Moderator--Rev. Eugene Carmichael
Clerk--Mrs. Thelma Siler Thomas
Annual Sermon--Rev. John Robinson

ELEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 22, 1970, and Enon Chapel Baptist Church, Midway Park, N. C., October 23, 1970
Moderator--Rev. A. F. Butters
Clerk--Mrs. Howard Myers
Annual Sermon--Rev. Edwin Carroll

TWELFTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Memorial Baptist Church, Maysville, N. C., October 21, 1971, and Providence Baptist Church, Holly Ridge, N. C., October 22, 1971
Moderator--Mr. Jim Hix
Clerk--Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon--Rev. E. T. Walton

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Brookwood Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 26, 1972, and Richlands Baptist Church, Richlands, N. C., October 27, 1972
Moderator--Rev. Clyde L. Davis
Clerk--Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon--Rev. Paul Mull

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Cedar Fork Baptist Church, Beulaville, N. C., October 25, 1973, and Beulaville Baptist Church, Beulaville, N. C., October 26, 1973
Moderator--Rev. Clyde L. Davis
Clerk--Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon--Rev. Jack Bracken

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with New River Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 24, 1974, and Tar Landing Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 25, 1974
Moderator--Rev. Paul T. Mull
Clerk--Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon--Rev. Jack Norris

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Bethany Baptist Church, Richlands, N. C., October 23, 1975, and Memorial Baptist Church, Maysville, N. C., October 24, 1975
Moderator--Rev. Paul T. Mull
Clerk--Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon--Dr. James Blackmoore

SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Maple Hill Baptist Church, Maple Hill, N. C., October 21, 1976, and Bethlehem Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 22, 1976
Moderator--Rev. E. T. Walton
Clerk--Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon--Rev. Norman Aycock

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with New Hope Baptist Church, Beulaville, N. C., October 17, 1977, and Centerview Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 18, 1977
Moderator--Rev. E. T. Walton
Clerk--Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon--Mrs. Vivian Simpson

* * * * * * * *

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

The New River Baptist Association sponsored a World Missions Conference March 13-20, 1977, with twenty-six churches participating. We had State, Home and Foreign missionaries represented. During the week the missionaries spoke in schools, civic clubs, radio talk shows and morning radio broadcasts, in addition to speaking in the churches.

On Saturday of World Missions Conference Week, a Youth Rally was held at the Bethlehem Baptist Church, during which the youth had an opportunity to talk personally with the missionaries.

The "Rhymes with Reason", a Christian Music and Drama group spon-

sored by the North Carolina State Convention, were in our Association, July 25-August 14, to share Christ in song and testimony. They performed at Youth Rallies, Nursing Homes and in several churches.

For several years now, it has been evident that additional space was needed at Welcome Inn. The Association moved closer to this dream when the Executive Committee voted to proceed with the addition to Welcome Inn. The new addition was occupied June 23, 1977.

Brother Bill Rowe assumed his duties at Welcome Inn on October 1, 1972, and served well until his death on July 23, 1977. Many have come to know Christ as personal Saviour and others have seen great changes in their lives because of the dedication of this Godly man.

On July 15, Brother Bill Rowe was hospitalized to undergo open heart surgery. On July 23 1977, Brother Bill went to be with his Heavenly Father. Bill made a great contribution to the Lord's work in the New River Baptist Association, and only eternity will reveal the influence of his life on those whom he touched.

Following are some of the activities involving our churches for the Associational year 1976-77:

BLUE CREEK--During the year, there were two outstanding events in the life of the church. (1) On June 5, 1977, the church dedicated a new 4,000 square foot educational building, along with new furnishings and remodeling to the present building. This marked the first Homecoming. (2) Mr. Stephen Prince was licensed to the Gospel ministry on Sunday, September 25, 1977.

BROOKWOOD--Observed Annual Homecoming and celebrated its Twentieth Anniversary on September 11, 1977. Dr. Eugene Poston, who was very instrumental in the establishment of the church, was guest speaker. Present and former members gave generously to a "Second-Mile Offering" and enjoyed dinner on the picnic grounds.

CATHERINE LAKE--Church debt paid off, November, 1976. New library opened, September, 1977.

CEDAR FORK--During the church year, eleven people were baptized into the fellowship of the church. In May, 1977, the church held a groundbreaking for a new parsonage, with completion date planned by December, 1977. The new facility will contain five bedrooms; three and one-half baths; living, dining, and family rooms; kitchen with breakfast nook; study and a two-car garage. A Royal Ambassador Program was begun, with a great deal of interest manifested by the boys.

ENON CHAPEL--Pledged $102,000.00 in the "Together We Build" program to build a new sanctuary. The church hopes to build by 1980. Rev. LaCount Anderson was called as Minister of Music and Education. Mr. Danny Gainous was licensed to the Gospel ministry.

MAPLE HILL--Pastor Ralph Gurganus reports that his illness this past year proved to be a great spiritual blessing to him and his congregation. The church leaders accepted the role of leadership in a most remarkable way and the church experienced both maturity and spiritual growth during his absence. "And we know that all that happens to us is working for our good if we love God and are fitting into His plans." Romans 8:28.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Paul S. Odum, Historian

Our Beloved Dead

BEAR CREEK
Mrs. Pearl Reed
BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Georgia Baker
Mr. Leo Lanier
BEULAVILLE
Mrs. Lillie Cottle
Mr. Milton Cottle
Mrs. Lessie Holloman
Mr. Walter Jay Thomas
Mrs. Rena Ward Jackson
BLUE CREEK
Mr. Jerry Barber
Mrs. Elizabeth Dill
Mrs. Madge Butler
BROOKWOOD
Mrs. Betty Thompson
Mr. Arnie Aman
Mr. Troy Raynor
CALVARY
Mrs. Minnie Garrett
CEDAR FORK
Mr. Bryson Thigpen
Mr. Joe Sloan
CENTERVIEW
Mrs. Arlene Beck
Mr. Charles Elliott
ENON CHAPEL
Mrs. Elizabeth Pittman
GALILEE
Mr. Ellis F. Leamer
GRANT'S CREEK
Mr. Paul Casper
Mr. John W. Riggs
HALLSVILLE
Mr. Macon Kennedy
Mrs. Estelle Williford
HARRIS CREEK
Mr. Stephen Simpson
JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Mr. Wade L. Higgins
Mr. Jack Johnson
Mrs. Bessie Jones
Mr. Zeph Marshall
Rev. W. B. (Bill) Rowe
Mr. A. B. Sansbury

KELLUM
Mrs. Sadie Stallings
Mrs. Mary Johnson
Mr. Walter Foy
Mr. Wesley Morton
Mr. Jacob Morton
MAPLE HILL
Mrs. Virginia Marshburn
Mr. Charlie Marshburn
MAYSVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Alice Hansley
Mrs. W. E. Ervin
Mr. Arthur Jarman
MEMORIAL
Mrs. Shirley Hilsinger
Mr. Charles Goetz
Mrs. Lessie Collins
MIDVILLE
Mrs. Denoya Hill
Mr. Charles Bounds
Mr. J. L. McDonald
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Ellen Hudler
NEW RIVER
Mr. Ralph Gore, Sr.
Mr. Bertram Keller
PINEY GROVE
Mr. Fred Wetherington
Mr. Ernest Melton
Mrs. Minnie Meadows
Mr. Obbie Phillips
PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Dora Satterwhite
RICHLANDS FIRST
Mr. Claude Allen
Mr. Stephen Foster
Mrs. Maie Pettaway
SALEM
Mr. Alvin Brown
Mrs. Evelyn Yopp
Mrs. Ruby Knosky
Mr. Calvin Coston

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT
Proposed Constitutional Changes

I. *ARTICLE III*

Section A. After the word "body" in the first sentence, replace the period with a comma and add, "and the Executive Board Members of the year ended."

II. *ARTICLE V*

Delete Section B.

After Section C, sub section 5, add: "6. All officers shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association."

III. *ARTICLE VI*

Section A, sub section 2: The word "Stewardship" to be changed to "Finance".

Section C, sub section 1: The words "Military Ministries" to be changed to "Missions Committee".

Section C, sub section 2: The words "Military Ministries" to be changed to "Missions Committee".

Section D, sub section 1: The words "Christian Social Ministries" to be changed to "Missions Committee".

IV. *ARTICLE VII*

Section B. Delete sub section 1, and replace with: "The Council shall be composed of persons who represent the following offices: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, Director of Welcome Inn, Director of Christian Social Ministries, members of the Church Programs Committee and Chairmen of the Missions, Evangelism, Finance, and Youth Work Committees. Persons representing other offices may be invited when matters related to their work are to be considered. The Director of Missions shall serve as chairman. In his absence, the Moderator shall serve as chairman."

Delete Section C.

Delete Section D and replace with: "In order to facilitate its work, the Association shall have the committees so listed in this section. Additional committees, either standing or special, may be added at the Executive Board Meeting by majority vote. The duties of the committees shall be understood to be consistent with the goals set forth in the promotional literature for their respective areas of responsibility as produced or approved by the denomination, and set forth in this constitution. Additional to any other reports, all committees shall make an annual written report to the Association. The report shall be submitted to the clerk no later than the last day of the Associational Year. All committee members shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association. The chairmen of all standing committees shall be elected at the April Executive Board meeting."

Section D. Delete sub sections 1, 4, and 5. Replace with "Missions Committee - The committee shall be composed of seven persons. It shall have the responsibility for developing and implementing the missions strategy of the Association. It shall

plan, conduct and evaluate the missions program of the Association.

a. It shall help churches commit themselves to mission work.

b. It shall provide and interpret information on mission needs in the associational territory to the churches in the Association.

c. It shall assist churches in training persons for mission work.

d. It shall assist churches in doing mission work.

e. It shall encourage churches and associational organizations to do mission work, and, when necessary, conduct mission work not being done.

f. It shall seek to promote stewardship consciousness and mission giving among the churches, giving special assistance in promoting special offerings."

Section D. Add: "Church Programs Committee - The Committee shall be composed of seven persons. It shall have the responsibility of providing leadership, training, and promotion for Sunday School, Church Training, Music, Brotherhood, and Woman's Missionary Union work. The members of this committee shall be elected at the April Executive Board Meeting."

Section D, sub section 11: The work "Stewardship" to be replaced with "Finance".

Section D, sub section 11: Delete sub section "c."

Section D. Add: "Youth Work Committee--The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote emphases and programs which are specifically designed to assist the Youth. Moreover, it shall seek to coordinate Youth Programs and activities in the Association."

Section D. Add: "Properties Committee--The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to have general oversight of the condition, state of repair, and appearance of all Associational properties and of equipment which is used in maintaining the properties. The committee shall authorize such purchases and repairs as needed and as provided for by the budget."

Delete Section E.

Replace Section E with "Section E. Special Emphasis Committee. The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote the work of:

1. Christian Education - Special effort shall be made to promote the ministries and services of Christian Higher Education.

2. Social Service Ministries - The committee shall promote the work of the Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and the North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

3. The Baptist Foundation.

4. The Biblical Recorder.

5. The Annuity Board.

6. The American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
Everitte Barbee, Chairman

Constitution

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the Association shall be the New River Baptist Association, cooperating with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with the Association; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice these doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word, and the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolence, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the end of the earth; and to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world mission program.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION A. This body shall be composed of pastors of affiliated churches and missions and elected messengers from the churches and missions affiliated with the body. Each church and mission shall be entitled to three elected messengers plus the pastor for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof above the first one hundred (100), provided that no church or mission shall be entitled to more than eight (8) messengers. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual church letters to the annual Associational meeting, and shall be seated and entitled to participate in the affairs of the body, and the Executive Board members of the year ended.

SECTION B. Churches from another association of Missionary Baptist churches, or newly organized Missionary Baptist Churches, may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missions Committee not later than thirty (30) days preceding the annual meeting. Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present; provided the membership for the first year shall be under the watchcare of the Association. After which time, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church will be granted full membership in the Association.

SECTION C. Any church may be granted a letter of dismission to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same to the clerk of the Association thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, to be voted on at the annual meeting of the Association. Any church that fails to cooperate by presenting an associational letter and/or by sending messengers to the annual meeting, or that fails to show participation in the program of the denomination at large and this Association, shall be counseled with by a

special committee which shall be appointed at the first Executive Board meeting after the annual meeting of the Association. If such church has not mended its way by the next annual meeting, the Association, with a vote of two-thirds (2/3) majority present and voting, may withdraw fellowship. Every effort possible shall be made to restore such church into the fellowship of the Association through the Missions Committee. Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting at the regular annual meeting.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business. This body shall never exercise any authority over any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

SECTION A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian. These officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee of the Association and elected by a majority vote at the annual meeting of the Association. (Their nomination does not preclude nominations from the floor.) They shall serve until the close of the following annual meeting of the Association or until their successors shall be nominated and elected. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

SECTION B. DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS

1. The Moderator shall call to order and preside over the meetings of the Association and Executive Board, and direct the affairs of the Association in an orderly manner and Christian spirit. (He may for good reason ask other officers or members of the body to preside at times.)

2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside over meetings in the absence of or at the direction of the Moderator and shall assist the Moderator in such ways as he may direct. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Program Committee.

3. The Clerk shall keep a full and accurate record of all the proceedings of the Association and its Executive Board. The Clerk shall superintend the compilation, printing, and distributing of the Minutes and keep on file the printed Minutes and other important papers of the Association. The Clerk shall receive an honorarium for this service.

4. The Treasurer shall receive all funds of and for the Association, and shall disburse by check all funds in accordance with the adopted Associational Budget, or according to the specific instructions of the Association upon receipt of a bill or voucher properly authorized. He shall keep records of all monies received, with sources and designations of same. He shall make reports to the regu-

lar meetings of the fiscal year, and report the same to the annual Association for approval. The Treasurer shall be bonded and the records audited according to the policy of the Executive Board.

5. The Historian shall write in orderly form the events of the Association, beginning with the organization. The Association shall request the churches and individuals who may possess historical information about the Association to make it accessible to the Historian. He shall make records of current events of each fiscal year and present his annual report to the Association for adoption.

6. All officers shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VI. STAFF MEMBERS

A. GENERAL

1. The Association shall assume the responsibility of providing for the financial welfare of its employees within the framework of the budget or that which is agreed upon by the Association or its Executive Board.

2. The Personnel Committee shall, annually, before the budget is prepared, review the salaries and other benefits of the employees of the Association and make recommendations regarding the financial benefits to the Finance Committee and/or the Executive Board or Association. Moreover, the Personnel Committee shall make recommendations regarding sick leave, vacations, etc.

B. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

1. Calling

When the office of Director of Missions is vacated, the Executive Board or the Association will elect a special committee composed of five persons who shall be changed with the responsibility of finding a person who can fill the vacancy. The committee shall bring only one name at a time for the consideration of the Association and action may be taken by either the Association in its annual meeting or by its Executive Board in a regular or special called meeting. In this particular matter there must be two-thirds (2/3) of the membership churches represented in order to constitute a quorum. An affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of those persons present shall be necessary for an extension of a call. Should the nominee fail to receive a two-thirds (2/3) vote, the Committee shall seek another nominee.

2. Termination of Relationship

The relationship of the Director of Missions to the Association may be dissolved at the request of either himself or the Association or its Executive Board. In either case, at least thirty days notice shall be given of termination of relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon.

3. Duties

a. The Director of Missions shall work harmoniously with the Association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention. He shall assist in planning, promoting, and shall have supervision in executing all the work of the Association.

b. He shall serve as Chairman of the Associational Council, and shall be a member of the Executive Board and an ex officio member of all committees.

C. DIRECTOR OF WELCOME INN

1. Calling

He shall be recommended to the Association jointly by the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee with concurrence of the Director of Missions. He shall be called by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

2. Termination of Relationship

His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Director of Missions at least thirty (30) days before the effective date. Employment may be terminated upon the recommendation of the Director of Missions to the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee and upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given. If mutually agreed upon, the thirty (30) days may be waived.

3. Duties

He shall be directly responsible to the Director of Missions and shall execute his duties in accordance with the job description.

D. DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

1. Calling

He shall be recommended to the Association jointly by the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee with the concurrence of the Director of Missions. He shall be called by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

2. Termination of Relationship

His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Director of Missions at least thirty (30) days before the effective day. Employment may be terminated upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee and upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given. If mutually agreed upon, the thirty (30) days may be waived.

3. Duties

He shall be directly responsible to the Director of Missions and shall execute his duties in accordance with the job description.

ARTICLE VII. ORGANIZATION

SECTION A. EXECUTIVE BOARD

1. The Association shall have an Executive Board consisting of the pastor and two lay representatives from each church and mission. The lay representatives shall be elected by their churches. The quorum of the Executive Board shall be composed of at least one member from one-third (1/3) of the Associational churches and missions.

2. The Associational Council, the Treasurer, and Historian shall be members of the Executive Board.

3. The Executive Board shall attend to all matters of the Association between sessions, promote programs authorized by the Association and carry out all directives given by the Association.

4. The Board shall hear reports of the work of the Associational officers, the various departments and committees, and shall make an annual report to the Association of all work carried on and of all finances handled.

5. The Board shall have authority to create or initiate or project any new work or project deemed necessary by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the Executive Board members present.

6. The Board shall hold regular quarterly meetings and special sessions at the call of the Moderator or the Associational Council.

SECTION B. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1. The Council shall be composed of persons who represent the following offices: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, Director of Welcome Inn, Director of Christian Social Ministries, members of the Church Programs Committee and Chairmen of the Missions, Evangelism, Finance, and Youth Work Committees. Persons representing other offices may be invited when matters related to their work are to be considered. The Director of Missions shall serve as chairman.

2. The Council shall hold regular meetings prior to each regular session of the Executive Board. Special meetings may be called at the request of the Chairman.

3. The Council's work is to correlate the activities and emphases of the various groups and the Association and the Executive Board. It shall strive for a smooth operation of the Associational program.

4. The Council, in cooperation with the Director of Missions, shall serve as the Calendar Committee to prepare and submit a printed program of events to the Executive Board at its July meeting.

SECTION C. COMMITTEES

In order to facilitate its work, the Association shall have the committees so listed in this section. Additional committees, either standing or special, may be added at the Executive Board Meeting by majority vote. The duties of the committees shall be understood to be consistent with the goals set forth in the promotional literature for their respective areas of responsibility as produced or approved by the denomination, and set forth in this constitution. Additional to any other reports, all committees shall make an annual written report to the Association. The report shall be submitted to the Clerk no later than the last day of the Associational year. All committee members shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association. The chairmen of all standing committees shall be elected at the April Executive Board meeting.

1. CHURCH PROGRAMS COMMITTEE

The Committee shall be composed of seven persons. It shall have the responsibility of providing leadership, training, and promotion for Sunday School, Church Training, Music, Brotherhood, and Woman's Missionary Union work. The members of this Committee shall be elected at the April Executive Board meeting.

2. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to study the Constitution and By-Laws, and to make changes necessary to bring them up to date, and to present any changes to the Association for its consideration. This Committee shall consist of three persons.

3. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

This Committee shall develop and lead the Association in an effective program of Evangelism, carrying out the objectives of the Convention Agencies and the Association. It shall plan and promote simultaneous crusades and evangelistic rallies to lift the evangelistic spirit of the Association and its compassion for non-Christians.

4. FINANCE COMMITTEE

a. This Committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer.

b. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program. It shall prepare a budget which shall be presented to the July Executive Board meeting. The budget shall be officially adopted by the Association in its annual session and shall be retroactive to October 1.

5. MISSIONS COMMITTEE

This Committee shall be composed of seven persons. It shall have the responsibility for developing and implementing the missions strategy of the Association. It shall plan, conduct and evaluate the missions program of the Association.

a. It shall help churches commit themselves to mission work.

b. It shall provide and interpret information on mission needs in the Associational territory to the churches in the Association.

c. It shall assist churches in training persons for mission work.

d. It shall assist churches in doing mission work.

e. It shall encourage churches and Associational organizations to do mission work, and, when necessary, conduct mission work not being done.

f. It shall seek to promote stewardship consciousness and mission giving among the churches, giving special assistance in promoting special offerings.

6. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

a. Purpose: The Nominating Committee serves primarily to guide, advise, and coordinate, so as to avoid duplication, and to nominate the general Associational officers, Associational committees, organizational officers, representatives as requested by the Association, which it is instructed to nominate to the Association of its Executive Board. During the year, it also serves to nominate to the Executive Board of the Association persons to fill vacancies which have occurred. Nominations by the Committee do not preclude nominations from the floor.

b. Membership: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members, either pastors, laymen or laywomen, named for one year. It is considered a good policy to have a "carryover" of one or two members from the previous year's Committee. The Nominating Committee shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Board.

7. ORDINATION COMMITTEE

a. The Association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of five ordained ministers of this Association. The Committee shall act in advisory capacity for churches and ministerial candidates seeking assistance. The Committee shall assist any church which, by formal action of the church, requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian Ministry.

b. A date should be set by the Committee and the candidate well in advance of the ordination service. The candidate shall be given a thorough examination regarding his Christian experience, doctrinal position, morals, marital status, knowledge and view on and of church polity, denominational loyalty, etc.

c. Upon completion of the examination the Committee shall make its recommendation to the church regarding the fitness of the candidate for ordination.

d. The Committee will be available to give guidance to the church in planning and carrying out the ordination service.

8. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The Personnel Committee shall be composed of five persons. The Committee shall be changed with all personnel matters relative to all employees of the New River Association or its Executive Board, except in the employment of the Director of Missions.

9. PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee shall be composed of three persons who shall be charged with the responsibility of selecting the days and places of the annual meeting and of selecting the speaker for doctrinal and missionary sermons. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Committee.

10. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

The Committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to have general oversight of the condition, state of repair, and appearance of all Associational properties and of equipment which is used in maintaining the properties. The Committee shall authorize such purchases and repairs as needed and as provided for by the budget.

11. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three persons. It shall draw up resolutions on matters it or the Associational body shall deem necessary. These shall be presented to the annual meeting of the Association or to the Executive Board.

12. TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall consist of three members, and the term of office shall be for three years with the term of one trustee expiring each year. Upon the expiration of a term of service, the trustee may or may not be re-elected to another term of three years after a waiting period of one year.

Duties: The Trustees shall represent the Association in all legal matters. They shall act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of Associational property. They shall sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by the authority invested in them by the Association. They shall have no authority except by the direction of the Association, and are not personally bound by their signatures, but are to be legal assignees of the Association. All persons dealing with the Trustees, as Associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association or its Executive Board, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Associational Moderator and Clerk.

13. YOUTH WORK COMMITTEE

The Committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote emphases and programs which are specifically designed to assist the Youth. Moreover, it shall seek to coordinate youth programs and activities in the Association.

SECTION E. SPECIAL EMPHASIS COMMITTEE

The Committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote the work of:

1. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Special effort shall be made to promote the ministries and services of Christian Higher Education.

2. SOCIAL SERVICE MINISTRIES
The Committee shall promote the work of the Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and the North Carolina Baptist Hospital.
3. THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION
4. THE BIBLICAL RECORDER
5. THE ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
6. THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY
SECTION F. SERVICEMEN'S CENTER
The Servicemen's Center shall be an integral part of the work of the Association and shall be related to the organizational structure in the same manner as the other organizations. Guidelines for the operation of the Center shall be kept current by the Missions Committee.

ARTICLE VIII. MEETINGS

The Association shall hold annual meetings of the body at such time and place as it may determine. The Executive Board may have the power to change the stated time and/or place of the annual meeting in case of an emergency or necessity. The Executive Board shall promote the meetings of the Associational Council, its promotional organizations, and its standing committees.

ARTICLE IX. AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any regular annual session of the Association by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting, provided notice of such change has been given in writing at the previous quarterly Executive Board meeting, and provided it is read in the first session of the annual meeting and voted on in another session of the annual meeting.

By-Laws

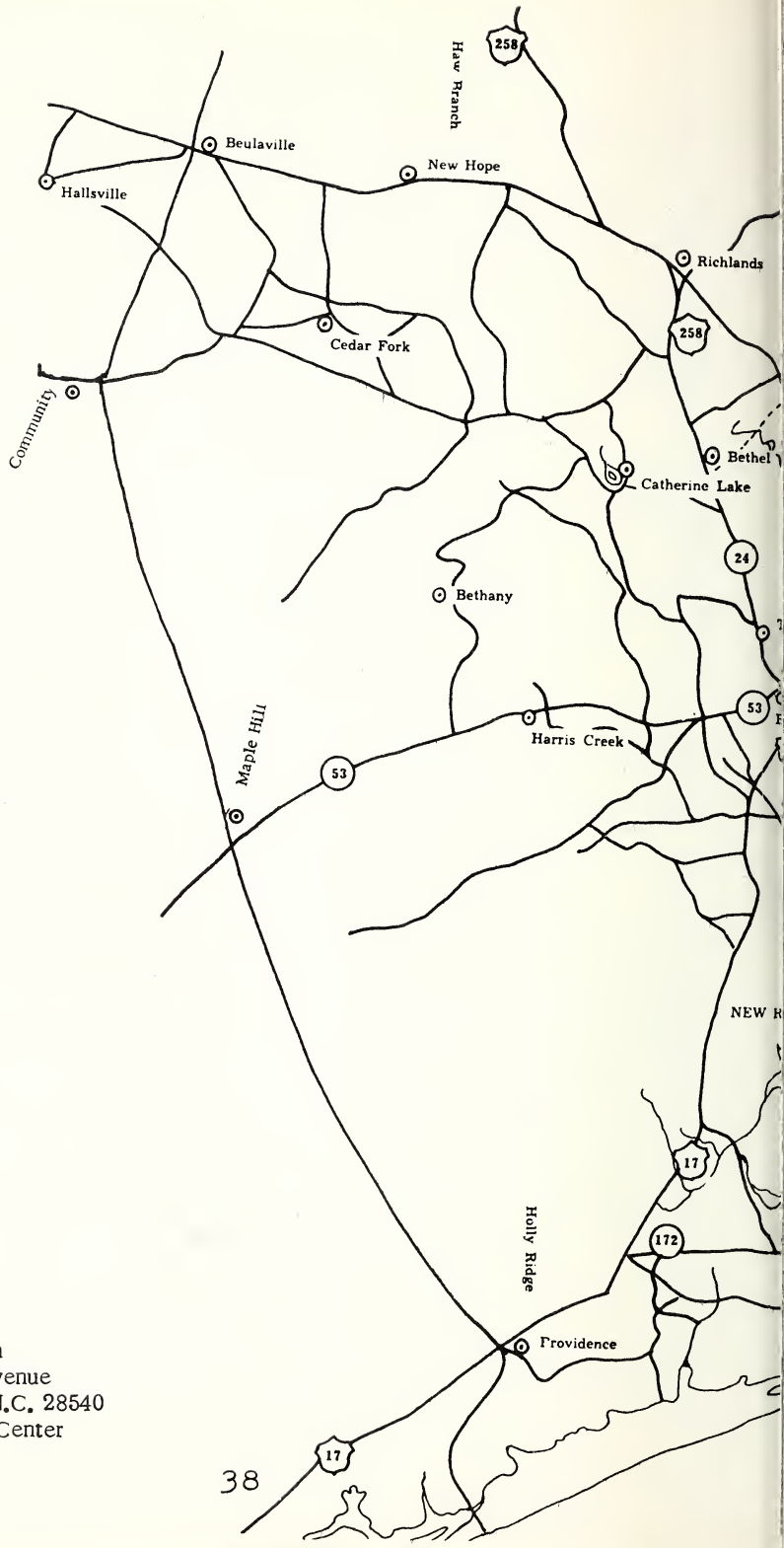
ARTICLE I. In parliamentary procedure the body shall be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE II. The fiscal year for the Association shall be from the first day of October to the last day in September inclusive. Annual reports to the Association shall cover this period.

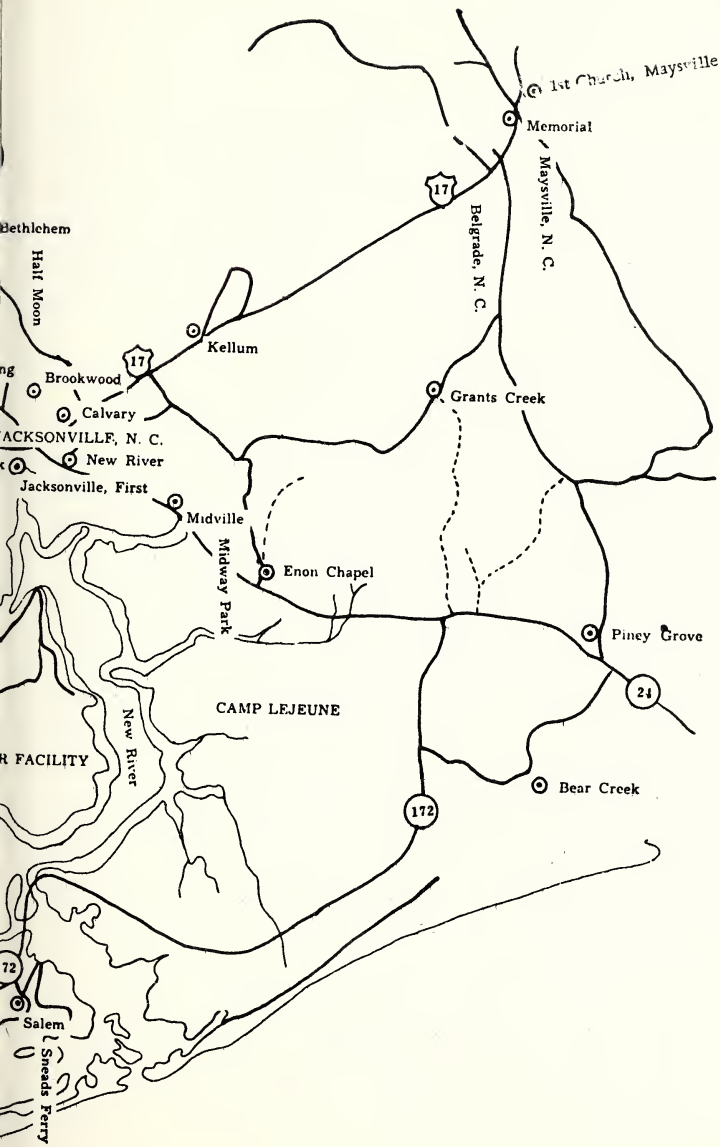
ARTICLE III. The annual meeting of the Association shall be in the month of October. The exact day and place shall be recommended by the Program Committee or other authorized by the Association and approved by the body. The Executive Board may make such adjustments in the time, place, and preacher as may become necessary because of circumstances which develop after the close of the annual meeting of the whole body.

ARTICLE IV. All officers of the Association must be members of churches within the Association, in good standing, and recognized for their knowledge of and loyalty to Southern Baptist doctrines and programs.

ARTICLE V. All Associational organizations and regular committees shall make reports to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and/or the Association. The Executive Board shall exercise authority over these organizations and committees only to the extent of determining



* Welcome Inn
121 Chaney Avenue
Jacksonville N.C. 28540
Servicemen's Center


1st Church, Maysville
Memorial
Maysville, N. C.
Belgrade, N. C.
17
Bethlehem
Half Moon
Kellum
17
Brookwood
Calvary
Grants Creek
JACKSONVILLE, N. C.
New River
Jacksonville, First
Midville
Midway Park
Enon Chapel
Piney Grove
24
CAMP LEJEUNE
New River
R FACILITY
Bear Creek
172
72
Salem
Sneads Ferry

whether they are working within the bounds of the organizational programs as approved by the Association.

ARTICLE VI. A place shall be made on the order of business for miscellaneous business at each session of the Association.

ARTICLE VII. A sermon on doctrines and one on missions shall be provided for at each annual meeting. Addresses on assigned topics relating to phases of our Baptist work shall be provided for by the Program Committee.

ARTICLE VII. Messengers to the Association shall be accorded equal rights and privileges of the floor, provided each messenger who desires to speak shall rise, address the Moderator, and be recognized before he begins to speak. No messenger shall be entitled to speak on any subject more than twice until other messengers desiring to speak have been heard. Upon request of a messenger and by consent of the body, the Moderator may invite a visitor to speak during a discussion.

ARTICLE IX. The By-Laws may be amended at any regular session by a majority vote of messengers present, provided such amendment has been read to the body not later than the second session, and is voted on before the last session.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

It would be very hard to evaluate Associational Brotherhood over the past year! The total picture looks good, however, there are some concerns over the lack of interest of some of our churches. We have only seventeen churches in our Association reporting any type of Brotherhood or Royal Ambassador work, and only about seven of these are active. If our young boys are to have future growth in Christian missions and ministries, it must come from our churches.

The Brotherhood is assigned the responsibility of teaching missionary education to all men and boys and we feel that we have offered this.

The sin of Eden has been repeated again and again as men have rejected the light which has shone from heaven and turned their backs upon the true God. It seems to be the teaching of the apostle Paul that the devil has exploited this trait of human nature for his own ends. There are hungry hearts, however, that cry, "Oh, that I knew where I might find Him!" and God will not be indifferent to their cry. The knowledge of things divine which was forfeited through human sin has been made available by the initiative of God. Brotherhood is instincts satisfied.

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. Sweeney, Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The purpose and method of Church Training can be found in the Manual of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. The Church Training Department of the Convention "seeks to aid church members in growth through assistance to the Baptist churches and associations throughout North Carolina.

The broad church training ministries include:

(1) Church Member Orientation

(2) Church Member Training
(3) Church Leader Training

"The program of instruction through the ongoing program and regular curriculum materials include:

(1) to interpret Christian Doctrines, Christian History, Christian Ethics, and Church Polity and Organization
(2) to develop Christian skills in the performance of the functions of their churches
(3) to provide special leadership training to develop potential leaders for the church
(4) to provide specialized leadership training through short term training projects
(5) to provide information and interpret the Life and Work of the denomination."

Developing a Church Training program and assisting members in Christian growth can be found in (1) local church, associational, and regional workshops, (2) State Assemblies, (3) Statewide Youth Conferences, and (4) from promotional materials provided by the conventions.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl Poston, Director

MUSIC REPORT

The 1976-77 Associational year appears to be the beginning of the harvest. For four years, we have worked to organize an Associational Choir and the two programs in which the choir participated this past year would indicate that God is blessing. As our Christmas endeavor, the choir performed "Alleluia" at the Clyde Erwin Elementary School. There were approximately thirty-five participants.

The choir began rehearsing again in January for a series of Revival meetings held in September at Southwest High School. During these meetings the choir had grown to fifty people and sang extremely well.

With God's blessings, we shall continue to grow and progress that we may better prepare ourselves to serve Him musically.

Respectfully submitted,
Shirley Burdette, Director

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

Baptist of North Carolina are deeply involved in the ministry of Christian Higher Education through the support of six colleges and one university: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wingate and Wake Forest University. During the 1976-77 academic year, 13,733 persons were enrolled in the seven schools. In the fall of 1976, there were 846 persons preparing for church-related vocations at North Carolina Baptist colleges.

The recruitment of more Baptist young people is a major concern of the colleges. Pastors and other church leaders are urged to encourage the youth from Baptist churches to attend a Baptist college.

Most of the students attending a North Carolina Baptist college receive some form of financial assistance through grants, loans and work scholarships. An offering is received on Father's Day each year

to provide aid for North Carolina Baptist young people. Students need to apply for financial aid early in the junior year of high school.

North Carolina Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for generous financial support through the Cooperative Program. The colleges reaffirm their support and partnership in missions with the churches, and offer the services of faculty, students and other campus resources to make Bold Mission emphasis of Southern Baptist a vital and successful ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl Poston, Chairman

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

We are praising God with joy and thanksgiving for the spirit of revival that has been and is moving in our churches. The emphasis for this year has been "Revival Among God's People". Our work has been to enable the churches to experience a reviving of God's presence.

In April we had a very successful Men's Prayer Retreat at Fort Caswell. Rev. Willie Shepard directed us in prayer preparation for our Joint Revival scheduled for September 11-16 at the new Southwest High School.

Rev. Kenneth Ridings, Instructor at Fruitland Bible Institute, was our guest speaker with Mr. Jimmy Ezell, of Charlotte, as our guest soloist and congregational song leader. Mr. Ridings led us in what proved to be an outstanding Bible Conference. (We averaged around four hundred in attendance.) He preached a series of six messages on:

"The Royal Road to Revival" Hosea 14:1-6
"The Potential of Prayer" Luke 11:1-13
"The Consequences of Christian Commitment" Revelation 2:8-11
"Men Who Will Help Make a Minister" Titus 3:12, 13
"How to Win over Worry" Matthew 6:24-34
"The Lord Is at Hand" Philippians 4:6-7, 13, 19

It is felt that an annual Bible Conference would be a blessing to the churches in our Association. Please pray for your Evangelism Committe as they seek God's direction for our future work together.

Respectfully submitted,
L. F. "Bill" Sutton, Chairman

MILITARY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE REPORT

The addition to the Welcome Inn was completed this year. This includes a new chapel, director's office, kitchen and a large recreation area.

The director, Rev. Bill Rowe, passed away in July, and at this time the Committee is engaged in the task of finding a replacement.

Plans for the dedication of the chapel in honor of Bill Rowe are tentatively scheduled for November 20, 1977. Dr. Howard Ford, of the Baptist State Convention, will be attending.

Open house for the Welcome Inn is planned for the near future, as are a variety of activities for the serviceman and his family.

Respectfully submitted,
Lynn Larrick, Chairman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee has as its primary function to work with the Director of Missions in promoting mission work in general, to assist in discovering and starting new work, act as liaison between churches, Association, and denomination. The Committee further counsels with churches requesting membership into the New River Baptist Association or request financial aid from the Baptist State Convention.

At the October meeting of the Executive Committee further proposals from the preceding year were made regarding granting permission to the New River Baptist Church to relocate on the Associational property located on University Drive and the Association's interest in the purchase of the New River Baptist Church property. A special committee was appointed to study this consisting of members from the Missions Committee, Military Ministry Committee, Christian Social Ministry Committee, Stewardship Committee and Trustees. Don Dawson was elected as chairman.

After several meetings and much discussion at the next two meetings of the Executive Committee the New River Baptist Church decided not to relocate and the leadership of the Association was encouraged to move forward to build the addition to Welcome Inn as originally planned.

In August the chairman of the Missions Committee and the Director of Missions met with Roy Thompson, pastor of the Old Bethlehem Church, located near Beulaville, to discuss the possibility of that church seeking membership with the New River Baptist Association. Several areas of the church's program were discussed and some guidelines were suggested to Brother Thompson before a formal petition was made to the Association. At present the church seems to be moving toward the desired goals for membership.

The following requests for financial aid to be submitted to the Baptist State Convention were studied by the Missions Committee with the recommendation they be approved by the Executive Committee:

A. Request for Pastoral Aid:
Maple Hill.....$1,008.00
Centerview..... 1,000.00
Community..... 1,200.00
B. Request for Lot Aid:
Galilee..... 2 000.00
New River Baptist Association..... 2,500.00
C. Request for Supplement to Salary of Director of Missions..... 2 100.00

Week of Prayer and Special Association Mission Offering was held in May in conjunction with the SBC wide emphasis. Total gifts to date amount to $2,277.00.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul S. Odum, Chairman

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
Nominees for 1977-78

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. L. F. (Bill) Sutton
Vice Moderator	Rev. Fred A. High
Treasurer	Mr. Durward W. Waters
Clerk	Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Historian	Mrs. Cleo A. Odum

COMMITTEES

CHURCH PROGRAMS
Rev. Flay Price
Mr. W. E. Sweeney
Mrs. Donas Hardin
Mrs. Shirley Burdette
Rev. James Mooney
Mrs. Dot Butters
Mrs. Mary Piner

FINANCE
Rev. Paul Mull
Mrs. Ruth Dawson
Mr. Frank Cowan
Rev. Gordon Bynum
Mr. Randolph Mills

PERSONNEL
Rev. Carl Poston
Mr. Billy Fountian
Rev. Cecil Carter
Mr. Rondoland Oakley

RESOLUTIONS
Mrs. Ann Mull
Mrs. Patsy Sutton
Rev. James Mooney

YOUTH WORK
Mrs. Barbara Mooney
Rev. Eddie Jarvis
Mrs. Ruth Wallace
Mr. Randy West
Mr. Mickey Cox

CONSTITUTION
Mr. Everitte Barbee
Rev. A. F. Butters
Rev. Paul T. Mull

FINANCE
Rev. Paul Mull
Mrs. Ruth Dawson
Mr. Frank Cowan
Rev. Gordon Bynum
Mr. Randolph Mills
Rev. A. F. Butters
Mrs. Sue Applewhite

PROGRAM
Rev. Fred High
Mrs. Shirley Burdette
Rev. Lewis Morene

SPECIAL EMPHASIS
Rev. James Rowland
Mrs. Audrey Walker
Mr. Gerald Edwards
Mr. Roger Norris
Rev. Carl Poston

EVANGELISM
Rev. Lewis Morene
Rev Eddie Jarvis
Rev. Perry Simpson
Dr. Jerry Rinaldi
Mr. Lonnie Thigpen

ORDAINING
Rev. Paul Odum
Rev. Flay Price
Rev. Fred High
Rev. James Rowland
Rev. E. T. Walton

PROPERTIES
Mr. Joe Choate
Rev. A. F. Yarbrough
Mr. Eddie Hollis
Mr. Billy Houston
Rev H. J. Prince

TRUSTEES
Mr. Jim Hornbuckle
Mr. Fred Heckle
Mr. Harry Miller

Respectfully submitted,
Lewis Morene, Chairman

ORDAINING COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordaining Committee has as its function to act in an advisory capacity to candidates to the Christian Ministry and to churches who are ordain and/or calling men to church vocations.

The Committee met two times during the Associational year for the purpose of counseling and examining candidates who felt called into the Christian Ministry and whose ordination was sought by their respective churches.

At the request of the Blue Creek Baptist Church the Committee met on November 11, 1976, to examine Mr. Billy Massey, who had recently been called as pastor of Maysville First Baptist Church. Upon examination the Committee unanimously voted to recommend his ordination.

The Committee met the second time on May 27, 1977, to examine Mr. Bruce Jarman and Mr. Terry Cook at the request of the Community Baptist Church and the Brookwood Baptist Church, respectively.

Both men were examined separately and the Committee unanimously voted to recommend their ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Paul S. Odum, Chairman

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE REPORT

The Personnel Committee met several times during the church year. On June 23, we met to review the salaries and benefits of the Associational staff. Recommendations were made to the Finance Committee for their consideration.

On August 4, the Committee met to discuss a recommendation to the Finance Committee that salary be continued to the Bill Rowe family for the remainder of the Associational year. We also discussed the employment of someone to serve as Director of Welcome Inn and we began looking at some resumes of persons who had been recommended.

We met again on August 23, September 1, and September 18 jointly with the Military Ministries Committee to discuss prospects for office of Director of Welcome Inn. Some discussion ensued as to a possible name change for this position. However, no recommendation was made at this time.

As Chairman of the Personnel Committee, I met with our Director of Missions unofficially on numerous occasions; and also met with other leaders of the Association regarding the work.

We were all very deeply hurt and saddened at the homegoing of Bill Rowe, who was always a gracious and loving person. He was always very cooperative and a wonderful individual to serve with.

It has been my privilege to serve as Chairman of the Personnel Committee for seven years and always those serving on the Committee have been very cooperative. I want to express my appreciation to Billy Fountain, Buck Oakley, Cecil Carter, and P. E. Thigpen for their very faithful service this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul T. Mull, Chairman

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

The eighteenth Annual Session of the New River Baptist Association extends its sincere gratitude to the New Hope and Centerview Churches for so graciously hosting the annual meetings. Our debt is further acknowledged to our Heavenly Father for the bountiful year just completed and we praise His Name for all accomplishments. Our appreciation is also expressed to those who have faithfully discharged their duties in so ably planning and presenting the program and to the program personalities for their participation. Our thanks go to the Moderator, Rev. Tom Walton, who has done a superb job in presiding these past two years. A special thanks to E. J. Hines, Tom Fewell, Helen Frink, Cleo Odum, Toni Romine and Micky Stursa for their work and cooperation in the Association.

Be it therefore resolved:

(1) That we do hereby extend our heartfelt sympathy to the families and friends of those who have completed their earthly pilgrimage and gone on to their reward and that the names and churches of the deceased be entered in the 1977 annual minutes of the New River Baptist Association.

(2) That the 1977 minutes of the New River Baptist Association be dedicated to the memory of the late Rev. William Bonner Rowe, Director of Welcome Inn. We do humbly pay special tribute to one who walked so humbly among us and yet stood so tall in our midst. His pleasant Christian spirit is sorely missed by those who knew him and loved him as well as those who depended on him for kind counsel. May his memory continue to live in order to inspire our hearts and spur our spirits to richer and higher goals.

(3) We want to record here our expression of appreciation for the laity who gave so willingly and unstintingly of their time to bridge the gap and fill the needs at Welcome Inn before the Interim Director, S. C. Peterson, was called.

(4) That, as an Association, we go on record as opposing liberalizing any Liquor-by-the-Drink laws and that we encourage individual Christians to seek out those who would run for political office and find out where they stand on the Liquor-by-the-Drink issue and that we further discourage support of those politicians who seek to liberalize those laws which are not in keeping with God's laws.

(5) That we as an Association of cooperating churches made up of individuals professing Christ as Lord, seek to do only those things which will glorify our Heavenly Father.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ann Mull, Chairman
Mrs. Anne Hinton
Rev. Flay Price

SOCIAL SERVICES COMMITTEE REPORT

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

This ministry of love and care to children and their families continues to be a multi-faceted one. The four campuses for resident-

ial care, a statewide program of foster care, emergency shelters in four Associations, the child development center at Mills Home, the special wilderness therapy program at Kennedy Home, the Wall Home program for five boys for one year of self-development and discovery in farm and wilderness learning, all attest to North Carolina Baptists' commitment to a program to meet a variety of needs. Social work and family resource centers concentrate on preventive services. The Board of Trustees has just voted to construct a Family Resource Center at Mills Home, with a hope to have one on each campus in years to come to enhance what is already being done. The Cooperative Program and Thanksgiving Offering continue to be extremely important in enabling this agency to continue these basic and essential ministries. I wrote all pastors in the Association prior to the Thanksgiving Offering notifying them I would assist them with special presentations if desired.

North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging

This program of 26 years recently broke ground for the sixth Baptist Home for the Aging to house 50 residents. It is on the Pearson Estate on Richmond Hill, in Northeast Asheville. Another exciting venture is the construction of four duplex apartments at the Hayes Home, Winston-Salem, adding room for 16 persons.

Gifts from our Baptist people have been very encouraging during the past year through the Cooperative Program and through the third Sunday of February offering. These sources supply 35% of the total budget of the Homes, and they supplement the care of the majority of the residents who cannot pay their full cost of care.

Plans are in the making for an accelerated ministry in the Homes that will touch more persons, as the needs of older people are great.

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

In its primary task of healing, this hospital's Out-patient Department and Bowman Gray's Clinics had 158,863 visits from patients. Hospital admissions were 22,365 from 90 North Carolina counties, 29 other states and 3 foreign countries. In its task of teaching in cooperation with Bowman Gray it helped train 1,188 students last year in medicine and allied health fields. It provided clinical facilities for 483 student nurses. The School of Pastoral Care last year enrolled a total of 75 students in various levels of Clinical Pastoral Education. There is preaching four times a week in the chapel there.

Staff assume active roles in denominational life and have also assisted in Cooperative Program promotion in at least two associations each year. The Gospel is proclaimed daily by staff, students, patients and others who witness in work and deed.

Eighteen of our New River Baptist Association churches contributed to the Mother's Day Offering from July 1976 to June 1977 a total of $4,234.22. For the state it was $411,225.56, a gain of $6,700.00 over last year.

Respectfully submitted,
Sue S. Applewhite, Chairman

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

We, as churches of the New River Baptist Association, were able to set a budget in 1976-77 that would compare to Associations that have twice as many churches as we have. We did this even though we are few in number and are not as plentiful in resources as some of the larger Associations in the state. We set this budget not just so that we might have a large budget but because there are so many worthwhile programs we feel are vital to our area, programs such as the Christian Social Ministry, the Military Ministry, the Oriental Ministry, and the Social Care Program for those of our community who are in need. These are just a few things, apart from the regular responsibilities that we feel God's leadership in carrying out.

With a budget this past year of $84,766.00, we received from the churches into the General Fund $62,498.78, to the Welcome Inn Building Fund $6,913.17, and to a Special Fund for Welcome Inn in memory of Bill Rowe $685.00. We received $10,497.89 from the Baptist State Convention, receipts of $2,514.60 from individuals and groups, and of this total, the amount received into the General Fund to support the 1976-77 Budget was $72,596.67.

Although we did not reach our over-all budget of $84,766.00, we are encouraged with the fine response you as churches of the New River Baptist Association have given this year. Let us be determined that we shall make the year of 1977-78 even greater as we seek to please our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred A. High, Chairman

TRUSTEES REPORT

The trustees of the New River Baptist Association were, on January 18, 1977, authorized by the Executive Board to negotiate a loan in the amount of $26,000.00 for the purpose of constructing an addition to Welcome Inn.

On February 24, the trustees negotiated a three year open-end note with the Bank of North Carolina, N. A., at an interest rate of eight per cent.

The contract for the building was awarded to Billy Houston and the building was completed and turned over to the New River Baptist Association on June 23, 1977.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy L. Midgett, Chairman

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

Our Association had a very fine school this year. The Spring Clinic was well attended. Suggestion sheets were given out and they are being used to plan next year's clinic. Most people asked for longer clinics and also more clinics planned for their immediate area. It is a joy to work with so many dedicated men and women.

There were 22 churches reporting. Enrolled, 2,960; professions of faith, 58; missions offering $1,431.39. Several churches sponsored Backyard Bible Clubs.

Four churches rated as Merit schools. We had three Advanced schools and one church was recognized as Distinguished.

We pray that next year we will be able to have bigger and better schools in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Dot Butters, Director
Eugenia Morgan, Associate

YOUTH COUNCIL REPORT

The Youth Council of the New River Baptist Association met eight times during the year to plan activities for the Youth of the Association. One of the big highlights of the year was the Youth Missions Rally held at the Bethlehem Church on March 19 with over three hundred in attendance. Missionaries who were in the Association for the World Missions Conference participated in the program.

A Youth Leadership Conference was held at Catherine Lake Church on April 18, with forty youth workers present. Davis Bowen and Phil Ellington, State youth workers, were present to lead this conference.

The "Rhymes with Reason", a group of college youth, were in our Association July 24 through August 14. This group is sponsored by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. The group gave thirty-five performances in nursing homes, Vacation Bible Schools, hospitals, Campgrounds, Servicemen's Center, Proclamation House, senior citizens groups, beach rallies, church services and church youth groups. Associational events were a Beach Rally on July 30 with two hundred fifty to three hundred present and a Skating Party on August 1 with three hundred present.

The Committee is grateful for the fine cooperation of youth workers in the churches who made these youth events such a great success this year. We are looking forward to another great year with the youth in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Barbara Mooney, Chairman

REPORT FROM DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

It is difficult to measure such things as love, concern, sensitivity and caring; but there are things that we can look at and know that they are the result of someone sharing love. In this short report, I would like to share with you some of the things that indicate that we are, indeed, showing Christian love through the Christian Social Ministries program of our Association. This is not an attempt to measure that love, or evaluate the quantity of that love.

The clothes closet ministry has reached more people during the past year than in previous years. We ministered to 592 families and distributed over 5,000 articles of clothing. This does not include the numerous household items, blankets, and other necessities that also were given in Christian love. Twelve churches are involved in this program and about twenty-four volunteers. These women of the WMU give of their time and energy to help people in a real way.

I spend a lot of time cultivating and maintaining a working relationship with county agencies and helping organizations in our community in order to provide a crisis intervention program. During the

past year I worked with 118 cases. We were able to help most of these persons. Our churches spent almost $10,000.00 during the past year helping the needy. This says to me that we really do care about people.

In personal and family counseling, I worked with 211 cases and spent over 450 hours in counseling. Most of these involved marital problems between husband and wife. I also spent about one hundred hours in group counseling with the alcoholic women of Maranatha House.

The ministry at New River Nursing Home is a new program. We have twenty-four volunteers from sixteen of our churches who provide a worship service on Sunday afternoons.

I am presently working with Midville Baptist Church in their Oriental ministry. About thirty Oriental wives are learning to read and write the English language. I also worked with Midville Baptist Church in providing a Mission Vacation Bible School at Holiday Mobile City.

We had a number of training conferences during the year. Fifteen volunteers were trained to lead Backyard Bible Clubs. There was a training conference for the Christian Social Ministries Committee and six were involved in that program. Six volunteers were trained to work with Youth in Trouble. We conducted a Pastoral Care in Preaching Workshop and sixteen ministers attended. We also had a conference on parenting; eleven churches were represented and fifty-nine people registered.

There are many things that churches are doing that would fall into the area of Christian Social Ministries. I am grateful for what is done by individuals, churches, and our Association. Without a doubt, there are real signs that indicate that we take our Christian commitment seriously, and we do love people as God has loved us.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Fewell, Director

TREASURER'S REPORT

CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1976		$ 2,890.81	
General Fund	$ 1,683.43		
Special Fund	880.41		
Paper and Supplies	41.88		
Snack Bar Fund	125.76		
Minutes	73.05		
Building Fund (Checking)	86.28		
PASSBOOK SAVINGS (BUILDING FUND) BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1976		1,401.15	
SINKING FUND BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1976		2,604.10	
TOTAL CASH ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1976			$ 6,896.06

INCOME:		
RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES:		
Bear Creek	$ 1,111.96	
Bethany	1,035.00	
Bethel Chapel	563.00	
Bethlehem	4,688.37	
Beulaville	2,485.00	
Blue Creek	4,006.16	
Brookwood	335.00	
Calvary	748.32	
Catherine Lake	1,314.63	
Cedar Fork	3,877.26	
Centerview	1,193.00	
Community	38.31	
Enon Chapel	3,472.31	
Galilee	129.40	
Grant's Creek	1,280.34	
Hallsville	1,291.22	
Harris Creek	2,247.87	
Jacksonville First	8,048.30	
Kellum	3,734.48	
Maple Hill	912.03	
Maysville First	1,965.00	
Memorial	2,186.04	
Midville	3,000.00	
New Hope	219.92	
New River	5,388.80	
Piney Grove	4,149.50	
Providence	4,702.92	
Richlands First	2,670.00	
Salem	1,771.08	
Tar Landing	1,531.73	
TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES		$ 70,096.95
to General Fund	62,498.78	
to Building Fund	6,913.17	
to Special Fund for Welcome Inn	685.00	
RECEIPTS FROM BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION		$ 10,497.89
to General Fund	6,640.00	
to Lot Aid	2,500.00	
to Oriental Fellowship	400.00	
to Mobile Chapel Repair	400.00	
to reimburse Conference Expense	57.89	
for Summer Worker	500.00	
OTHER RECEIPTS TO GENERAL FUND		4,918.86
RECEIPTS TO SPECIAL FUND (other than Churches or Baptist State Convention)		1,824.80
RECEIPTS FOR PAPER AND SUPPLIES		679.12
RECEIPTS TO SNACK BAR FUND		3,154.44
RECEIPTS FOR MINUTES		490.19
RECEIPTS TO BUILDING FUND (other than Churches)		26,590.50

Withdrawals from Savings		$ 26,502.00		
Insurance Premium Refund		28.50		
Individual Contributions		60.00		
ADJUSTING ENTRY			.95	
TOTAL RECEIPTS TO CHECKING ACCOUNT OCTOBER 1, 1976, thru SEPTEMBER 30, 1977			$ 118,253.70	
ADD BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1976			2,890.81	
TOTAL CASH AVAILABLE OCTOBER 1, 1976, thru SEPTEMBER 30, 1977				$ 121,144.51
BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS:				
I PROMOTION			$ 191.07	
1. Stewardship Promotion		-0-		
2. Annual Meeting		98.80		
3. Fellowship & Recreation Welcome Inn		74.69		
4. Publicity & Promotion Welcome Inn		17.58		
II EDUCATION AND OUTREACH			7,108.17	
1. Sunday School		599.54		
2. Church Training		-0-		
3. Brotherhood		1,113.63		
4. W. M. U.		71.25		
5. Music		60.00		
6. Evangelism		2,224.60		
7. Missions		2,461.87		
A. Language	554.84			
B. Revival in Missions	1,907.03			
C. New Work	-0-			
8. Audio-Visuals		21.01		
9. Seminary Extension		21.27		
10. Youth Work		535.00		
III CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES PROGRAMS			1,918.57	
1. Conferences		56.94		
A. Family Conference on Parenting	11.18			
B. Pastoral Care in Preaching	45.76			
2. Literacy Program		9.00		
A. Workshop	-0-			
B. Materials	9.00			
3. Youth and Family Services Program		-0-		
4. Summer Program at Holiday Mobile City		327.14		
A. Summer Worker	200.00			
B. Materials & Supplies	88.14			
C. Promotion	-0-			

D. Miscellaneous Expense	39.00		
5. Crisis Intervention Program		1,446.35	
6. Clothing Closet Program		79.14	
IV ADMINISTRATION			9,699.26
1. Office Equipment		-0-	
2. Office Equipment Maintenance		78.00	
3. Office Supplies		640.11	
4. Newsletter		915.57	
5. Postage		869.05	
6. Phone		2,060.14	
7. Utilities		2,499.74	
8. Kitchen Supplies		403.41	
9. Janitorial Supplies		162.19	
10. Properties		566.05	
A. Maintenance	558.56		
B. New Equipment	7.49		
11. Auditing Fees		300.00	
12. Insurance		1,205.00	
A. Property Chaney Ave.	1,080.00		
B. Mobile Chapel	49.00		
C. Bonding Insurance for Staff	76.00		
V SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES			46,373.33
1. Director of Missions		17,639.26	
A. Salary	7,860.00		
B. Housing	3,000.00		
C. Utilities	1,700.00		
D. Car	1,800.00		
E. Social Security	900.00		
F. Hospital Insurance	742.74		
G. Life and Disability Insurance	326.52		
H. Retirement	1,310.00		
2. Director of Welcome Inn		12,000.02	
A. Salary	6,069.02		
B. Housing	2,050.00		
C. Utilities	1,300.00		
D. Hospital Insurance	590.00		
E. Life and Disability Insurance	291.00		
F. Social Security	700.00		

G. Retirement	1,000.00			
3. Administrative Secretary		7,848.00		
A. Salary	7,248.00			
B. Retirement	600.00			
4. Secretary		5,668.00		
5. Maid		2,180.00		
6. Social Security		883.05		
7. Conventions and Conferences		155.00		
A. Director of Missions	75.00			
B. Director of Welcome Inn	-0-			
C. Director of Christian Social Ministries	80.00			
8. Special Help for Welcome Inn		-0-		
VI MISSIONS PROPERTY		5,012.00		
VII DEBT RETIREMENT		5,400.00		
VIII MISCELLANEOUS		832.82		
IX CONTINGENCY		-0-		
X NEW CONSTRUCTION		-0-		
Add funds transferred from General Fund to Minutes		24.94		
TOTAL BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS			$ 76,560.16	
NON BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS:				
SPECIAL FUND		2,337.84		
PAPER AND SUPPLIES		690.07		
SNACK BAR FUND		3,007.06		
MINUTES		563.24		
BUILDING FUND (Checking)		32,506.68		
TOTAL NON BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS			$ 39,104.89	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS				$ 115,665.05
CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1977				$ 5,479.46
PASSBOOK SAVINGS ACCOUNT (Building Fund)				
Balance October 1, 1976			$ 1,401.15	
Add Interest October 1, 1976, thru September 30, 1977			544.97	
Add Deposits October 1, 1976, thru September 30, 1977			30,952.47	
Less Withdrawals			26,502.00	
Balance September 30, 1977				6,396.59
SINKING FUND ACCOUNT (Debt Retirement)				
Balance October 1, 1976			$ 2,604.10	
Add Deposits October 1, 1976, thru September 30, 1977			5,400.00	
Less Bonds Redeemed October 1, 1976, thru September 30, 1977			3,360.08	
Balance September 30, 1977				4,644.02
TOTAL BALANCE ON HAND SEPTEMBER 30, 1977				$ 16,520.07

Respectfully submitted,
Durward W. Waters, Treasurer

BUDGET FOR 1977-1978

I PROMOTION						175.00
1. Stewardship Promotion					75.00	
2. Annual Meeting					100.00	
II EDUCATION AND OUTREACH						6,075.00
1. Church Programs					1,400.00	
A. Sunday School				600.00		
B. Church Training				200.00		
C. Brotherhood				200.00		
D. Woman's Missionary Union				200.00		
E. Music				200.00		
2. Evangelism					400.00	
3. Missions					3,875.00	
A. Christian Social Ministries			2,125.00			
a. Crisis Intervention		800.00				
b. Mobile Home & Apartment Ministry		750.00				
c. Conferences		525.00				
(1) Literacy	100.00					
(2) Pastoral Training	250.00					
(3) Marriage Enrichment Retreat	100.00					
(4) Senior Adult Conference	75.00					
d. Miscellaneous		50.00				
B. Military Ministries				600.00		
a. Fellowship & Promotion		300.00				
b. Furnishings & Equipment		300.00				
C. Language Ministries				150.00		
D. Resort Ministries				500.00		
E. New Work				500.00		
4. Audio-Visuals					100.00	
5. Seminary Extension					100.00	
6. Youth Work					200.00	
III ADMINISTRATION						10,441.00
1. Office Equipment					200.00	
2. Office Equipment Maintenance					200.00	
3. Office Supplies					600.00	
4. Newsletter					900.00	
5. Postage					850.00	
6. Phone					1,800.00	
7. Utilities					3,400.00	
8. Kitchen Supplies					450.00	
9. Janitorial Supplies					150.00	
10. Properties					700.00	
A. Maintenance				350.00		
B. New Equipment				350.00		
11. Auditing Fees					300.00	
12. Insurance					1,191.00	
A. Property-Chaney Avenue			1,050.00			

B. Mobile Chapel	65.00		
C. Bonding for Staff	75.00		
IV SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES			53,165.00
1. Director of Missions		19,327.00	
A. Salary	8,360.00		
B. Housing	3,300.00		
C. Utilities	1,900.00		
D. Car	2,100.00		
E. Social Security	900.00		
F. Hospital Insurance	670.00		
G. Life-Disability Insurance	430.00		
H. Retirement	1,667.00		
2. Director of Welcome Inn		13,200.00	
A. Salary	6,469.00		
B. Housing	2,150.00		
C. Utilities	1,500.00		
D. Hospital Insurance	590.00		
E. Life-Disability Insurance	291.00		
F. Social Security	700.00		
G. Retirement	1,500.00		
3. Administrative Secretary		8,633.00	
A. Salary	7,832.96		
B. Retirement	800.04		
4. Secretary		6,235.00	
A. Salary	5,668.00		
B. Retirement	567.00		
5. Maid		3,120.00	
6. Social Security		1,050.00	
7. Conventions and Conferences		1,400.00	
A. Director of Missions	600.00		
B. Director of Welcome Inn	400.00		
C. Director of Christian Social Ministries	400.00		
8. Special Help for Welcome Inn		200.00	
V MISSION PROPERTY			1,600.00
VI DEBT RETIREMENT			17,400.00
A. Bond Sinking Fund		5,400.00	
B. Loan Retirement		12,000.00	
VII MISCELLANEOUS			344.00
VIII CONTINGENCY			500.00
TOTAL			$ 90,000.00

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

January 18, 1977

Met at Hallsville Church, with eighteen churches represented.

Sunday School: Workshop for all Sunday School workers to be held at First Baptist Church in Jacksonville on January 27, from 7:00 to 9:00 P. M. Workshop for Preschool Workers to be held Saturday, February 19, led by trained state workers.

Christian Social Ministries: Several families have been helped during

past three months until all funds were exhausted. Pastors encouraged to attend Pastoral Care in Preaching Conference on January 24 and 25 at First Baptist Church in Jacksonville, with Rev. Jerry Brown leading.
Welcome Inn: Six to eight thousand new men in area since October 1. Christmas Dinner success with 70 men attending. Recent Bible Study involved 28 men. During 1975-76 Associational year, there were 29 professions of faith. During the past three and one-half months, there were 24 professions of faith. Men are being channeled into local churches more than previously, partly due to some special efforts of some of the men in the churches.
World Missions Conference Report: WMC begins Saturday night, March 12 with Missions Rally to be held at First Baptist Church in Jacksonville. Twenty-six churches will be participating, with thirteen missionaries. Group A will have services from Sunday morning to Wednesday evening and Group B will have services from Thursday night through Sunday night. A day meeting will be held March 14 at Piney Grove Church with all missionaries. Youth Rally will be held on Saturday, March 19, at the Bethlehem Church, giving opportunity for the young people to meet the missionaries.
New pastor, Rev. Perry Simpson, of Piney Grove Church, was introduced. Nominating Committee for 1977 elected: Lewis Morene, Chairman; Patsy Sutton; Paul Mull; Flay Price and Juanita Poston.
Evangelism Committee: After learning that Rev. Jim Wilson is not available for the type meeting planned for the Fall, the Committee decided to invite Rev. Kenneth Ridings, pending approval of the Executive Board. Plans are to request use of Southwest High School Gymnasium. A special Revival Preparation Rally is planned and the Revival is to stay within the allotted budget of $1,800. Churches are asked to plan Fall revivals to follow the joint revival. The Committee recommendations were approved.
Finance Committee: E. J. Hines reported a balance of $522.17 as of January 18. Analysis shows income now less than expenses. The income for some time, has not been great enough to take care of the budget. The balance has dwindled each month from a balance of $6,296.68 in October 1975 to $1,193.28 on December 31, 1976.
Study Committee: Recommendation No. 1 "That the Executive Board of the New River Baptist Association bring from the table the plans to construct the addition to Welcome Inn." The motion carried. Recommendation No. 2 "That the Executive Board make an amendment to the original motion by striking out the figure of $22,500 and replacing it with $26,000, and that the contract be awarded to the Billy Houston Construction Company." The motion carried. Recommendation No. 3 "That a Study Committee be appointed and directed to study this offer, giving proper attention to the utilization of the property, if purchased, and to the matter of adequate financial arrangements and that the Study Committee bring its report to the Association at its Annual Meeting in October. Be it further recommended that, if the Association does not buy the New River Baptist Church property, the Association sell the property in College Park to the New River Baptist Church for $20,000." This was amended to replace "$20,000" with "for a price to be set at the time of purchase." Motion carried. A motion was made that the Moderator appoint a five member Study Committee to carry out the directive of the previous motion, and that the Moderator

accept suggestions from anyone on the Executive Board who wished to give them, as he makes the appointments, and that the Study Committee be empowered to proceed immediately with its investigations." Motion carried.

New Business: A resolution against violence, profanity and vulgarity on television was adopted. A recommendation that the Director of Missions be authorized to word an appropriate resolution to express our opposition to "liquor by the drink" and that copies be mailed to representatives and to the governor of North Carolina was voted on and the motion carried.

April 19, 1977

Met at Providence Church, with twenty-one churches represented.

Sunday School: VBS Clinic planned for Thursday, April 28, at New River Church from 9:00 A. M. to 2:00 P. M.

Brotherhood: Motion made that the Association coordinate Men's and Women's Softball Leagues. Motion carried.

Nominating Committee: Church Program Directors and Committee Chairmen elected by acclamation.

Program Committee: Motion made to change dates of Annual Meeting to October 17 and 18. Motion carried.

Trustees Report: Trustees have secured a $26,000.00 loan from the Bank of North Carolina, N. A. This is a three year demand loan at 8% interest.

Finance Committee Report: An 8% deficit in receipts compared to the budgeted amount. Motion made that funds remaining from the World Missions Conference be put into the General Fund. Motion carried.

Special Study Committee: Motion made that this Committee be terminated and that all previous motions regarding the College Park property be terminated. Motion carried.

Director of Missions Report: E. J. Hines reported that letters opposing "liquor by the drink" has been sent to all legislators representing counties in which our churches are located. Four replies received, two opposed and two noncommittal. Constitutional changes were proposed: 1. To replace the Missions, Military Ministries and Christian Social Ministries Committees with one committee. 2. To replace representatives to each institution and agency with a special emphasis committee. 3. To replace the separate department concept of church programs with a committee. Men's Spiritual Enrichment Retreat announced for April 29 and 30 at the Baptist Assembly in Southport.

Christian Social Ministries: Efforts are being made, in cooperation with county and city agencies and Camp Lejeune authorities, to combat child abuse in this area. Needs for and opportunities in Backyard Bible Clubs were emphasized.

Welcome Inn: Bill Rowe reported 31 professions of faith so far in the Associational year. Three men have joined Bear Creek Church and one each at Enon Chapel and New River Churches. Emphasized need for more help from volunteers with the addition of the new building. Building expected to be available for occupancy by June.

July 12, 1977

Met at Salem Church, with nineteen churches represented.

Constitution Committee Report: Proposed constitutional changes accepted.

Stewardship Committee Report: Proposed Budget for 1977-78 accepted.

Associational Council Report: Proposed Calendar of Events for 1978 accepted.
Prayer requested for Bill Rowe, Director of Welcome Inn, as he goes for surgery on July 18.
September 20, 1977
Met at Cedar Fork Church with nineteen churches represented.
Brotherhood Report: Training Conference for Brotherhood and RA leaders at the First Baptist Church in Jacksonville on October 31, at 7:30 P. M.
Evangelism Committee Report: Revival reported successful, with an average nightly attendance of about four hundred.
Missions Committee Report: Requests for pastoral aid presented as follows: Maple Hill Church - $1,008.00; Centerview Church - $3,000.00; and Community Church - $1,200.00. Upon recommendation of Missions Committee the requests were approved, with the request for Centerview Church being approved at $1,000.00. Lot Aid requests of $2,000.00 for the Galilee Church and $2,500.00 for the New River Baptist Association were approved. Request of $2,100.00 for salary supplement for Director of Missions approved.
Nominating Committee Report: Attached list of nominees for positions in the Association for the year 1977-78 approved.
Constitution Committee Report: Additional changes in the Associational Constitution were presented and approved.
Program Committee: Earlier information on the locations of the Annual Meeting was corrected as follows: Monday, October 17, at the New Hope Church; Tuesday, October 18, at the Centerview Church.
Director of Missions Report: After remarks concerning the need for the Association to make an assessment of its goals and resources, E. J. Hines moved that the Executive Board of the New River Baptist Association request the assistance of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in conducting a long range strategy study, and that the Executive Board authorize the Associational Council to conduct this study. Motion carried. Military Ministries and Personnel Committees are working on the matter of securing a Director of Welcome Inn.
Christian Social Ministries: Tom Fewell asked for additional volunteers to conduct worship services at the New River Nursing Home on Sunday afternoons.
New Business: E. J. Hines made the following motion: "Rev. Bill Rowe, Director of Welcome Inn for five years, having experienced his homegoing on July 23, 1977, I move that the Chapel in Welcome Inn be named and dedicated as the 'Bill Rowe Memorial Chapel' and that an appropriate plaque be permanently mounted and that a dedication service be held in November." Motion carried.

Respectfully submitted,
Helen A. Frink, Clerk

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1977 (Month & Day)

Association: NEW RIVER

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: REV. L. F. (BILL) SUTTON

Address: 707 ONSLOW PINES ROAD — City: JACKSONVILLE — State: NORTH CAROLINA — Zip: 28540

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Mentally retarded enrollment in Sunday School	33 Deaf enrollment in Sunday School	34 Number adult Sunday School Classes	35 Bus Attendance	36 Day care enrollment	37 Kindergarten enrollment	38 Number participating in youth trip	39 Library	40 Planning major new building or remodeling project	41 Radio/TV spot	42 January Bible Study	43 SS Leadership Preparation Week	44 ACTION	45 Deacons Family Ministry Plan	46 Language-culture group	47 New Baptist Hymnal	48 Video cassette player	49 Lay Renewal or Ministry Development Weekend	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Christian Citizenship Sunday	52 Bapt. Sem., Colleges, and Schools Day	53 State paper in budget
													Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No														
Bear Creek	Mr. Frederick Humphrey, Rt. 1, Box 190-B, Hubert 28539	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bethany	Mr. Stanley Batchelor, Rt. 1, Box 212, Richlands 28574	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	20	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Bethel Chapel	Mr. Franklin Brown, Rt. 1, Box 199, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bethlehem	Mr. Walter Jarman, Rt. 5, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Beulaville	Mr. Lonnie Thigpen, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Blue Creek	Mr. Bill Janning, 109 Greencrest Circle, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	55	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Brookwood	Mr. Jack Norris, 719 Gardenview Drive, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	56	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Calvary	Mr. Clayton Marshburn, 107 Puller Drive, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Catherine Lake	Mr. Murphy Horne, Rt. 3, Richlands 28574	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Cedar Fork	Mr. Harold Raynor, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Centerview	Mr. Herman Haga, 1 Clayton Avenue, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Community	Mr. Vernon Maready, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Enon Chapel	Mr. Jim Theriot, MOQ 2720, Camp Lejeune 28542	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	35	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Galilee	Mr. Frank Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Grant's Creek	Mr. George Riggs, Rt. 1, Box 720, Maysville 28555	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Hallsville	Mr. Ray Carroll, Rt. 1, Beulaville 28518	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Harris Creek	Mr. Thurmond Edwards, Rt. 3, Box 233, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Jacksonville First	Mr. Homer Hobgood, 827 Barn St., Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	58	33	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Kellum	Mr. Adolph Henderson, Rt. 2, Box 192, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N

Maple Hill	Mr. Randy West, Rt. 1, Maple Hill 28454	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Maysville First	Mr. Zane Horrell, P. O. Box 64, Maysville 28555	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Memorial	Mr. Franklin Riggs, Maysville 28555	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Midville	Mr. James Turner, 116 Carver Rd., Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
New Hope	Mr. Walter Kennedy, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
New River	Mr. William Hagar, 53 Sherwood Mobile Homes, Midway Park 28544	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Piney Grove	Mr. Tommy Horner, P. O. Box 505, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	20	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Providence	Mr. Buren Shepard, P. O. Box 86, Holly Ridge 28445	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Richlands First	Mr. Carl Lunceford, P. O. Box 313, Richlands 28574	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	60	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Salem	Mr. Gil Martin, P. O. Box 514, Sneads Ferry 28460	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Tar Landing	Mr. Norvin Futrell, 78 Diane Drive, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
	TOTALS	0	0	0	1	1	0	119	113	118	124	3														

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING *SEPTEMBER 30,* 1977 (Month & Day)

Association: NEW RIVER

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associationel Clerk: MRS. HELEN A. FRINK

Address: P. O. BOX 902 City: JACKSONVILLE State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28540

1—Open Country 2—Village (under 500 pop.) 3—Town (500-2499) 4—Small City (2500-9999) Medium City (10 000-49 999): 5—Downtown 6—Neighborhood 7—Suburban Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown 9—Neighborhood 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held at place on Sunday? Y	Services held at place on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Bear Creek	Rev. Eddie Jarvis, Rt. 1, Box 184, Hubert 28539	Onslow	1898	1	X		27	20	12	207	99	306	3	0	30000	150000	50000
Bethany	Rev. Cecil Carter, Rt. 1, Box 150, Richlands 28574	Onslow	1934	1	X		11	0	10	267	27	294	0	0	20000	150000	-0-
Bethel Chapel	Rev. H. J. Prince, Rt. 4, Box 307-H, Jacksonville 28540	Onslow	1955	1	X		6	7	2	70	35	105	0	0	-0-	125000	-0-
Bethlehem	Rev. Eugene Hardin, Rt. 5, Box 362-C, Jacksonville 28540	Onslow	1920	1	X		14	10	13	472	13	485	0	0	47000	200000	52400
Beulaville	Rev. Garland Foushee, P. O. Box 394, Beulaville 28518	Duplin	1909	3	X		0	2	18	233	113	346	0	0	32000	198000	-0-
Blue Creek	Rev. L. F. Sutton, 707 Onslow Pines Rd., Jacksonville 28540	Onslow	1963	7	X		31	24	39	358	244	602	3	1	28000	225000	51998
Brookwood	Rev. Flay S. Price, 901 Henderson Dr., Jacksonville 28540	Onslow	1957	7	X		10	24	32	300	352	652	5	4	50000	360000	58825
Calvary	Rev. William Rice, 510 S. Shore Dr., Jacksonville 28540	Onslow	1941	6	X		22	25	18	247	96	343	5	3	45000	60000	6615
Catherine Lake	Rev. James C. Mooney, Rt. 1, Box 455, Richlands 28574	Onslow	1890	1	X		9	3	8	152	86	238	0	1	20000	75000	-0-
Cedar Fork	Rev. Paul T. Mull, Rt. 2, Box 118, Beulaville 28518	Duplin	1905	1	X		11	12	10	194	35	229	0	4	15000	100000	-0-
Centerview	Rev. Gordon Bynum, Box 1746, Piney Green Rd., Jacksonville 28540	Onslow	1971	1	X		20	13	6	140	42	182	0	0	-0-	140000	76000
Community	Rev. Bruce Jarman, Rt. 5, Box 562, Jacksonville 28540	Duplin	1963	1	X		15	7	5	51	21	72	0	0	-0-	15000	-0-
Enon Chapel	Rev. Paul S. Odum, 101 Barbara Ave., Midway Park 28544	Onslow	1872	7	X		22	66	76	418	413	831	10	6	40000	350000	60048
Galilee	Rev. Don Hunnings, 103 Timothy Rd., Jacksonville 28540	Onslow	1973	6	X		0	5	5	69	30	99	2	0	-0-	-0-	-0-
Grant's Creek	Rev. James E. Rowland, Rt. 1, Box 806, Maysville 28555	Onslow	1874	1	X		9	5	12	294	75	369	1	1	15000	138000	51217
Hallsville	Rev. John Smith, Rt. 1, Box 2184, Beulaville 28518	Duplin	1803	1		X	1	3	9	157	32	189	0	0	25000	75000	-0-
Harris Creek	Rev. Alton Williams, Rt. 4, Box 273, Jacksonville 28540	Onslow	1948	1	X		28	10	12	404	10	414	0	0	15000	160000	25000
Jacksonville First	Rev. James B. Sides, P. O. Box 820, Jacksonville 28540	Onslow	1890	5	X		12	17	291	489	369	858	0	2	45000	462250	-0-
Kellum	Rev. Oren Honeycutt, Rt. 5, Box 173, Jacksonville 28540	Onslow	1904	1	X		9	1	8	471	26	497	0	0	20000	150000	1500

Maple Hill	Rev. Ralph Gurganus, Rt. 1, Box 94-A, Richlands 28574	Pender	1883	1	X		1	0	4	103	23	126	0	0	-0-	55000	2000
Maysville First	Rev. Billy Massey, P. O. Box 208, Maysville 28555	Jones	1893	3	X		21	10	10	219	97	316	2	1	12000	150000	-0-
Memorial	Rev. E. F. Knight, P. O. Box 238, Maysville 28555	Jones	1952	3	X		2	0	10	239	46	285	0	0	40000	210000	-0-
Midville	Rev. A. F. Butters, 315 White Oak St., Jacksonville 28540	Onslow	1955	6	X		30	53	38	244	568	812	0	0	-0-	210000	34220
New Hope	Rev. Norman Kennedy, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	Duplin	1960	1	X		3	2	10	105	49	154	2	3	25000	65000	6000
New River	Rev. Fred A. High, 166 Balsam Court, Jacksonville 28540	Onslow	1955	6	X		26	57	127	499	184	683	12	4	33100	225000	3651
Piney Grove	Dr. Perry Simpson, Rt. 2, Box 1287, Swansboro 28582	Onslow	1869	1	X		6	15	33	331	110	441	1	4	15000	75000	-0-
Providence	Rev. E. T. Walton, P. O. Box 36, Holly Ridge 28445	Onslow	1888	3	X		13	3	2	239	19	258	0	0	25000	90000	-0-
Richlands First	Rev. Norman Aycock, P. O. Box 636, Richlands 28574	Onslow	1880	3	X		8	16	7	334	105	439	2	0	50000	584400	123404
Salem	None	Onslow	1898	1	X		30	14	10	306	112	418	3	1	26500	144000	-0-
Tar Landing	Rev. Lewis Morene, 1607 Richlands Hiway, Jacksonville 28540	Onslow	1876	1	X		8	4	12	203	8	211	0	1	30000	130000	21000
	TOTALS						395	428	849	7815	3439	11254	52	36	703600	5071650	624433

TABLE 8 THE SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1977 (Month & Day)

Association: NEW RIVER

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: MRS. MARY E. PINER

Address: P. O. BOX 203 — City: HOLLY RIDGE — State: NORTH CAROLINA — Zip: 28445

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 23 years	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 23 years	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Bear Creek	Mrs. Judy Strain, Rt. 1, Box 255, Hubert 28539	7	20	49	34	21	0	25	19	0	0	2	0	177	115	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	Mr. Bobby Jenkins, Rt. 1, Box 192, Richlands 28574	0	6	55	32	5	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	115	132	0	0	0	137	0	137
Bethel Chapel	Mr. Steve Williams, Rt. 1, Box 200, Jacksonville 28540	2	3	9	7	3	8	16	0	0	0	1	0	49	40	0	0	0	53	0	53
Bethlehem	Mr. Jim Metts, Rt. 5, Jacksonville 28540	10	32	41	37	7	35	60	28	0	0	3	0	253	170	1	25	25	156	0	156
Beulaville	Mr. Orvis Thigpen, P. O. Box 244, Beulaville 28518	10	9	36	38	14	12	66	46	0	10	7	0	248	127	0	0	0	101	19	120
Blue Creek	Mr. Jim Tomlinson, 46 Heritage Dr., Jacksonville 28540	0	68	77	63	2	28	57	24	0	0	4	24	347	216	2	42	0	298	0	298
Brookwood	Mr. Ed Thompson, 3B Oak Ridge, Jacksonville 28540	3	53	85	72	9	25	68	14	0	0	0	8	337	164	3	31	0	164	0	164
Calvary	Mr. Mickey Cox, Rt. 3, Box 234J, Jacksonville 28540	7	29	37	23	0	27	12	13	0	0	5	0	153	102	2	15	0	85	0	85
Catherine Lake	Mr. Robert Hewitt, Rt. 1, Blx 222, Richlands 28574	7	12	24	27	2	18	30	5	0	0	3	0	128	86	0	0	0	71	0	71
Cedar Fork	Mr. Phillip Pickett, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	0	15	24	23	0	18	24	26	0	0	2	0	132	98	0	0	0	69	0	69
Centerview	Mr. Ernie Likens, 13 Linda Dr., Jacksonville 28540	0	17	20	14	0	7	17	0	0	0	3	0	78	70	0	0	0	101	0	101
Community	Mr. Vernon Maready, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	1	2	12	5	0	0	4	4	0	4	3	0	35	27	0	0	0	27	0	27
Enon Chapel	Mr. Jim Theriot, MOQ 2720, Camp Lejeune 28542	0	85	97	81	10	90	85	20	0	0	6	0	474	220	2	40	0	209	0	209
Galilee	Mrs. Nancy Hunnings, 103 Timothy Rd., Jacksonville 28540	0	3	21	20	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	66	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grant's Creek	Mr. Hughes Oliver, Rt. 1, Box 813, Maysville 28555	0	4	15	15	3	10	25	0	0	0	4	0	76	72	0	0	0	85	0	85
Hallsville	Mr. J. S. Sandlin, P. O. Box 402, Beulaville 28518	4	6	22	17	8	12	50	0	0	0	4	0	123	71	0	0	0	50	0	50
Harris Creek	Mr. Wade Brown, Rt. 4, Box 218AA, Jacksonville 28540	5	11	34	41	10	10	36	2	0	0	0	0	149	147	0	0	0	111	0	111
Jacksonville First	Mr. Don Dawson, 125 Linda Loop, Jacksonville 28540	0	18	49	60	12	28	131	43	0	0	5	0	346	196	0	0	0	120	0	120
Kellum	Mr. Jim Malone, 18 Sunset Dr., Jacksonville 28540	0	24	40	38	4	12	45	20	0	0	3	0	186	98	0	0	0	150	0	150

Maple Hill	Mr. James Brown, Rt. 1, Maple Hill 28454	0	7	14	21	8	8	16	7	0	0	3	0	84	52	1	15	0	46	0	46
Maysville First	Mr. Zane Horrell, P. O. Box 64, Maysville 28555	0	14	36	32	13	19	33	15	0	0	4	0	166	100	0	0	0	78	0	78
Memorial	Mr. Charles Hughes, P. O. Box 365, Maysville 28555	5	28	17	22	5	15	20	10	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	88	0	88
Midville	Mr. Joseph Caron, 300 Ramsey Dr., Jacksonville 28540	0	24	57	49	13	45	51	0	0	0	3	0	242	128	1	8	0	138	33	171
New Hope	Mr. Wendell Whaley, Rt. 2, Box 379, Beulaville 28518	2	3	16	10	9	9	7	5	0	0	3	0	64	49	0	0	0	55	0	55
New River	Mr. Henry Tireman, 113 Puller Dr., Jacksonville 28540	0	93	76	63	29	31	80	33	0	0	3	34	442	272	1	24	0	233	7	240
Piney Grove	Mr. Marshall Wetherington, Rt. 2, Box 85A, Stella 28582	0	33	69	50	0	0	50	27	0	0	0	0	229	146	0	0	0	97	31	128
Providence	Mr. Elmer Padgett, Holly Ridge 28445	0	23	32	19	5	19	39	0	4	0	3	0	144	100	0	0	0	207	15	222
Richlands First	Mr. Earl Huffman, Rt. 1, Box 323A, Richlands 28574	0	21	48	49	13	24	38	42	0	0	4	0	239	143	0	0	0	130	0	130
Salem	Mrs. Betsy Justice, Rt. 1, Box 11, Sneads Ferry 28460	0	38	42	50	9	15	55	25	0	0	4	0	238	140	0	0	0	137	0	137
Tar Landing	Mr. William Moncus, Rt 3, Box 137, Jacksonville 28540	8	21	46	31	8	20	22	25	0	0	3	0	184	131	0	0	0	119	6	125
	TOTALS	71	722	1200	1043	222	557	1187	453	4	14	87	66	5626	3433	13	200	25	3315	111	3426

TABLE C TRAINING UNION — YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1977 (Month & Day)

Association: NEW RIVER
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: REV. JAMES MOONEY
Address: ROUTE 1, BOX 455 — City: RICHLANDS — State: NORTH CAROLINA — Zip: 28574

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member-Training Project Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Bear Creek	Mrs. Ruth Burns, Rt. 1, Box 210, Hubert 28539	4	9	33	0	46	0	3	0	95	0	20	17	0	0	0
Bethany	Mr. Earl Marshburn, Rt. 1, Box 102, Richlands 28574	10	21	16	1	20	0	2	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	60
Bethel Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	Mr. Walter Vaughn, Rt. 5, Jacksonville 28540	22	12	0	0	63	0	1	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	57
Beulaville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blue Creek	Mr. Roger Carroll, Rt. 3, Box 234K, Jacksonville 28540	15	29	25	0	33	0	4	0	106	0	0	15	0	0	51
Brookwood	Dr. Gerome Rinaldi, Apt. 73, Cardinal Village, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	5	0	25	0	2	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	32
Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catherine Lake	Mr. Myron Brown, Rt. 2, Box 289A, Beulaville 28518	14	10	7	0	16	0	2	0	49	3	0	1	0	0	35
Cedar Fork	Mr. Harold Raynor, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	4	12	10	0	24	9	1	0	60	0	4	14	0	0	37
Centerview	Mr. Jose Rubio, 5 Colonial Dr., Jacksonville 28540	6	12	5	0	15	0	3	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	28
Community	Mrs. Lillie Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 162, Beulaville 28518	2	12	3	3	2	6	3	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	22
Enon Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Galilee	Mr. Sammy Martin, Rt. 3, Box 252G, Jacksonville 28540	3	8	13	0	10	0	1	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	18
Grant's Creek	Mr. Jacob White, Rt. 1, Box 929, Maysville 28555	3	7	21	20	14	0	3	0	68	2	13	28	3	15	25
Hallsville	Mr. Dean Lanier, Rt. 1, Beulaville 28518	0	9	0	16	0	2	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	22
Harris Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kellum	Mrs. Naomi Malone, 18 Sunset Dr., Jacksonville 28540	9	7	11	9	12	0	3	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	24

Maple Hill	Mr. Cecil Brown, Rt. 1, Richlands 28574	5	9	19	8	17	6	3	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	23
Maysville First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midville	Mr. James Morgan, 5779 Delaware Ave., Camp Lejeune 28542	8	9	27	16	27	0	2	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	35
New Hope	Mr. George Whaley, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	2	8	8	4	8	3	3	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	23
New River	Mr. James Hornbuckle, 106 Mike Loop Rd., Jacksonville 28540	30	22	18	20	40	6	6	0	142	6	0	0	0	8	123
Piney Grove	Mrs. Dorothy Holland, Rt. 2, Box 83, Stella 28582	3	18	6	0	21	4	2	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	25
Providence	Mrs. Alma Hines, Holly Ridge 28445	10	6	12	13	19	0	2	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	40
Richlands First	Mrs. Dera Jarman, P. O. Box 155, Richlands 28574	0	6	8	0	7	0	3	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	20
Salem	Mr. Marvin King, Rt. 1, Box 13A, Sneads Ferry 28460	7	16	23	0	13	0	2	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	21
Tar Landing	Mr. Carlton Hewitt, Rt. 5, Box 552, Jacksonville 28540	14	26	10	18	38	0	3	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	60
	TOTALS	171	268	280	128	470	36	54	0	1407	11	37	75	3	23	781

'ABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1977 (Month & Day)

Association: NEW RIVER

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: MRS. SHIRLEY BURDETTE

Address: 113 BROOKDALE PLAZA City: JACKSONVILLE State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28540

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Bear Creek	Mrs. Audrey Jarvis, Rt. 1, Box 184, Hubert 28539	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	1	0	25	22	0
Bethany	Mr. Stanley Batchelor, Rt. 1, Box 212, Richlands 28574	0	15	12	25	0	0	0	0	0	52	40	0
Bethel Chapel	Mr. Donald Parker, Rt. 4 Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
Bethlehem	Mr. Harvey Avery, Rt. 5, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	28	22	0
Beulaville	Mrs. Mary Thigpen, Beulaville 28518	0	12	20	25	0	0	0	1	0	58	35	0
Blue Creek	Mrs. Patsy Sutton, 707 Onslow Pines Rd., Jacksonville 28540	3	11	16	19	0	0	0	6	0	55	30	21
Brookwood	Mrs. Linda Fewell, 132 Race Track Rd., Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	23	0	0	3	3	0	29	18	0
Calvary	Mr. Danny Williams, 503 S. Shore Dr., Jacksonville 28540	0	13	12	15	0	1	0	1	0	42	12	0
Catherine Lake	Mr. Donald Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 454, Richlands 28574	0	10	17	16	0	0	0	3	0	46	35	0
Cedar Fork	None	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	18	11	0
Centerview	Mrs. Alice Rubio, 5 Colonial Dr., Jacksonville 28540	0	5	7	12	0	5	0	2	0	31	25	0
Community	None	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	20	20	0
Enon Chapel	Rev. LaCount Anderson, 16D Brynn Marr Village, Jacksonville 28540	10	19	10	40	0	0	0	7	0	86	65	0
Galilee	Mr. Frank Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540	0	8	14	0	0	3	0	3	0	28	19	0
Grant's Creek	Mr. Edward Cole, Rt. 2, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	15	17	0	0	0	4	0	36	20	0
Hallsville	Mr. Dean Lanier, Rt. 1, Beulaville 28518	0	8	6	15	0	0	0	3	0	32	12	0
Harris Creek	Mr. Hedrick Parker, Rt. 4, Box 307, Jacksonville 28540	0	6	6	10	0	0	0	1	0	23	19	0
Jacksonville First	Mr. George Dowdy, 13 East Dr., Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	12	0
Kellum	Mr. Jim Malone, 18 Sunset Dr., Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	0

Maple Hill	Mrs. Frances Gurganus, Rt. 1, Box 230A, Richlands 28574	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	2	0	15	12	0
Maysville First	Mrs. Zane Horrell, P. O. Box 64, Maysville 28555	0	10	10	15	0	0	0	2	0	37	18	0
Memorial	Mrs. Gracie Fields, Maysville 28555	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midville	Mr. Ben Barrett, MOQ 3322, Camp Lejeune 28542	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	20	0
New Hope	Mr. Jerry Kennedy, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	3	6	7	16	0	0	0	1	0	33	30	0
New River	Mrs. Shirley Burdette, 113 Brookdale Plaza, Jacksonville 28540	21	39	29	36	0	22	0	12	0	159	95	0
Piney Grove	Mrs. Evelyn Swain, Rt. 2, Box 46A, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	22	19	0
Providence	Mr. Preston Wells, P. O. Box 34, Richlands 28574	0	0	1	24	0	0	0	1	0	26	17	0
Richlands First	Mr. Kenny Garner, P. O. Box 722, Richlands 28574	0	15	15	18	0	0	0	3	0	51	45	0
Salem	Mrs. Jackie Scarbrough, Rt. 1, Box 142, Sneads Ferry 28460	0	0	10	17	0	0	0	4	0	31	25	0
Tar Landing	Mr. Otto Mosher, Rt. 1, Box 98, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	21	15	0
	TOTALS	37	187	208	530	0	31	3					

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1977 (Month & Day)

Association: NEW RIVER

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. DONAS HARDIN

Address: ROUTE 5, BOX 362-C | City: JACKSONVILLE | State: NORTH CAROLINA | Zip: 28540

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101 Mission Friends (3 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (3 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Bear Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel Chapel	Mrs. Juanita Huffman, Rt. 5, Box 611D, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	Mrs. Dot Tracy, 501 Holly Court, Jacksonville 28540	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	16	8	0	18	3	0	55
Beulaville	Mrs. Sheila Thigpen, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	5	8	13	10	52	5	0	93
Blue Creek	Mrs. Kathy Caulfield, 17 Baxter St., MCAS, Jacksonville 28540	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	7	7	0	25	5	0	53
Brookwood	Mrs. Lib Clinard, 403 Brookview Dr., Jacksonville 28540	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	14	14	0	0	12	4	0	44
Calvary	Mrs. Mary Tallman, 414 Sherwood Rd., Jacksonville 28540	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	11	11	0	10	10	5	0	47
Catherine Lake	Mrs. Barbara Mooney, Rt. 1, Box 455, Richlands 28574	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Douglas Edwards, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	12	8	0	16	1	0	37
Centerview	Mrs. Alice Rubio, 5 Colonial Dr., Jacksonville 28540	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	5	3	0	15	1	0	27
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	Mrs. Nancy Rea, 5757 Utah Ave., Camp Lejeune 28542	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	4	8	0	10	5	0	32
Galilee	Mrs. Martha Oakley, Rt. 3, Box 253A, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5
Grant's Creek	Mrs. Glenda White, Rt. 1, Box 965, Maysville 28555	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	15	3	0	23
Hallsville	Mrs. Josephine Lanier, Rt. 1, Beulaville 28518	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	3	0	21
Harris Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	Mrs. Audrey Walker, 605 Williams St., Jacksonville 28540	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	12	0	8	68	1	0	89
Kellum	Mrs. Naomi Malone, 18 Sunset Dr., Jacksonville 28540	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	15	0	0	10	3	0	28

Maple Hill	Mrs. Lora Henderson, Rt. 1, Box 31, Maple Hill 28454	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	8	5	0	17	1	0	32
Maysville First	Mrs. Marie Adams, Rt. 1, Maysville 28555	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Memorial	Mrs. Lillian Gardner, Maysville 28555	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
Midville	Mrs. Jerri Barnes, 4 Sunset Acres, Jacksonville 28540	0	2	1	0	2	0	5	0	15	10	0	25	1	0	51
New Hope	Mrs. Ella Lue Kennedy, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
New River	Mrs. Barbara Coogle, 10 Princeton Dr., Jacksonville 28540	2	2	0	0	1	0	5	21	15	0	24	0	2	0	62
Piney Grove	Mrs. Clara Morton, Rt. 2, Stella 28582	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	12	13	0	18	2	0	52
Providence	Mrs. Ruth Wallace, Rt. 1, Box 186, Holly Ridge 28445	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	8	8	8	0	11	3	0	38
Richlands First	Mrs. Jean Marshburn, P. O. Box 342, Richlands 28574	2	2	2	0	1	0	7	10	17	9	0	40	1	0	77
Salem	Mrs. Evelyn West, Rt. 1, Box 570A, Sneads Ferry 28460	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	15	0	0	11	2	0	28
Tar Landing	Mrs. Betty Barbee, Rt. 1, Box 60A, Jacksonville 28540	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	9	10	0	22	1	0	47
	TOTALS	16	26	14	5	26	0	87	109	208	94	52	453	57	0	973

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1977 (Month & Day)

Association: NEW RIVER

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. W. E. SWEENEY, JR.

Address: ROUTE 5, BOX 606 — City: JACKSONVILLE — State: NORTH CAROLINA — Zip: 28540

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist men groups	121 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other boys involved in mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist men
Bear Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0
Bethel Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	Mr. Stuart Howard, Rt. 1, Jacksonville 28540	5	11	2	26	0	1	0	45	0	0
Beulaville	None	8	0	5	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Blue Creek	Mr. Pete Walker, 4 Vandergrift Dr., Jacksonville 28540	7	3	2	14	0	1	0	27	0	8
Brookwood	Mr. Fred Jennings, 412 Daly Dr., Midway Park 28544	8	0	0	3	20	0	0	31	0	0
Calvary	Mr. Graham Brown, 101 Mercer Dr., Jacksonville 28540	12	6	2	25	0	1	0	46	0	0
Catherine Lake	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Fork	Mr. Worth Lanier, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	6	7	4	11	0	1	0	29	0	0
Centerview	Mr. Wayne Murphy, Rt. 2, Box 707, Jacksonville 28540	5	5	1	8	0	1	0	20	0	0
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	None	9	7	4	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Galilee	Mr. Rondoland Oakley, Rt. 3, Box 253A, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	5	0	0
Grant's Creek	Mr. V. O. Riggs, Rt. 1, Box 716, Maysville 28555	0	8	3	10	0	1	0	22	0	0
Hallsville	Mr. Eddie Humphries, Rt. 1, Beulaville 28518	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Harris Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	Mr. Leonard Dooley, 703 Seminole Trail, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	0	0
Kellum	Mr. Adolph Henderson, Rt. 2, Box 192, Jacksonville 28540	6	13	1	12	0	4	0	36	0	0

Maple Hill	Mr. Leon Craft, Rt. 1, Maple Hill 28454	0	0	0	20	0	1	0	21	0	0
Maysville First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Memorial	None	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Midville	Mr. Lynn Larrick, 608 Maple St., Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0
New Hope	Mr. George Whaley, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	9	0	0
New River	Mr. Harry Horne, 123 Daisy St., Jacksonville 28540	12	8	5	14	6	0	0	45	0	0
Piney Grove	Mr. S. C. Peterson, Rt. 2, Box 420, Hubert 28539	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0
Providence	Mr. Dale Padgett, Rt. 1, Holly Ridge 28445	9	13	1	0	0	0	0	22	0	0
Richlands First	Mr. Earl Huffman, Rt. 1, Box 323A, Richlands 28574	12	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	0	0
Salem	Mr. Jimmie Midgett, Rt. 1, Box 94, Sneads Ferry 28460	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	15	0	0
Tar Landing	None	9	5	1	0	0	16	0	498	26	8
	TOTALS	112	96	43	195	36					

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30- 1977

Association (Month & Day)
NEW RIVER

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer
MR. DURWARD W. WATERS

Address ROUTE 2, BOX 291 City JACKSONVILLE State NORTH CAROLINA Zip 28540

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	126 Total tithes all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Bear Creek	Mrs. Jessie Eason, 18 Phillips Dr., Swansboro 28584		2.5	2.5						X	29,829	0	29,829	0	9,050	0	8,972	972	5,189	24,183
Bethany	Mr. Sherman Willaford, Rt. 1, Box 161, Richlands 28574	48	1.5	2.5						X	30,274	0	30,274	0	8,320	0	0	886	13,540	22,746
Bethel Chapel	Mr. Franklin Brown, Rt. 1, Box 199, Jacksonville 28540	20	0	5						X	14,317	0	14,317	0	2,400	3,566	1,303	294	2,363	9,926
Bethlehem	Mr. J. D. Avery, Rt. 5, Box 594, Jacksonville 28540	35	12	7	X						61,789	0	61,789	27,000	12,966	47,000	11,079	2,200	19,666	92,911
Beulaville	Mr. Rayburn Lanier, Beulaville 28518	60	16	5						X	51,885	0	51,885	0	10,283	0	0	2,703	2,655	15,641
Blue Creek	Mr. George O'Bryant, 114 Bosco Dr., Jacksonville 28540	39	7	5						X	75,194	1,045	76,239	50,000	17,457	23,648	7,969	1,635	36,316	87,025
Brookwood	Mr. William Weeks, 1203 Logan Ct., Jacksonville 28540	68	10	4			X				41,478	3,174	44,652	0	14,850	0	10,969	1,537	4,692	32,048
Calvary	Mrs. Jennie Johnson, 501 S. Shore Dr., Jacksonville 28540				X						26,624	0	26,624	0	7,025	0	2,066	1,238	4,168	14,497
Catherine Lake	Mrs. L. J. Blizzard, Rt. 1, Box 9, Richlands 28574	40	7	5	X						24,560	0	24,560	0	10,870	0	1,758	1,032	5,215	18,875
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Alfred Thigpen, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	35	10	10						X	38,159	414	38,573	20,000	13,713	4,205	0	2,219	5,862	25,999
Centerview	Mrs. Marie Haga, 1 Clayton Ave., Jacksonville 28540	25	6	6	X						27,704	0	27,704	0	12,000	0	9,802	911	24,139	46,852
Community	Mrs. Gladys Lanier, Chinquapin 28521	5	5							X	2,725	0	2,725	500	1,749	581	0	79	404	2,813
Enon Chapel	Mrs. Linda Haley, P. O. Box 6014, Midway Park 28544	81	6	5.5						X	99,699	10,354	110,053	0	32,431	0	15,953	1,225	40,391	90,000
Galilee	Mrs. Martha Oakley, Rt. 3, Box 253A, Jacksonville 28540	11	1	3			X				6,790	0	6,790	0	2,970	345	1,785	381	3,066	8,547
Grant's Creek	Mr. George Reid, Rt. 3, Box 16, Hubert 28539		3	5						X	30,834	0	30,834	0	7,615	0	6,773	1,886	9,998	26,272
Hallsville	Mr. Avil Sandlin, Rt. 1, Beulaville 28518	6	7	6						X	15,134	0	15,134	0	6,500	0	0	610	5,398	12,508
Harris Creek	Mr. Thurmond Shepard, Rt. 4, Box 211, Jacksonville 28540	32								X	33,688	0	33,688	25,000	10,400	20,362	0	1,125	10,295	42,182
Jacksonville First	Mr. Hershall Brown, Rt. 2, Box 54F, Jacksonville 28540	120	10	3					X		102,534	12,519	115,053	0	35,992	0	4,510	3,450	43,034	86,986
Kellum	Mr. Durward W. Waters, Rt. 2, Box 291, Jacksonville 28540	55	11	8						X	35,625	0	35,625	1,500	9,932	0	0	1,756	14,590	26,278

Maple Hill	Mrs. Lora Henderson, Rt. 1, Box 31, Maple Hill 28454	25	3	4.5		X					14,266	900	15,166	0	7,280	0	1,152	802	3,657	12,891
Maysville First	Mrs. Barbara Adams, Rt. 1, Maysville 28555	52	5	5						X	40,892	0	40,892	0	6,860	1,297	0	906	13,382	22,445
Memorial	Mr. J. P. Gardner, Maysville 28555									X	27,725	0	27,725	0	18,311	1,060	0	681	7,511	27,563
Midville	Mr. Joseph Caron, 300 Ramsey Dr., Jacksonville 28540	50	10	3			X				48,374	0	48,374	0	14,904	0	6,768	2,305	15,819	39,796
New Hope	Mrs. Irene Basden, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	30	10	2	X						15,412	0	15,412	0	5,500	0	612	478	6,157	12,747
New River	Mr. Bob Brown, 518 Brynn Marr Rd., Jacksonville 28540	90	6	5.3						X	90,665	3,053	93,718	0	29,737	0	1,598	4,448	25,463	61,246
Piney Grove	Mr. Aubrey Riggs, Rt. 3, Box 71B, Hubert 28539	25	7.8	7.8						X	45,541	50	45,591	0	17,645	7,785	3,238	2,600	6,998	38,266
Providence	Mrs. Elizabeth Purifoy, P. O. Box 66, Holly Ridge 28445	75	12	12						X	44,373	0	44,373	0	12,500	0	3,510	1,600	6,560	24,170
Richlands First	Mrs. Eleanor Bell, P. O. Box 73, Richlands 28574	130	6.23	4.3						X	68,368	31,779	100,147	0	16,516	0	18,564	2,476	49,962	87,518
Salem	Mrs. Maggie Shepard, Rt. 1, Box 13A, Sneads Ferry 28460	30	3	3						X	26,195	163	26,358	0	15,666	0	0	1,081	6,514	23,261
Tar Landing	Mrs. Melba Baysden, Rt. 1, Box 138, Jacksonville 28540	35	8	4						X	39,459	0	39,459	0	11,240	0	3,787	2,012	16,367	33,406
	TOTALS	1,222	5.9	4.4	5	1	3	0	1	20	121,012	63,451	1,273,563	124,000	382,682	109,849	122,168	45,528	409,371	1,069,598

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1977 (Month & Day)

Association: NEW RIVER

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: REV. E. J. HINES

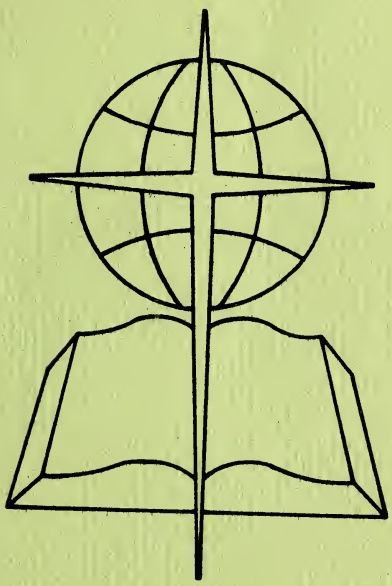
Address: P. O. BOX 902 — City: JACKSONVILLE — State: NORTH CAROLINA — Zip: 28540

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SBC Hospitals	147 Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bear Creek	Mrs. Della Cannon, Rt. 2, Box 220, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	771	798	69	226	145	0	0	14	34	0	1,286	2,057
Bethany	Mrs. Bobby Jenkins, Rt. 1, Box 192, Richlands 28574	0	0	0	165	900	133	125	125	0	324	125	253	449	2,434	2,599
Bethel Chapel	Mrs. Pat Gillette, Rt. 1, Box 210, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	428	0	0	0	0	131	0	170	542	1,271	1,271
Bethlehem	Mrs. Donas Hardin, Rt. 5, Box 362-C, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	7,119	4,153	0	170	1,686	0	78	0	0	1,186	7,273	14,392
Beulaville	Mrs. Jean Bucklew, P. O. Box 424, Beulaville 28518	0	0	0	6,025	2,035	125	1,000	1,527	75	158	75	65	50	5,110	11,135
Blue Creek	Mrs. Linda Tomlinson, 46 Heritage Dr., Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	4,282	3,820	74	401	508	0	77	73	0	1,867	6,820	11,102
Brookwood	Mrs. Ina Baysdon, 207 Woodland Dr., Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	100	200	7	380	815	0	111	0	10	0	1,523	1,623
Calvary	Mrs. Mary Tallman, 414 Sherwood Rd., Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	600	517	148	105	58	0	0	8	0	58	894	1,494
Catherine Lake	Mrs. L. J. Blizzard, Rt. 1, Box 9, Richlands 28574	0	0	0	1,637	939	0	335	527	0	0	0	0	769	2,570	4,207
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Harry Deal, Rt. 2, Beulaville 28518	0	0	0	2,976	3,213	768	652	1,029	0	222	115	108	0	6,107	9,083
Centerview	Mrs. Eulah F. Parker, 602 Dennis Rd., Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	1,260	963	24	25	357	0	9	0	43	0	1,421	2,681
Community	Mrs. Judy Maready, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	0	0	0	77	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	102
Enon Chapel	Mrs. Linda Haley, P. O. Box 6014, Midway Park 28544	0	0	0	3,421	3,472	153	133	1,255	0	0	18	0	344	5,375	8,796
Galilee	Mrs. Robin Martin, Rt. 3, Box 252-G, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	669	84	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	50	151	820
Grant's Creek	Mrs. Duffy Trott, Rt. 1, Box 967, Maysville 28555	0	0	0	938	1,235	0	200	220	0	0	0	0	643	2,298	3,236
Hallsville	Mrs. J. S. Sandlin, P. O. Box 402, Beulaville 28518	0	0	0	1,079	1,351	94	85	64	0	89	69	75	0	1,827	2,906
Harris Creek	Mr. Jesse Walton, 857 Burgaw Hiway, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	700	0	819	1,500	3,619	3,619
Jacksonville First	Mrs. Helen A. Frink, P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	8,794	7,080	403	604	1,295	0	190	135	170	1,537	11,414	20,208
Kellum	Mr. Ernest Waters, Rt. 2, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	4,378	3,734	0	0	626	0	651	158	220	1,115	6,504	10,882

Maple Hill	Mrs. Frances Gurganus, Rt. 1, Box 230-A, Richlands 28574	0	0	0	450	746	0	48	80	0	33	0	8	0	915	1,365
Maysville First	Mrs. W. W. Brafford, P. O. Box 627, Maysville 28555	0	0	0	1,200	1,830	0	260	615	0	98	0	0	0	2,803	4,003
Memorial	Mrs. W. E. Henderson, 402 Jenkins Ave., Maysville 28555	256	0	256	970	2,000	100	200	600	46	200	0	0	0	3,146	4,372
Midville	Mrs. Anne Hinton, 27 Sherwood Mobile Homes, Midway Park 28455	0	0	0	2,000	1,615	56	176	388	54	35	50	25	110	2,509	4,509
New Hope	Mrs. Vivian Whaley, Rt. 2, Box 379, Beulaville 28518	0	0	0	900	200	0	32	100	0	138	72	0	0	542	1,442
New River	Mrs. Jessie Smith, Rt. 5, Box 506-A, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	5,500	5,072	101	346	2,010	0	210	100	178	0	8,017	13,517
Piney Grove	Mrs. Annie B. Holland, Rt. 2, Box 82, Stella 28582	0	2,009	2,009	3,476	3,476	28	25	139	0	41	20	26	320	4,075	9,560
Providence	Mrs. Mary E. Piner, P. O. Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445	0	1,140	1,140	4,400	4,703	0	504	751	0	67	220	0	1,470	7,115	13,255
Richlands First	Mrs. Anne Smith, P. O. Box 396, Richlands 28574	0	0	0	3,869	2,705	153	693	811	0	352	143	170	159	5,186	9,055
Salem	Mrs. Elizabeth Everett, Rt. 1, Box 168, Sneads Ferry 28460	0	0	0	741	1,748	42	95	178	0	195	141	166	154	2,719	3,460
Tar Landing	Mrs. Lucy Mosher, Rt. 1, Box 98, Jacksonville 28540	0	0	0	2,653	1,506	0	193	316	0	64	0	0	1,128	3,207	5,860
	TOTALS	256	3,149	3,405	70,450	60,548	2,478	7,613	16,225	175	4,173	1,553	2,540	13,451	108,756	182,611

B
206.9756
M66 new

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of NORTH CAROLINA



1978

North Carolina
New River Baptist
Association

1977 - 1978

Nineteenth Annual Meeting
Held With
Bear Creek Baptist Church
October 23, 1978

Catherine Lake Baptist Church
October 24, 1978

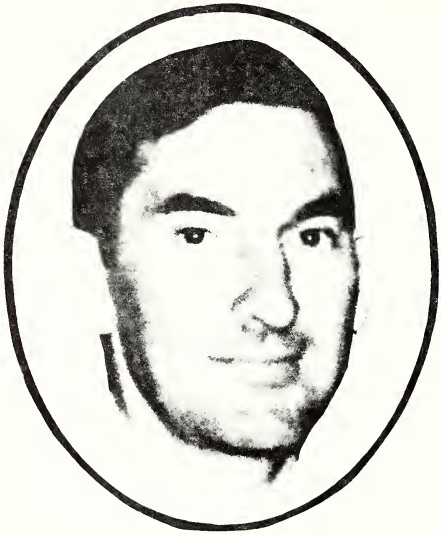
The 1979 Annual Meeting will be held on Monday, October 22, 1979, at 7:00 p.m., at the Enon Chapel Baptist Church, and on Tuesday, October 23, 1979, at 9:00 a.m., at the Beulaville Baptist Church.

Table of Contents

Dedication 4
Events in 1979 5
Directory of the Association 9
Associational Staff 9
Associational Officers 9
Associational Committee Chairmen and Members 9
Church Directory 11
Churches and Pastors 11
Ministers of Education 12
Ministers of Youth 12
Church Secretaries 12
Chairmen of Deacons 13
Sunday School Directors 14
Church Training Directors 15
Music Directors 16
Organists or Pianists 17
Woman's Missionary Union Directors 18
Brotherhood Directors 19
Church Treasurers 20
Church Clerks 21
Media Center Directors 22
Missions Committee Chairmen 22
Finance or Stewardship Committee Chairmen 23
Ministers Ordained This Year 23
Ministers Licensed This Year 23
Ordained Ministers Belonging to the Church 24
Licensed Ministers Belonging to the Church 24
Representatives to the Associational Executive Board 25
Messengers and Alternates to Annual Meeting 27
Program of Annual Meeting 28
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting 29
Historical Material 32
Historical Report 35
Church Programs Committee Report 36
Missions Committee Report 37
Nominating Committee Report 39
Ordaining Committee Report 40
Personnel Committee Report 40
Properties Committee Report 40
Resolutions Committee Report 41
Special Emphasis Committee Report 42
Trustee Committee Report 43
Map of the Association 44
Youth Council Report 46
Report from the Director of Missions 46
Welcome Inn Report 48
Oriental Work 49
Finance Committee Report 49
Budget for 1978-1979 50

Treasurer's Report for 1977-1978 52
Executive Board Report 56
Constitution and By-Laws of the New River Baptist Association . . 59
Our Beloved Dead 68
Statistical Tables A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I 70

IN MEMORIAM



Reverend Thurman Edwards

The 1978 Annual of the New River Baptist Association is dedicated to the memory of the Reverend Thurman Edwards of Jacksonville, North Carolina. He was born in 1933 and died in 1978.

Thurman, as he was known to all, was a dedicated servant of Jesus Christ and he stood tall among us. He was licensed to the ministry on July 16, 1972, by the Harris Creek Baptist Church. He brought honor to this office and to his church, the Association, and to his Lord.

Abraham Lincoln once said: "God must love the common man, for He made so many of us." Thurman was a committed Christian in whose life could be found no pretention or guile. He walked humbly among us, often standing quietly, but one knew he had been in his presence when he departed.

At the time of his homegoing, Thurman was serving as interim pastor of the Harris Creek Baptist Church, his home church. Only eternity can reveal the contribution this humble Christian made to this world.

Events in 1979

I. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

1. Church Programs

A. Sunday School

The Sunday School has the responsibility of teaching the Biblical revelation. This organization involves more people than any other organization of the church.

The Association is offering three specific training opportunities, and is co-sponsoring (with the Missions and Evangelism Committees) two additional training opportunities.

a. VBS Clinics, April 19 and 30; May 7

b. Key Leadership Conference (Pastors and Directors) August 27 - This is designed to assist the pastor and the incoming Sunday School Director in planning for the new year. Attention will also be focused upon outreach. The conference will be approximately three hours in length, beginning with an evening meal.

c. Leadership/Teacher Improvement, September 10-11 A two-night fully graded clinic will be offered. Convention trained workers will lead the in-depth conference, with emphasis being placed upon curriculum, technique, and outreach.

d. Bold Missions in Outreach, Phase I, Discipling and Witnessing, February 26-27 (co-sponsored with the Evangelism Committee)

e. Bold Missions in Outreach, Phase II, Starting New Work, (co-sponsored with the Missions Committee)

f. Additionally, consultants are being trained to assist churches in Sunday School development.

B. Church Training

Multivention, November 26 - This event is scheduled to help share the role of church training at every level in the life of a church. It will be held in areas where booths can be set up which will display the materials available for training. The hours will be from 4:00 P.M. to 9:00 P.M. Persons may come and leave at any hour.

C. Brotherhood

a. Prayer Breakfast - Quarterly prayer breakfasts are planned for the first Saturday in the first month of each quarter.

b. Royal Ambassadors' Track Meet, April 28 - This encourages boys to participate in athletic events in which winners participate in the State Track Meet.

c. Men's and Boys' Fellowship, March 6 - This provides an opportunity for associational wide fellowship.

d. Graded Conference, September 25 - An opportunity is provided for training in every area of Brotherhood work.

D. Woman's Missionary Union

Leadership Clinic, October 16 - A graded conference on all phases of WMU work will be offered, led by qualified WMU personnel.

E. Music

Choral Workshop, October 1-2 - The two-night workshop will provide an opportunity for choir members and their leaders to work together as a team in helping lead the congregation in more meaningful worship experiences.

Also, consultants will be available to assist churches in establishing graded music programs.

2. Library

Library Clinic, March 13 - The one-night clinic will provide information and resources in developing a more effective library in the local church.

3. Deacon Training

Deacon Training and Activities Workshop, October 9 - The purpose is to show the servant role of the deacon and to suggest ways of involvement.

4. Evangelism

A. Bold Missions in Outreach, Phase I, February 26-27 - This conference, co-sponsored by the Sunday School, will be a two-night study in the dynamics of witnessing and outreach.

B. Men's and Women's Retreat, May 4-5 - The overnight retreat will be held at North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Southport.

5. *Youth Ministries*

The committee on Youth Ministries has an Annual Associational Youth Night scheduled for March 17.

6. *Seminary Extension*

The Director of Seminary Extension hopes to develop a program whereby a number of courses can be offered in various areas of the Association during the year.

II. *MISSION MINISTRIES*

1. *Conferences*

A. *Bold Missions in Outreach, Phase II, April 23-24*

A two-night session concentrating on using our skills in witnessing, outreach, and discipling in the area of starting new work.

B. *Bold Mission Bible Conference, November 4-7*

The four-night Bible Conference will begin on Sunday night and conclude on Wednesday night. The purpose is to teach the Biblical basis for Missions.

2. *New Work*

Effort will be made to establish preaching stations, Bible classes or other types of work in new areas such as subdivisions, apartments and mobile home parks.

3. *Military*

Ministry at Welcome Inn with military personnel has far reaching effects. Fellowship suppers, promotion, literature and audio-visuals are vital as tools in ministry.

4. *Language*

The Association participates with the Convention in Language Missions. Mrs. Toni Romine is the Missionary to the Orientals.

5. *Resort*

A ten week summer program is planned for the West Onslow Beach area.

6. *Crisis Intervention*

Many persons (and families), who are not related to any church, often have acute problems. An effort is made to help young

people who are stranded in the area. Families who have sustained loss by fire need immediate help.

7. *Literacy*

A program is designed to assist slow and non readers through the Laubach program.

III. FAMILY LIFE CONFERENCE

1. *Men's Personal Growth and Development Seminar, January 19-20*

2. *Women's Personal Growth and Development Seminar, March 2-3*

The above mentioned events are designed to assist in understanding and developing the personhood of individuals. The events will begin with supper on Friday night and conclude with lunch on Saturday. They will be held in the Association. Overnight accommodations will not be provided.

3. *Family Enrichment Conference, May 21-22*

A two-night conference focusing on communication skills, identifying and strengthening what the family does well, where the families' connecting with each other is celebrated! This is for the entire family of school age and above. The conference will be graded according to age groups.

4. *Singles under Forty Conference, September 24*

The one-night conference is designed for the never married, widowed and divorced.

5. *Marriage Enrichment Retreat, October 26-27*

A Friday night-Saturday morning retreat, beginning with the evening meal on Friday night. The conference will be aimed at normally functioning couples seeking to sharpen communication skills, to consolidate their strengths, to deepen their commitment to the emotional and spiritual potential of each partner.

IV. PASTORAL DEVELOPMENT

A continuing program is planned for pastors which provides updating of professional skills. Conferences are designed to be two to six hours in length. Conferences planned are:

1. *Pastoral Counseling, January 15*

2. *Building an Evangelistic Church, May 14*

3. *Developing Leadership Styles, August 13*

4. *Pastors' and Chaplains' Conference, October 15*

Directory of the Association

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION - phone 347-3146 - 121 Chaney Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
Mailing Address - P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Director of Missions - Rev. E. J. Hines, P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Director of Baptist Ministries - Rev. Burnie F. Collins, Jr., P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
WELCOME INN SERVICEMEN'S CENTER - phone 347-3146 - 121 Chaney Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
Mailing Address - P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Director of Welcome Inn - Rev. Bruce B. Jarman, P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Missionary to Orientals - Mrs. Toni Romine, P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Administrative Secretary - Mrs. Helen A. Frink, P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Secretary - Mrs. Cleo A. Odum, P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Maid - Mrs. Mitsuko I. Stursa, P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator - Rev. L. F. (Bill) Sutton, 707 Onslow Pines, Road, Jacksonville 28540
Vice-Moderator - Rev. Fred A. High, 166 Balsam Court, Jacksonville 28540
Treasurer - Mr. Durward W. Waters, Route 2, Box 290, Jacksonville 28540
Clerk - Mrs. Helen A. Frink, P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Historian - Mrs. Cleo Odum, P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN AND MEMBERS

CHURCH PROGRAMS

The Church Programs Committee is responsible for coordinating the five church program emphases: Sunday School; Church Training; Brotherhood; Woman's Missionary Union; and Church Music.

Rev. Flay Price, Chairman, P. O. Box 7203, Jacksonville 28540; Mrs. Mary Piner; Mrs. Linda Johnson; Rev. Carroll Fonvielle; Mrs. Evelyn Hudler; and Mr. Ron Robertson

CONSTITUTION

Mr. Everitte Barbee, Chairman, Route 2, Box 129, Richlands 28574; Rev. Perry Simpson; and Rev. Don Hunnings

EVANGELISM

Rev. Garland Foushee, Chairman, P. O. Box 394, Beulaville 28518; Dr. J. Gerome Rinaldi; Mr. Lonnie Thigpen; Rev. James B. Sides; and Mr. James Turner

FINANCE

Rev. Paul Mull, Chairman, Route 2, Box 101 L, Beulaville 28518; Mrs. Ruth Dawson, Mr. Frank Cowan, Mr. W. E. Johnson, and Mr. Randolph Mills, Jr.

MISSIONS

Rev. Norman Aycock, Chairman, P. O. Box 636, Richlands 28574; Mr. Ernest L. (Ed) Johnson; Mr. Don Dawson; Mr. Lynn Larrick; Mr. C. O. Lunceford; Rev. A. F. Butters; and Mrs. Sue Applewhite

ORDAINING

Rev. Paul Odum, Chairman, 101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544; Rev. Sidney Oxendine, Rev. E. F. Knight; Rev. Lewis Morene, and Rev. Flay Price

PERSONNEL

Rev. Carl Poston, Chairman, 65 Vera Drive, Jacksonville 28540; Mr. Billy Fountain; Mrs. Edy Price; Mr. Rondoland Oakley; and Mrs. Barbara Buck

PROGRAM

Rev. Fred High, Chairman, 166 Balsam Court, Jacksonville 28540; Rev. James B. Sides; and Rev. Garland Foushee

PROPERTIES

Mr. Marvin (Joe) Choate, Chairman, 204 Deborah Drive, Jacksonville 28540; Rev. A. F. Yarbrough; Mr. Ivey W. Collins, Mr. Morris V. Daughtry; and Mr. David M. Campbell

RESOLUTIONS

Mr. W. Worth Hall, Chairman, 18 Oxford Drive, Jacksonville 28540; Mrs. Patsy Sutton; and Rev. William Rice

SPECIAL EMPHASIS

Rev. Kenneth Durham, Chairman, 2 Clayton Avenue, Jacksonville 28540; Mr. Tommy Cole; Mrs. Daphne Martin, Mr. Roger Norris, and Rev. Ben Cox

The Special Emphasis Committee is responsible for promoting the

work of: The American Bible Society; The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention; The Baptist Foundation; The Biblical Recorder; Christian Higher Education; and the Social Services Ministries.

TRUSTEES

Mr. Fred Heckle, Sr., Chairman, 1228 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville 28540; Mr. Harry Miller; and Mr. David Holland

YOUTH COUNCIL

Mrs. Barbara Mooney, Chairman, Route 1, Box 455, Richlands 28574; Rev. Eddie Jarvis; Mrs. Ruth Wallace; Mr. Randy West; and Mr. Mickey Cox

Church Directory

LIST OF CHURCHES AND PASTORS

BEAR CREEK	Rev. Eddie Jarvis, Route 1, Box 184, Hubert 28539
BETHANY	
BETHEL CHAPEL	
BETHLEHEM	Rev. David Kime, Route 5, Box 362-C, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Rev. Garland Foushee, P. O. Box 394, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Rev. L. F. (Bill) Sutton, 707 Onslow Pines Road, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Rev. Flay Price, P. O. Box 7203, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY	Rev. William Rice, 510 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Rev. Flay Price, P. O. Box 7203, Jacksonville 28540
CEDAR FORK	Rev. Paul Mull, Route 2, Box 101L, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW	Rev. Kenneth Durham, 2 Clayton Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY	
ENON CHAPEL	Rev. Paul Odum, 101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544
GALILEE	Rev. Don Funnings, 103 Timothy Road, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK	
HALLSVILLE	Rev. Sidney Oxendine, Route 1, Box 218-H, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Rev. Gary Shepard, Route 4, Box 135, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Rev. James B. Sides, P. O. Box 820, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	
MAPLE HILL	
MAYSVILLE FIRST	
MEMORIAL	Rev. E. F. Knight, P. O. Box 238, Maysville 28555

MIDVILLE	Rev. Alvin F. Butters, 315 White Oak Street, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE	Rev. Norman Kennedy, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER	Rev. Fred A. High, 166 Balsam Court, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Dr. Perry Simpson, Route 2, Box 1287, Swansboro 28584
PROVIDENCE	Rev. Carroll Fonvielle, P. O. Box 36, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST	Rev. Norman Aycock, P. O. Box 636, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Rev. Russell Padgett, P. O. Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO FIRST	Rev. Ben Cox, P. O. Box 397, Swansboro 28584
TAR LANDING	Rev. Lewis Morene, 1607 Richlands Hiway, Jacksonville 28540

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

ENON CHAPEL	Mr. Ronald D. Robertson, 112 Oxford Drive, Jacksonville 28540
NEW RIVER	Mrs. Shirley Burdette, 113 Brookdale Plaza, Jacksonville 28540

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

ENON CHAPEL	Mr. Ronald D. Robertson, 112 Oxford Drive, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Ronald Newman, Route 2, Box 77, Swansboro 28584
RICHLANDS FIRST	Mrs. Laura McMaster, Route 3, Box 166, Richlands 28574

CHURCH SECRETARIES

BEAR CREEK	Mrs. Mary Garner, Route 1, Box 208C, Hubert 28539
BETHANY	Mrs. Ervin Marshburn, Route 1, Box 185, Richlands 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Ramona Howard, Route 1, Box 312, Jacksonville 28540
BLUE CREEK	Mrs. Liz Knight, 104 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Hood, 518 Sioux Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY	Mrs. Jennie Johnson, 501 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY	Mrs. Gladys Lanier, Chinquapin 28521
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs. Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28540
GALILEE	Mrs. Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK	Miss Christine Trott, Route 1, Box 967, Maysville 28555
HARRIS CREEK	Mrs. Doris Shepard, Route 4, Box 211, Jacksonville 28540

JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mrs. Ruth H. Dawson, 119 Linda Loop, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	Mrs. Evelyn Bright, 19 Morning Drive, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Mrs. Lora Henderson, Route 1, Box 31, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Mrs. Vickie Bell, Route 1, Box 969-D, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL	Miss Wanda Taylor, Route 1, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE	Mrs. Anne Hinton, 27 Sherwood Mobile Home Park, Midway Park 28544
NEW RIVER	Mrs. Grace Todd, 110 Westminister Drive, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Barbara Stanley, Route 3, Box 96-C, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Lynn Padgett, P. O. Box 42, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST	Mrs. Anne Smith, P. O. Box 396, Richlands 28574
SWANSBORO FIRST	Mrs. Deborah Stanley, P. O. Box 416, Swansboro 28584
TAR LANDING	Mrs. Lillian Rhodes, Route 1, Box 127, Jacksonville 28540

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

BEAR CREEK	Mr. Frederick Humphrey, Route 1, Box 190-B, Hubert 28539
BETHANY	Mr. Sherman Willaford, Route 1, Box 161, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL	Mr. Franklin Brown, Route 1, Box 199, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Walter R. Jarman, Route 5, Box 355, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mr. F. H. Danley, P. O. Box 212, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mr. Robert Mills, Route 2, Box 70-C, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr. Ed Thompson, 3-B Oak Ridge Drive, Route 5, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY	Mr. William M. Cox, Route 3, Box 234-J, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr. Robert Hewitt, Route 1, Box 222, Jacksonville 28540
CEDAR FORK	Mr. Harold Raynor, Route 2, Box 93-A, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mr. Hoyt Martin, 1320 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY	Mr. Vernon Maready, Route 1, Box 60, Chinquapin 28521
ENON CHAPEL	Mr. Jim Mick, MOQ 3116, Camp Lejeune 28542
GALILEE	Mr. Frank B. Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK	Mr. Edward Cole, Route 2, Box 309, Jacksonville 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mr. Ray Carroll, Route 1, Beulaville 28518

HARRIS CREEK	Mr. Adrian Gurganus, Route 2, Box 459, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mr. Dixon Walker, 605 Williams Street, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	Mr. Ernest L. Waters, Route 2, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Mr. Randall West, Route 1, Box 35, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Mr. Zane Horrell, P. O. Box 64, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL	Mr. J. P. Gardner, P. O. Box 183, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr. Lynn Larrick, 608 Maple Street, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE	Mr. Prentice Whaley, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER	Mr. James Small, 603 Forest Grove Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Travis Riggs, Route 3, Box 111A, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mr. A. Z. Davis, P. O. Box 91, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST	Mr. B. H. Jones, P. O. Box 477, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Mr. Gilbert Martin, P. O. Box 514, Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO FIRST	Mr. Dick Bizzell, P. O. Box 637, Swansboro 28584
TAR LANDING	Mr. William Moncus, Route 3, Box 137, Jacksonville 28540

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs. Jessie Eason, 728 Phillips Drive, Swansboro 28584
BETHANY	Mr. Joseph Futrell, Route 1, Box 209, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL	Mr. Steve Williams, Route 1, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Jimmy Metts, Route 5, Box 340, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mr. Orvis Thigpen, P. O. Box 244, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mr. Bill Janning, 109 Greencrest Circle, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr. Ed Thompson, 3B Oakridge Drive, Route 5, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY	Mr. Arnold W. Johnson, 501 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr. Robert Hewitt, Route 1, Box 222, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mr. Phillip Pickett, Route 2, Box 125, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mr. Ernie Likens, 13 Linda Drive, Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY	Mr. Vernon Maready, Route 1, Box 60, Chinquapin 28521
ENON CHAPEL	Mr. Dale Fox, 550 Gatlins Trailer Park, Lot 128, Hubert 28539
GALILEE	Mrs. Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK	Mr. Hughes Oliver, Route 1, Box 813, Maysville 28555

HALLSVILLE	Mr. Franklin Wade, Route 2, Box 121-B, Pink Hill 28572
HARRIS CREEK	Mr. Durwood Shepard, Route 4, Box 233, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mr. Howard Luttrell, 303 Forest Grove Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	Mr. Jim Malone, 18 Sunset Drive, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Mr. James Brown, Route 1, Box 28-A, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Mr. Zane Horrell, P. O. Box 64, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL	Mr. Charles Hughes, P. O. Box 363, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr. Joseph Caron, 300 Ramsey Drive, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE	Mr. James Batchelor, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER	Mr. Henry Tireman, 113 Puller Drive, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Marshall Wetherington, Route 2, Box 85-A, Stella 28582
PROVIDENCE	Mr. Allen Padgett, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST	Mr. Earl Huffman, Route 1, Box 323-A, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Mrs. Betsy Justice, Route 1, Box 11, Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO FIRST	Mr. Bob Benton, 128 Sutton Drive, Swansboro 28584
TAR LANDING	Mr. Rick Marshburn, Route 4, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs. Ruth Burns, Route 1, Box 210, Hubert 28539
BETHANY	Mr. Joseph Futrell, Route 1, Box 209, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL	None
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Sammy Avery, P. O. Box 1411, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	None
BLUE CREEK	Mr. John Sheffield, 34 Shirley Drive, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Edy Price, 901 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY	None
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr. Kenneth Lowe, Route 2, Box 237-S, Beulaville 28518
CEDAR FORK	Mr. Harold Raynor, Route 2, Box 93-A, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mr. Joe Barnette, 1400 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville 28518
COMMUNITY	Mrs. Lillie Dixon, Route 1, Box 162, Beulaville 28518
ENON CHAPEL	None
GALILEE	Mr. Rondoland Oakley, Route 3, Box 253, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK	Mr. Jerry L. Davis, Route 2, Jacksonville 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mr. Elbert Waller, Route 1, Beulaville 28518

HARRIS CREEK	None
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	None
KELLUM	Mrs. Naomi Malone, 18 Sunset Drive, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Mr. Cecil Brown, Route 1, Box 235, Richlands 28574
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Mr. Jon Meeks, Star Route, Box 15, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL	None
MIDVILLE	Mr. Richard Dobson, 109 Bryan Street, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE	Mr. George Whaley, Route 2, Box 379, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER	Mr. Jim Hornbuckle, 106 Mike Loop Road, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Norma Hamilton, Route 3, Box 75, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Alma Hines, P. O. Box 96, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST	Mrs. Dera Jarman, P. O. Box 342, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Mr. Marvin King, Route 1, Box 13-A, Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO FIRST	None
TAR LANDING	Mr. Harold Manheim, 18 Edith Drive, Jacksonville 28540

MUSIC DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK	Mr. Bob Steger, 144 Leslie Drive, Hubert 28539
BETHANY	Mr. Bobby L. Jenkins, Route 1, Box 192, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL	Mr. Donald Parker, Route 4, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Harvey Avery, P. O. Box 1341, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mrs. Mary E. Thigpen, Route 2, Box 24, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mrs. Patsy Sutton, 707 Onslow Pines Road, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	None
CALVARY	Mr. Danny Williams, 503 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr. Donald Edwards, Route 1, Box 454, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mr. Joseph Q. Thigpen, Pink Hill 28572
ENON CHAPEL	Mr. Ronald D. Robertson, 112 Oxford Drive, Jacksonville 28540
GALILEE	Mr. Frank B. Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK	Mrs. H. C. Morton, Route 2, Box 366, Jacksonville 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mr. Dean Lanier, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr. Hedrick Parker, Route 4, Box 307, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Miss Linda Christenson, 505 Maple Street, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	Mr. Jim Malone, 18 Sunset Drive, Jacksonville 28540

MAPLE HILL	Mrs. Frances Gurganus, Route 1, Box 230-A, Richlands 28574
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Miss Sherri Massey, P. O. Box 208, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL	Mrs. Grace Fields
MIDVILLE	Mrs. Claudette Little, 104 Tanglewood Drive, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE	Mr. Jerry Kennedy, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER	Mrs. Shirley Burdette, 113 Brookdale Plaza, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Evelyn Swain, Route 2, Box 108, Swansboro 28584
PROVIDENCE	Mr. Preston R. Wells, Jr., 833 Gum Branch Road, Jacksonville 28540
RICHLANDS FIRST	Mrs. Lucy Koonce, P. O. Box 112, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Mrs. Jackie Scarborough, Route 1, Box 142, Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO FIRST	None
TAR LANDING	Mr. Jack Marshburn, Route 4, Box 316-B, Jacksonville 28540

ORGANISTS
(OR PIANISTS, IF NO ORGANIST)

BEAR CREEK	Miss Sherry Odum, Route 1, Box 130, Hubert 28539
BETHANY	Mrs. Ervin Marshburn, Route 1, Box 185, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL	Mrs. Kathy Parker, Route 4, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Annette Metts, Route 5, Box 340, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mrs. Mary E. Thigpen, Route 2, Box 24, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mrs. Tammy Andrews, Route 4, Box 325, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Elizabeth Ballard, 1014 Schall Place, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY	Mrs. Jennie Johnson, 501 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs. Lea Hobbs, Route 1, Box 38, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs. Phillip Pickett, Route 2, Box 125, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mr. Jim Sims, Route 2, Box 276, Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY	None
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs. Quincy Wilmoth, 206 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544
GRANT'S CREEK	Mrs. Glenda White, Route 1, Box 965, Maysville 28555
HALLSVILLE	Mrs. Josephine Lanier, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mrs. Ann Shepard, Route 4, Box 307AA, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mr. Ronnie Baker, 423 Seminole Trail, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	Mrs. Mary Lena Kellum, Route 5, Box 170, Jacksonville 28540

MAPLE HILL	Mrs. Wanda Craft, Route 1, Box 23-A, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Mrs. Ruth Banks, P. O. Box 448, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL	Miss Teresa Riggs, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE	Mrs. Helen Bouknight, 108 Banks Street, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Polly Jarman, Route 2, Box 260-C, Richlands 28574
NEW RIVER	Mr. Andrew Owings, P. O. Box 7111, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Gayle Riggs, Route 3, Box 111-A, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Linda Hollis, P. O. Box 214, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST	Mrs. Frances Shingleton, P. O. Box 574, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Mrs. Elizabeth Everett, Route 1, Box 168, Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO FIRST	None
TAR LANDING	None

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK	None
BETHANY	None
BETHEL CHAPEL	Mrs. Helen Powell, Route 1, Richlands 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Marilee Avery, Route 5, 4 Lanier Drive, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mrs. Sheila Thigpen, Route 2, Box 62, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mrs. Tammy Carroll, Route 3, Box 234-K, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	None
CALVARY	Mrs. Mary Tallman, 414 Sherwood Road, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	None
CEDAR FORK	Mrs. Ola Faye Edwards, Route 2, Box 174-D, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mrs. Marie Haga, 1 Clayton Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY	None
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs. Pat Johnson, 147 Balsam Road, Jacksonville 28540
GALILEE	None
GRANT'S CREEK	Mrs. Vila Cole, Route 2, Box 309, Jacksonville 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mrs. Josephine Lanier, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK	None
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mrs. Beth Fleetwood, 105 Marian Court, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	Mrs. Pauline Jarman, Route 2, Box 234, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Mrs. Lora Henderson, Route 1, Box 31, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Mrs. Marie Adams, Route 1, Box 968, Maysville 28555

MEMORIAL	None
MIDVILLE	None
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Ella L. Kennedy, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER	Mrs. Lois Bredigkeit, 810 Barn Street, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Clare Morton, Route 2, Box 76, Stella 28582
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Ruth Wallace, Route 1, Box 186-A, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST	Mrs. Lea Crews, P. O. Box 645, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Mrs. Evelyn West, Route 1, Box 570-A, Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO FIRST	Mrs. Anita Hood, Route 2, Box 2-A, Swansboro 28584
TAR LANDING	Mrs. Edie Marshburn, Route 4, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK	Mr. Sam Jones, Route 2, Box 201, Swansboro 28584
BETHANY	None
BETHEL CHAPEL	None
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Stuart Howard, Route 1, Box 312-B, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	None
BLUE CREEK	Mr. Johnny Campbell, Route 3, Box 365-AA, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr. John Patterson, 424 West Peleliu Drive, Tarawa Terrace 28543
CALVARY	Mr. Charles Summerville, 19 East Bayshore Boulevard Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	None
CEDAR FORK	Mr. Malcolm E. Thigpen, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mr. Joe Rubio, 5 Colonial Hills, Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY	None
ENON CHAPEL	Mr. Dale Fox, 55-J Gatlin's Trailer Park, Lot 128, Hubert 28539
GALILEE	None
GRANT'S CREEK	Mr. V. Odell Riggs, Route 1, Box 877, Maysville 28555
HALLSVILLE	Mr. Rupert Futrell, Route 1, Box 78-F, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK	None
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	None
KELLUM	None
MAPLE HILL	Mr. Bobby Gurganus, Route 1, Box 230-A, Richlands 28574
MAYSVILLE FIRST	None
MEMORIAL	None
MIDVILLE	Mr. Lynn Larrick, 608 Maple Street, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE	Mr. Norwood Kennedy, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER	Mr. Bill Bredigkeit, 810 Barn Street, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Fred Provost, Route 3, Box 100-B, Hubert 28539

PROVIDENCE	None
RICHLANDS FIRST	Mr. Earl Huffman, Jr., Route 1, Box 323-A, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Mr. Jimmie Midgett, Route 1, Box 94, Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO FIRST	None
TAR LANDING	Mr. Roy Jarman, Route 4, Box 314, Jacksonville 28540

CHURCH TREASURERS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs. Jessie Eason, 728 Phillips Drive, Swansboro 28584
BETHANY	Mrs. Ervin Marshburn, Route 1, Box 185, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL	Mr. Franklin Brown, Route 1, Box 199, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mr. J. D. Avery, Route 5, Box 594, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mr. Rayburn Lanier, Route 2, Box 81-E, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mrs. Dorothy Hadnott, 114 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr. William Weeks, 1203 Logan Court, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY	Mrs. Jennie Johnson, 501 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs. L. J. Blizzard, Route 1, Box 9, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs. Alfred Thigpen, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mrs. Marie Haga, 1 Clayton Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY	Mrs. Gladys Lanier, P. O. Box 142, Chinquapin 28521
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs. Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28540
GALILEE	Mrs. Martha Oakley, Route 3, Box 253, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK	Mr. George Reid, Route 1, Box 16, Hubert 28539
HALLSVILLE	Mrs. Avil Sandlin, Route 1, Box 165-C, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr. Thurmond Shepard, Route 4, Box 211, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mr. Hershall M. Brown, Route 2, Box 54-F, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	Mr. Durward Waters, Route 2, Box 291, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Mrs. Lora Henderson, Route 1, Box 31, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Mrs. Barbara Adams, Route 1, Box 968, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL	Mr. J. P. Gardner, P. O. Box 183, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr. Joseph Caron, 300 Ramsey Drive, Jacksonville 28540

NEW HOPE	Mrs. Irene Baysden, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER	Mr. Alton Cannady, 607 Cheyenne Road, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Aubrey Riggs, Route 3, Box 71-B, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Elizabeth Purifoy, P. O. Box 66, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST	Mrs. Eleanor Bell, P. O. Box 73, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Mrs. Maggie Shepard, Route 1, Box 13-A, Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO FIRST	Mrs. Pansy Benton, P. O. Box 24, Swansboro 28584
TAR LANDING	Mrs. Melba Baysden, Route 1, Box 138, Jacksonville 28540

CHURCH CLERKS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs. Della Cannon, Route 2, Box 148, Swansboro 28584
BETHANY	Mrs. Verdie Jenkins, Route 1, Box 192, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL	Mrs. Pat Gillette, Route 1, Box 210, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Geraldine Jarman, Route 5, Box 355-B, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mrs. Jean Bucklew, P. O. Box 424, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mrs. Linda Tomlinson, 46 Heritage Drive, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Ina Baysdon, 207 Woodland Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY	Mrs. Mary Tallman, 414 Sherwood Road, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs. L. J. Blizzard, Route 1, Box 9, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs. Harry Deal, Route 2, Box 182, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mrs. Katie Sims, Route 2, Box 276, Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY	Mrs. Judy L. Maready, Route 1, Box 60, Chinquapin 28521
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs. Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28540
GALILEE	Mrs. Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK	Mrs. Duffy Lee Trott, Route 1, Box 967, Maysville 28555
HALLSVILLE	Mrs. Edna C. Lee, Route 1, Box 176, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr. Jesse Walton, 857 Burgaw Hiway, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mrs. Helen A. Frink, 205 University Drive, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	Mr. Ernest L. Waters, Route 2, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Mrs. Frances Gurganus, Route 1, Box 230-A, Richlands 28574

MAYSVILLE FIRST	Mrs. W. W. Brafford, P. O. Box 627, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL	Mrs. W. E. Henderson, 402 Jenkins Avenue, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE	Mrs. Anne Hinton, 27 Sherwood Mobile Home Park, Midway Park 28544
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Vivian Whaley, Route 2, Box 379, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER	Mrs. Jessie Smith, Route 5, Box 506-A, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Meredith Horner, P. O. Box 505, Swansboro 28584
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Mary E. Piner, P. O. Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST	Mrs. Anne Smith, P. O. Box 396, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Mrs. Elizabeth Everett, Route 1, Box 168, Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO FIRST	Mrs. Anita Hood, Route 2, Box 2-A, Swansboro 28584
TAR LANDING	Mrs. Lucy Mosher, Route 1, Box 98, Jacksonville 28540

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Marilee Avery, Route 5, 4 Lanier Drive, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mrs. Virginia Quinn, P. O. Box 236, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mrs. Bernice Tallman, Route 3, Box 456, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Melba Mewborn, 717 Gardenview Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CEDAR FORK	Mrs. Marilyn Pickett, Route 2, Box 225B, Beulaville 28518
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs. Cleo Odum, 101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544
HALLSVILLE	Rev. Sidney Oxendine, Route 1,. Box 218-H, Beulaville 28518
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mrs. Wilma Burkhart, 514 Dogwood Lane, Jacksonville 28540
MIDVILLE	Mrs. Mary Jo Millar, Route 2, 112 Carole Drive, Jacksonville 28540
NEW RIVER	Mrs. Joyce Trim, 1 East Bayshore Boulevard, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Kay Parker, Route 3, Box 96-A, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Lynn Padgett, P. O. Box 42, Holly Ridge 28445
SWANSBORO FIRST	Mrs. Deborah Stanley, P. O. Box 416, Swansboro 28584
TAR LANDING	Mrs. Carolyn Rouse, Route 4, 200 Walnut Drive, Jacksonville 28540

MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Elizabeth Clinard, 403 Brookview Drive, Jacksonville 28540

ENON CHAPEL	Mr. David Gilbreath, 200 Devon Road, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mr. Foy Jones, 3000 Western Boulevard, Jacksonville 28540

FINANCE OR STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

BETHLEHEM	Mr. Stuart Howard, Route 1, Box 312, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr. Bob Mewborn, 717 Gardenview Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr. Murphy Horne, Route 3, Box 191, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs. Alfred Thigpen, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mr. Joe Barnette, 1400 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville 28540
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs. Doris Carroll, P. O. Box 5282, Jacksonville 28540
GALILEE	Mr. Frank B. Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mr. Frank A. Smith, 413 Bordeaux Street, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Mrs. Lora Henderson, Route 1, Box 31, Maple Hill 28454
NEW RIVER	Mr. Jim Hornbuckle, 106 Mike Loop Road, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Donnie Stanley, Route 3, Box 96 C, Hubert 28539
RICHLANDS FIRST	Mr. Everitte Barbee, Route 2, Box 129, Richlands 28574
SWANSBORO FIRST	Mr. Preston Rawls, Route 2, Box 69, Swansboro 28584
TAR LANDING	Mr. William Moncus, Route 3, Box 137, Jacksonville 28540

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

CENTERVIEW	Rev. Kenneth Durham, 2 Clayton Avenue, Jacksonville 28540

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

BETHEL CHAPEL	Mr. Clement Huffman, Jr., Route 5, Box 611-D, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mr. W. Gene Poore, 4-C Jupiter Trail, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Damon Ray Lee, Sr., Route 5, Box 349-A, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mr. Ernest L. (Ed) Johnson, 106 Oxford Drive, Jacksonville 28540

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE CHURCH (OTHER THAN PASTORS)

BETHANY	Rev. Roy Thompson, Route 3, Box 238, Richlands 28574
BETHLEHEM	Rev. Bruce Jarman, Route 5, Box 562, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Rev. E. Deon Butler, 101 Greencrest Circle, Jacksonville 28540
ENON CHAPEL	Chaplain Samuel Ganaway, USN, Overseas
	Chaplain John Howard, MOQ 3368, Camp Lejeune 28542
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Chaplain Jack Peters, 300 Estate Drive, Jacksonville 28540
	Rev. B. S. Mikeal, 427 College Street, Lot 2, Jacksonville 28540
	Rev. Carl Poston, 65 Vera Drive, Jacksonville 28540
	Rev. Burnie F. Collins, Jr., 412 Brentwood Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
	Rev. E. J. Hines, 409 Brentwood Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Rev. John Davis, Route 1, Maple Hill 28454
MIDVILLE	Chaplain David Page, USN
PROVIDENCE	Rev. M. A. Conrad, Route 1, Box 264, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST	Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Route 2, Box 116, Richlands 28574
	Rev. J. F. Mohn, P. O. Box 265, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Rev. Paul Merritts, 31 and Northwest Streets, Washington, D. C. 20007

LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE CHURCH

BEAR CREEK	Mr. Edmund Waite, BMHI Bn, MCB, Camp Lejeune 28542
BETHEL CHAPEL	Mr. Element Huffman, Jr., Route 5, Box 611-D, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mr. W. Gene Poore, 4-C Jupiter Trail, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Damon Ray Lee, Sr., Route 5, Box 349-A, Jacksonville 28540
BLUE CREEK	Mr. Stephen Prince, Route 3, Box 306-B, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr. Don Strother, 127 Preston Road, Jacksonville 28540
ENON CHAPEL	Mr. Danny Gainous, Charleston, South Carolina
	Mr. Michael Schwalm, J6 Brynn Marr Village, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. John Johnson, 147 Balsam Road, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. David Gilbreath, 200 Devon Road, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Ronald Robertson, 112 Oxford Drive, Jacksonville 28540
HARRIS CREEK	Mr. Carl Gurganus, Route 4, Box 161, Jacksonville 28540

KELLUM	Mr. Woodie Wade, Route 5, Box 125, Jacksonville 28540
MIDVILLE	Mr. J. W. Morgan, 705 Tenth Avenue, Pleasant Grove, Alabama 35127
	Mr. Fred Glennon, Box 228, Gardner Webb College, Boiling Springs 28017
PROVIDENCE	Mr. Buren Shepard, P. O. Box 86, Holly Ridge 28445
SALEM	Mr. Ted Curry, P. O. Box 142, Sneads Ferry 28460

REPRESENTATIVES TO ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD
(IN ADDITION TO PASTORS)

BEAR CREEK	Mr. William Cannon, Route 2, Box 148, Swansboro 28584
	Mr. Fred Humphrey, Route 1, Box 190-B, Hubert 28539
BETHANY	Mr. Stanley Batchelor, Route 1, Box 212, Richlands 28574
	Mr. Sherman Willaford, Route 1, Box 161, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL	Mr. George Gillette, Route 1, Box 210, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Franklin Brown, Route 1, Box 199, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Walter Greer, Route 5, Box 340, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Arnold Maready, Route 5, Box 359-A, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mr. Rayburn Cottle, P. O. Box 185, Beulaville 28518
	Mr. P. E. Thigpen, Route 2, Box 183, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mr. Frank Lane, Route 3, Box 252-A, Jacksonville 28540
	Mrs. Frank Lane, Route 3, Box 252-A, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr. Ernest Thompson, 708 Kathryn Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. David M. Campbell, 111 East Bayshore Boulevard, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY	Mr. Bruce Cayton, 117 Cardinal Drive, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Graham Brown, 101 Mercer Road, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs. Lillie Mae Thomas, Route 1, Box 7, Richlands 28574
	Mrs. Myrtie King, Route 3, Box 236, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mr. Harold Raynor, Route 2, Box 93-A, Beulaville 28518
	Mr. Phillip Pickett, Route 2, Box 125, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mr. James R. Sims, Route 2, Box 276, Jacksonville 28540
	Mrs. Katie Sims, Route 2, Box 276, Jacksonville 28540

COMMUNITY	Mr. Homer Lanier, P. O. Box 142, Chinquapin 28521
	Mr. Vernon Maready, Route 1, Box 60, Chinquapin 28521
ENON CHAPEL	Mr. John Johnson, 147 Balsam Road, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Ronnie G. Miller, 1547 Matanikau Drive, Tarawa Terrace 28543
GALILEE	Mrs. Nancy Hunnings, 103 Timothy Lane, Jacksonville 28540
	Mrs. Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK	Mr. Edward T. Cole, Sr., Route 2, Box 309, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. James Marshall, Route 1, Box 814, Maysville 28555
HALLSVILLE	Mr. Eddie Humphries, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
	Mr. Rupert Futrell, Route 1, Box 78-F, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr. Durwood Shepard, Route 4, Box 233, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Adrian Gurganus, Route 3, Box 459, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mr. Dixon Walker, 605 Williams Street, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Foy Jones, 3000 Western Boulevard, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	Mr. Jim Malone, 18 Sunset Drive, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Woodrow Kellum, Route 2, Box 259, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Mrs. Pat Brown, Route 1, Box 235, Richlands 28574
	Mrs. Frances Gurganus, Route 1, Box 230-A, Richlands 28574
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Mr. Zane Horrell, P. O. Box 64, Maysville 28555
	Mr. Henry Riggs, P. O. Box 414, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL	Mr. Charles Taylor, Route 1, Maysville 28555
	Mr. Lon Pierce, 410 Doris Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
MIDVILLE	Mr. Joseph Caron, 300 Ramsey Drive, Jacksonville 28540
	Mrs. Mary Jo Millar, Route 2, 112 Carroll Drive Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE	Mr. Prentice Whaley, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
	Mr. Jerry Kennedy, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER	Mr. James Small, 603 Forest Grove Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Jim Hornbuckle, 106 Mike Loop Road, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Marshall Wetherington, Route 2, Box 85-A, Stella 28582
	Mr. S. C. Peterson, Box 430, Onslow Pines Road, Jacksonville 28540
PROVIDENCE	Mr. Dale Padgett, Route 1, Box 183-P, Holly Ridge 28445
	Mr. Aubrey Ritter, P. O. Box 33, Holly Ridge 28445

RICHLANDS FIRST	Mr. C. D. Lunceford, P. O. Box 313, Richlands 28574
	Mr. Leon Brown, Route 3, Box 134, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Mr. Gilbert Martin, P. O. Box 514, Sneads Ferry 28460
	Mr. "Butch" Thompson, P. O. Box 243, Sneads Ferry 28460
TAR LANDING	Mr. Jimmy Hobbs, 1901 Richlands Hiway, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Norvin Futrell, 78 Diane Drive, Jacksonville 28540

MESSENGERS AND ALTERNATES TO ANNUAL MEETING

BEAR CREEK: Mrs. Ruth Burns, Mr. William Cannon, Mrs. Della Cannon, Mr. Mitchell Morton, Rev. Eddie Jarvis, Mrs Audrey Jarvis

BETHANY: None

BETHEL CHAPEL: Mr. Jerry Crooms, Mr. Jimmy Baggett, Mr. Clement Huffman, Jr.

BETHLEHEM: None

BEULAVILLE: Mrs. Leo Brown, Mr. Leo Brown, Mr. Lonnie Thigpen, Mrs. Lonnie Thigpen, Mr. P. E. Thigpen, Mrs. P. E. Thigpen, Mrs. Bessie Kennedy, Mrs. Garland Foushee

BLUE CREEK: Mr. Roger Carroll, Mr. Robert Mills, Mrs. Phyllis Mills, Mr. Paul DeLong, Mrs. Lessie Patten, Mr. Ray Morton, Rev. L. F. Sutton

BROOKWOOD: Mr. David M. Campbell, Mrs. Vera Campbell, Mr. Jack Norris, Mrs. Lurline Norris, Mrs. Edy Price, Mrs. Sudie Pierce, Mrs. Betty Birch, Mr. Ed Thompson

CALVARY: Mrs. Mary Tallman, Mrs. Minnie Marshburn, Mrs. Florence Hill, Mrs. Doris Shivar, Mrs. Nancy Jensen, Mrs. Peggy Williams, Mrs. Jennie Johnson

CATHERINE LAKE: Rev. James Mooney, Mrs. Barbara Mooney, Mrs. Lillie Mae Thomas, Mrs. Carrie Baysden

CEDAR FORK: Mr. Elmore Brinson, Mrs. Elmore Brinson, Mrs. Carnie McDowell, Mrs. Douglas Edwards, Mr. Ralph Pickett, Mrs. Ralph Pickett

CENTERVIEW: Mrs. Etta Mae Smith, Mrs. Phyllis Durham, Mrs. Jenette Baucom, Rev. Kenneth Durham, Mr. Ernie Likens, Mr. Wayne Murphy, Mrs. Sue Murphy

COMMUNITY: Mr. Homer Lanier, Mrs. Hazel Lanier

ENON CHAPEL: Rev. Paul S. Odum, Mrs. Cleo Odum, Mr. Eugene Brown, Mr. John Johnson, Mr. Ronald Robertson, Mr. Jimmy Woolard, Mrs. Letha Henderson, Mr. Dudson Baggett, Mrs. Mary Baggett

GALILEE: Mrs. Nancy Hunnings, Mrs. Robin Martin

GRANT'S CREEK: Mr. James Marshall, Mrs. Corrine Marshall, Mrs. Evelyn Hudler, Mrs. Marie Trott, Mr. Edward Cole

HALLSVILLE: Mr. Eddie Humphries, Mr. J. S. Sandlin, Mr. Franklin Wade, Mrs. Sidney Oxendine, Mrs. Harry Miller, Mr. Dean Lanier

HARRIS CREEK: Mrs. Carolyn Edwards, Mrs. Eleanor Gurganus, Mrs. Katie Mae Parker, Mrs. Geraldine Raynor, Mrs. Mary Hodges, Mrs. Evelyn Lockamy

JACKSONVILLE FIRST: Mr. Dixon Walker, Mrs. Dixon Walker, Mr. Howard Luttrell, Mrs. Howard Luttrell, Rev. James Sides, Mrs. Anita Sides, Mrs. Helen Frink, Mr. Billy Fountain, Mrs. Sylvia Fountain, Rev. E. J. Hines

KELLUM: Mr. Durward Waters, Mrs. Pauline Jarman, Mrs. Shirley Humphrey

MAPLE HILL: Mr. Odell Noble, Mrs. Ola May Noble, Mr. Cecil Henderson, Mrs. Lora Henderson

MAYSVILLE FIRST: Mrs. Sandra Adams, Mrs. Marie Adams, Mrs. Grace Adams, Rev. Billy Massey

MEMORIAL: Mr. H. L. Humphrey, Mrs. H. L. Humphrey, Mr. Charlie Hughes, Mr. Morris Hill, Rev. E. F. Knight, Mrs. E. F. Knight

MIDVILLE: Mrs. Dorothy Roberts, Mrs. Margaret Summers, Mrs. Dot Butters, Mrs. Bessie Pierce, Mr. J. T. Lovell, Mrs. Vivian Brillhart, Mr. John MacDonald, Mrs. Mary Jo Millar, Mrs. Leona Ives

NEW HOPE: Mrs. Faye Kennedy, Mrs. Sybil Thigpen, Mrs. Ella L. Kennedy

NEW RIVER: Rev. Fred High, Mrs. Shirley Burdette

PINEY GROVE: Mrs. Clare Morton, Mrs. Mary Bell Reeves, Mrs. Gloria Baggio, Mr. Marshall Wetherington, Mrs. Elsie Booth, Mr. Walter Norris, Sr.

PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Lorene Rowe, Mrs. Ruth Wallace, Mrs. Rachel Hines, Mr. Norman Hines, Mr. A. Z. Davis, Mrs. Adrianne Carrell

RICHLANDS FIRST: Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Mrs. Ruth Yarbrough, Mrs. Shelby Cox, Mrs. Wanda Huffman, Mr. Leon Brown

SALEM: Mr. Gilbert Martin, Mrs. Rhoda Lewis, Mrs. Evelyn West, Mr. Jimmie Midgett, Mrs. Ruby Midgett, Mr. Hobart Justice, Mrs. Rosaline Justice

TAR LANDING: Mrs. Melba Baysden, Mrs. Susie Marshburn, Mrs. Lucy Mosher, Mrs. Lillie May Benson

Program

FIRST SESSION
BEAR CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 23

7:00	Registration	
7:30	Worship	
	Hymn	
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	Rev. Carroll Fonvielle
7:40	Welcome	Rev. Eddie Jarvis
7:45	Report on Order of Business	Rev. Fred High
7:50	Recognitions	Rev. Bill Sutton
7:55	Oriental Ministries Report	Mrs. Toni Romine
8:00	Miscellaneous Business	
8:10	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Durward Waters
	Historian's Report	Mrs. Cleo Odum
8:20	Hymn	
8:25	Missionary's Report	Rev. E. J. Hines
8:40	Special Music (Solo)	Mr. Ron Robertson
8:45	Bold Missions Address	Rev. Marse Grant
9:20	Benediction	

SECOND SESSION
CATHERINE LAKE BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 24

9:00	Registration	
9:30	Call to Order	
	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Garland Foushee
9:40	Welcome	Rev. James Mooney
	Recognitions	Rev. Fred High
9:45	Moderator's Address	Rev. Bill Sutton
10:00	Report of the Executive Board	Mrs. Helen Frink
	New Concept of Relationship with Convention	Rev. E. J. Hines
	Program for 1978-79	Rev. Paul Mull
10:20	Report of Director of Baptist Ministries	Rev. Burnie Collins
10:30	Miscellaneous Business	
10:40	Hymn	
10:45	Committee Reports	
	Church Programs	Rev. Flay S. Price
	Evangelism	Rev. Lewis Morene
	Finance	Rev. Paul Mull
	Missions	Rev. Norman Aycock
	Nominating	Mr. Ed Johnson
	Ordaining	Rev. Paul Odum
	Personnel	Rev. Carl Poston
	Properties	Mr. Joe Choate
	Trustees	Mr. Fred Heckle
	Youth	Mrs. Barbara Mooney
11:10	Hymn	
11:15	Special Emphasis Committee	Rev. James Rowland
11:40	Special Music (Solo)	Miss Carmen Christopher
11:45	Bold Missions in the New River Baptist Association	Rev. James Sides
12:15	Program Committee Report	Rev. Fred High
12:20	Resolutions Committee Report	Mrs. Ann Mull
12:25	Benediction	
	Lunch	

Proceedings

BEAR CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 23, 1978

1. The Nineteenth Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association was convened on October 23, 1978, at 7:30 P. M., at the Bear Creek Baptist Church, Hubert, North Carolina, with the Moderator, Rev. Bill Sutton, calling the meeting to order.

2. The meeting was opened with the hymn, "Wonderful, Wonderful Jesus,"

3. The pastor of the host church, Rev. Eddie Jarvis, welcomed the messengers, alternates, and visitors.

4. The report on the order of business was voted on and passed.

5. The ministers who have come into the Association since the 1977 Annual Meeting were recognized: Rev. Kenneth Durham, Centerview Church; Rev. Carroll Fonvielle, Providence Church; Rev. Sidney Oxendine, Hallsville Church; Rev. Bruce Jarman, Director of Welcome Inn; Mr. Ron Robertson, Minister of Education and Youth, Enon Chapel Church; and Rev. Ben Cox, First Baptist Church of Swansboro.

6. Mrs. Toni Romine gave a report on Ministries to Orientals.

7. The Treasurer's Report, presented by Mr. Durward Waters, was accepted.

8. The Historian's Report, presented by Mrs. Cleo Odum, was accepted.

9. A congregational hymn, "Leaning on the Everlasting Arm," was sung.

10. Rev. E. J. Hines gave the Missionary's Report.

11. Mr. Ron Robertson sang a solo.

12. Rev. Marse Grant gave an address on "Bold Missions."

13. Registration report: 90 messengers, 1 alternate, 16 pastors, 2 chaplains, and 25 visitors, with a total of 134.

14. The meeting was adjourned with a benediction.

CATHERINE LAKE BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 24, 1978

1. The second session of the Nineteenth Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association was called to order by the Vice-Moderator, Rev. Fred High, at 9:30 A. M., on October 24, 1978, at the Catherine Lake Baptist Church.

2. A congregational hymn, "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship," was sung.

3. Rev. Garland Foushee gave a devotional message, followed by prayer.

4. The pastor of the host church, Rev. James Mooney, welcomed the messengers, alternates and visitors.

5. Rev. Bill Sutton gave the Moderator's address, and presided for the remainder of the meeting.

6. The Executive Board Report was accepted.

7. The Proposed Calendar of Events for 1979 was accepted.

8. The Proposed Budget for 1978-79 was accepted.

9. A congregational hymn, "When We All Get to Heaven," was sung.

10. Church Programs Committee report was accepted.

11. Finance Committee report was accepted.

12. Missions Committee report accepted.

13. Recommendation from the Missions Committee to receive First Baptist Church of Swansboro into the fellowship of the Association according to the provisions of the Associational Constitution approved by standing vote.

14. Recommendation from the Missions Committee that the Association approve a request from the Galilee Baptist Church to the North Carolina State Convention for Lot Aid in the amount of $2,000.00 accepted

15. Recommendation from the Missions Committee that the Association approve a request from the New River Baptist Association to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention for Lot Aid in the amount of $2,500.00 accepted.

16. The Nominating Committee report accepted.

17. Ordaining Committee report accepted.

18. Personnel Committee report accepted.

19. Properties Committee report accepted.

20. Report from the Trustees accepted.

21. Report of the Youth Council accepted.

22. A congregational hymn, "To God Be the Glory," was sung.

23. Rev. Earl Haynes spoke for the Children's Homes, the Baptist Hospital, and the Homes for the Aging.

24. Rev. Felix Arnold spoke for the Annuity Board.

25. The Special Emphasis Committee report was accepted.

26. Miss Carmen Christopher sang a solo.

27. Rev. James Sides spoke on "Bold Missions in the New River Baptist Association."

28. The following recommendation from the Program Committee was accepted: "That the 1979 Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association be held on Monday, October 22, 1979, at 7:00 P. M., at the Enon Chapel Baptist Church and on Tuesday, October 23, 1979, at 9:00 A. M., at the Beulaville Baptist Church."

29. Registration report: 77 messengers, 5 alternates, 16 pastors, and 12 visitors.

30. The Resolutions Committee report in the Advance Book of Reports was accepted. Additionally, the following report from the committee was read and accepted:

"The Nineteenth Annual Session of the New River Baptist Association is grateful to the Bear Creek and Catherine Lake Churches for graciously hosting the annual meetings. We have a Great and Gracious Heavenly Father who is plenteous in mercy. We thank Him for His 'goodness and mercy which follows us all the days of our lives.'

"Be it therefore resolved:

(1) That the 1978 Minutes of the New River Baptist Association be dedicated to the memory of the Reverend Thurman Edwards, fellow minister of our Lord to various churches in this area.

(2) That we, as an Association and as individual Christian citizens, go on record as opposing the Liquor-by-the-Drink referendum on which we are to vote January 12, 1979. We encourage our fellow Christians to carry out their moral and civic responsibility by voting against this liquor law.

(3) That we Christians, comprising the local Southern Baptist Church bodies, seek our Lord's face in order to manifest His Holy Boldness."

31. The Moderator closed the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Helen A. Frink, Clerk

Historical Material

FIRST ANNUAL MEETING
(Organizational Meeting)

Held with First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., November 10, 1960
Moderator: Dr. Millard Brown (temporary)
Clerk: Rev. Norman Aycock
Annual Sermon: Rev. Lee Gregory

SECOND ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Richlands First Baptist Church, Richlands, N. C., October 26, 1961, and Enon Chapel Baptist Church, Midway Park, N. C., October 27, 1961
Moderator: Rev. D. M. Clemmons
Clerk: Rev. Norman Aycock
Annual Sermon: Rev. E. J. Hines

THIRD ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Brookwood Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 25, 1962, and New River Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 26, 1962
Moderator: Rev. B. M. Smith, Jr.
Clerk: Rev. Norman Aycock
Annual Sermon: Rev. J. R. Scales

FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Beulaville Baptist Church, Beulaville, N. C., October 24, 1963, and Cedar Fork Baptist Church, Beulaville, N. C. October 25, 1963
Moderator: Rev. B. M. Smith, Jr.
Clerk: Mrs. E. L. Simmons
Annual Sermon: Rev. Avery Lumsden

FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 22, 1964, and Piney Grove Baptist Church, Swansboro, N. C., October 23, 1964
Moderator: Rev. J. R. Scales
Clerk: Mrs. E. L. Simmons
Annual Sermon: Rev. Robert Nation

SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Bethany Baptist Church, Richlands, N. C., October 21, 1965, and Salem Baptist Church, Sneads Ferry, N. C., October 22, 1965
Moderator: Rev. Walter Jones
Clerk: Mrs. Paul Nix
Annual Sermon: Dr. Herman Ihley

SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Bethlehem Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 20, 1966, and Brookwood Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 21, 1966
Moderator: Rev. Walter Jones
Clerk: Mrs. Paul Nix
Annual Sermon: Rev. Billy Mobley

EIGHTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Kellum Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 19, 1967, and Blue Creek Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 20, 1967
Moderator: Rev. Walter Jones
Clerk: Mrs. Paul Nix
Annual Sermon: Rev. Hoyt Lock

NINTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Providence Baptist Church, Holly Ridge, N. C., October 24, 1968, and Calvary Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 25, 1968
Moderator: Rev. Eugene Carmichael
Clerk: Mrs. Thelma Siler Thomas
Annual Sermon: Rev. Ernest Davis

TENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Grant's Creek Baptist Church, Maysville, N. C., October 23, 1969, and Midville Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 24, 1969
Moderator: Rev. Eugene Carmichael
Clerk: Mrs. Thelma Siler Thomas
Annual Sermon: Rev. John Robinson

ELEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 22, 1970, and Enon Chapel Baptist Church, Midway Park, N. C., October 23, 1970
Moderator: Rev. A. F. Butters
Clerk: Mrs. Howard Myers
Annual Sermon: Rev. Edwin Carroll

TWELFTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Memorial Baptist Church, Maysville, N. C., October 21, 1971, and Providence Baptist Church, Holly Ridge, N. C., October 22, 1971
Moderator: Mr. Jim Hix
Clerk: Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon: Rev. E. T. Walton

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Brookwood Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 26, 1972, and Richlands Baptist Church, Richlands, N. C., October 27, 1972

Moderator: Rev. Clyde L. Davis
Clerk: Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon: Rev. Paul T. Mull

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Cedar Fork Baptist Church, Beulaville, N. C., October 25, 1973, and Beulaville Baptist Church, Beulaville, N. C., October 26, 1973
Moderator: Rev. Clyde L. Davis
Clerk: Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon: Rev. Jack Bracken

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with New River Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 24, 1974, and Tar Landing Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 25, 1974
Moderator: Rev. Paul T. Mull
Clerk: Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon: Rev. Jack Norris

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Bethany Baptist Church, Richlands, N. C., October 23, 1975, and Memorial Baptist Church, Maysville, N. C., October 24, 1975
Moderator: Rev. Paul T. Mull
Clerk: Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon: Dr. James Blackmoore

SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Maple Hill Baptist Church, Maple Hill, N. C., October 21, 1976, and Bethlehem Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 22, 1976
Moderator: Rev. E. T. Walton
Clerk: Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon: Rev. Norman Aycock

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with New Hope Baptist Church, Beulaville, N. C., October 17, 1977, and Centerview Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 18, 1977
Moderator: Rev. E. T. Walton
Clerk: Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon: Mrs. Vivian Simpson

NINETEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Bear Creek Baptist Church, Hubert, N. C., October 23, 1978, and Catherine Lake Baptist Church, Richlands, N. C., October 24, 1978
Moderator: Rev. L. F. (Bill) Sutton
Clerk: Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon: Rev. Marse Grant

HISTORICAL REPORT

Historical Events of the Churches for the Year 1977-1978:

BEULAVILLE: In September of this year, the Beulaville Baptist Church completed a building and renovation program, which included additional educational space, kitchen, office space, and a pastor's study, at a cost of $64,519.43. The Homecoming offering of $8,450.73 was applied on the building debt. Thirteen additions to church during the year, with six by baptism and seven by letter.

BLUE CREEK: Personal Discipleship Program begun. Additional parking area paved.

CEDAR FORK: Organized three Adult Sunday School Classes. Had twenty additions to church, sixteen baptisms and four additions to church by letter. September 17, 1978, church observed Pastor Appreciation Day.

ENON CHAPEL: Held a Family Life Conference, with Dr. Charles Petty as guest lecturer. Initiated and completed $250,000 church bond sale to build new sanctuary. Conducted Mission VBS in Belleauwood Mobile Home Park. Started ministry at Oak Manor Nursing Home. Called Ronald D. Robertson as Minister of Music, Youth and Education, and finalized plans for building of a new sanctuary.

HALLSVILLE: A Commissioning service was held for John and Christine Smith, who are now serving as missionaries in Mbeya, Tanzania. Added insulation and white vinyl siding to sanctuary and educational building at a cost of $6,500.00.

MAPLE HILL: Held a note burning service for parsonage on December 18, 1977.

NEW RIVER: Took steps in 1978 to construct a Children's Building. The building will be constructed in 1979.

PROVIDENCE: Pastor E. Tom Walton retired from fulltime ministry in March of 1978, after twenty-two years of service. He had served the Providence Church for twelve years.

RICHLANDS FIRST: Purchased Allen organ for sanctuary. Air conditioned parsonage.

SALEM: Added two rooms and bath to parsonage.

MINISTERS ORDAINED: Rev. Kenneth Durham, Centerview Church.

MINISTERS LICENSED: Mr. Clement Huffman, Jr., Bethel Chapel Church; Mr. W. Gene Poore, Bethlehem Church; Mr. Damon Ray Lee, Sr., Bethlehem Church; and Mr. Ernest L. (Ed) Johnson, First Baptist Church of Jacksonville.

Associational Historical Events:

WELCOME INN: DEDICATION OF THE BILL ROWE MEMORIAL CHAPEL AT WELCOME INN SERVICEMEN'S CENTER, SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 20, 1977, AT 3:00 P. M. This chapel was dedicated to the memory of Rev. W. B. (Bill) Rowe, who was Director of Welcome Inn at the time of his death on July 23, 1977. Numerous gifts, including cash, materials, furnishings and labor were donated by individuals and churches throughout the Association to complete the Chapel and the addition to Welcome Inn.

REV. BURNIE COLLINS CALLED AS DIRECTOR OF WELCOME INN. Rev. Collins and his family were presented at the Annual Associational Meeting at the New Hope Baptist Church on October 17, 1977. He began his work with the Association the first of December.

COMMISSIONING SERVICE: The Association and several churches participated in a Commissioning Service for John and Christine Smith, who have been appointed as missionaries to Mbeya, Tanzania.

Respectfully submitted,
Cleo Odum, Historian

CHURCH PROGRAMS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Church Programs Committee is completing its first full year of service to the Association. Under its new structure, this committee has attempted to plan and promote events and emphasis for 1977-78. Each committee member has skillfully represented the needs and interests of his assigned organization, while helping other members to implement their work. This cooperative venture has aroused interest, eliminated confusion and conflicts, and motivated those who have failed to act.

Associational efforts to enrich organizational life on the local church level include the following:

Sunday School: A Graded Training School was held at Blue Creek Church on January 30-31, led by consultants from the Baptist State Convention and the Baptist Sunday School Board, with 140 in attendance and 15 churches and pastors participating. An Adult Start-a-Class Program was held at the March Pastors' Conference in the Catherine Lake Church and conducted by a State Sunday School worker. A Pastor Director Workshop was held on August 29 at Carolina Barbecue and conducted by the Director of Missions from the Wilmington Association, Rev. Paul Kesterson. Approximately 30 pastors and directors were present.

Vacation Bible School: A Graded Clinic was held at Blue Creek Church on April 20. It was led by an associational teaching team, with approximately 175 persons present. During the summer, there were 22 churches reporting schools held, 14 Backyard Bible Clubs reported, and one Mission School reported, for a total enrolment of 6,484 at a cost of $2,635.00, or $2.46 per person.

Church Training: Because of the diverse activities done in the name of Church Training by local churches, this year has been spent in trying to identify needs so that more useful tools can be provided in the future. In 1978-79 emphasis will be placed on memorization of the Scripture and speakers tournaments with direct assistance available from the Association.

A Multivention is planned for November 26, 1979. This event will be an attempt to communicate the role of the Church Training program in the total life of the church. It will be "fair-like" in nature, using booths to display available training materials.

Music: The approach in Church Music has been to determine the needs of the churches. Experience has taught that there is a wide range of needs. It is, therefore, not easy to set priorities in associational training.

On October 3, a Director's Dinner and Planning Session was held with Rev. Charles Storey, Associate Director of the Church Music Department of the Baptist State Convention. As a result of this session local church music directors were better able to determine their needs.

The primary purpose of the associational program is to provide leadership training. In 1978-79, Choral Clinics will be held and consultants will be available to assist churches in developing a graded music program.

Woman's Missionary Union: A Graded Leadership Conference was held at Bethlehem Church on November 3. This well attended conference was led by a team from the Wilmington Association.

On February 9, an Acteens Banquet was held at the Bethlehem Church. The highlight of the program was the presence of Miss Carolyn Hopkins, Acteen Leader for the North Carolina W. M. U. She was the guest speaker for this well attended event.

On March 21, the Annual W. M. U. session was held at First Baptist Church. Mrs. Vivian Simpson of Buies Creek was the guest speaker and the meeting was inspiring and well attended.

Brotherhood: As in previous years, a Men's Prayer Breakfast was held quarterly at Howard Johnson's Restaurant.

A Graded Leadership Conference for men and boys was held at First Baptist Church on October 31.

The Associational R. A. Track Meet was held on April 29 at Jacksonville Senior High School. The state R. A. Track Meet was held on May 20 at Gardner Webb College.

Greater participation from local church groups of men and boys is encouraged for the scheduled events of 1978-79.

Key Leadership Conference: In an attempt to acquaint church leaders with Bold Missions Thrust and to help them reach established goals, this conference was held on September 12 at First Baptist Church of Jacksonville.

Organizational conferences provided an over-view of their work. Each associational leader sought to help local church leaders become more effective in their assigned tasks.

This year's efforts and next year's plans were based on the results of a survey of leadership needs and priorities.

Our team wishes to express its appreciation to each church and the Director of Missions whose leaders and staff members have faithfully undergirded our ventures.

Respectfully submitted,
Flay S. Price, Chairman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

This has been a very busy year for the Missions Committee. Following is a summary outline of the work in which we have been involved:

I. Planning and aiding in the development of a Baptist Ministries Program for our Association.

A. This has involved establishing a new working relationship between the Association and the Baptist State Convention and between the Association and the Home Mission Board.

1. The North Carolina Baptist State Convention will help in

our total budget, with the help of the Home Mission Board

2. *The position of Director of Baptist Ministries has been created for our Association. Instead of having a Military Ministry and Christian Social Ministries program combined, we have enlarged the program to include: The Military Ministries Program; the Christian Social Ministries Program; the Crisis Intervention Program; and the Church Growth and Development Program.*
3. *Our Director of Baptist Ministries will not be on the Baptist State Convention staff, but will be on the staff of the New River Baptist Association. His salary will be paid by the Association.*
4. *Our Director of Baptist Ministries is the Rev. Burnie F. Collins, Jr.*
   (1) *Mr. Collins has been given an assistant to work with him in the Military Ministries Program in order for him to donate more time to such areas as Church Growth and Development.*
   (2) *The Rev. Bruce Jarman has been employed by the Association on a part time basis as the assistant in the Military Ministries Program.*

B. *The above personnel and programs will be under the supervision of our Associational Director of Missions, the Rev. E. J. Hines.*

II. *Challenging our churches to support our Association and State Mission Offerings by meeting set goals.*

III. *Responding to a request by the First Baptist Church of Swansboro to become a member of the New River Baptist Association.*

A. *Our committee met with a group from the First Baptist Church of Swansboro and after discussing their request the committee was happy to make the following recommendation to the Association:*

"The Missions Committee recommends to the New River Baptist Association in Annual Session that the First Baptist Church of Swansboro be received into the fellowship of the New River Baptist Association according to the provisions of the constitution."

IV. *Responding to requests for Lot Aid from the Galilee Baptist Church and the New River Baptist Association:*

A. *The Missions Committee recommends the approval of a request from the Galilee Baptist Church to the North Carolina State Convention for Lot Aid in the amount of $2,000.00.*
B. *The Missions Committee recommends the approval of a request from the New River Baptist Association to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention for Lot Aid in the amount of $2,500.00.*

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Aycock, Chairman

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
Nominees for 1978-1979

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. L. F. (Bill) Sutton
Vice Moderator	Rev. Fred A. High
Treasurer	Mr. Durward W. Waters
Clerk	Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Historian	Mrs. Cleo A. Odum

COMMITTEES

CHURCH PROGRAMS
Rev. Flay Price
Mrs. Mary Piner
Mrs. Linda Johnson
Mr. James Mooney

CONSTITUTION
Mr. Everitte Barbee
Dr. Perry Simpson
Rev. Don Hunnings

EVANGELISM
Rev. Garland Foushee
Dr. Gerome Rinaldi
Mr. Lonnie Thigpen
Rev. James B. Sides
Mr. James Turner

FINANCE
Rev. Paul T. Mull
Mrs. Ruth Dawson
Mr. Frank Cowan
Mr. W. E. Johnson
Mr. Randolph Mills

ORDAINING
Rev. Paul Odum
Rev. Sidney Oxendine
Rev. E. F. Knight
Rev. Lewis Morene
Rev. Flay Price

PERSONNEL
Rev. Carl Poston
Mr. Billy Fountain
Mrs. Edy Price
Mr. Rondoland Oakley
Mrs. Barbara Buck

PROGRAM
Rev. Fred High
Rev. James B. Sides
Rev. Garland Foushee

PROPERTIES
Mr. M. C. (Joe) Choate
Rev. A. F. Yarbrough
Mr. Ivey Collins
Mr. Morris Daughtry
Mr. David M. Campbell

RESOLUTIONS
Mr. Worth Hall
Mrs. Patsy Sutton
Rev. William Rice

SPECIAL EMPHASIS
Rev. Kenneth Durham
Mr. Tommy Cole
Mrs. Daphne Martin
Mr. Roger Norris

TRUSTEES
Mr. Fred Heckle
Mr. Harry Miller
Mr. David Holland

YOUTH COUNCIL
Mrs. Barbara Mooney
Rev. Eddie Jarvis
Mrs. Ruth Wallace
Mr. Randy West
Mr. Mickey Cox

MISSIONS
Rev. Norman Aycock
Mr. E. L. (Ed) Johnson
Mr. Don Dawson
Mr. Lynn Larrick
Mr. C. O. Lunceford
Rev. A. F. Butters
Mrs. Sue Applewhite

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest L. (Ed) Johnson
Chairman

ORDAINING COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordaining Committee met once during the Associational year for the purpose of counseling and examining candidates who felt called into the Christian ministry, and whose ordination was sought by their church.

At the request of the Centerview Baptist Church, the committee met on July 20, 1978, to examine Brother Kenneth Durham, who had recently been called as pastor of that church. Those present were: Rev. E. J. Hines, Rev. Paul Odum, Rev. Fred High, Rev. James Rowland, Rev. L. F. (Bill) Sutton, and the candidate.

Upon examination of Brother Durham, the committee voted unanimously to recommend his ordination.

On August 6, 1978, Paul Odum, Chairman of the Ordaining Committee, assisted in the ordination of Brother Kenneth Durham at the Centerview Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul S. Odum, Chairman

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE REPORT

The Personnel Committee met several times during the past year and attended to the following items; 1. Recommended to the Executive Board the employment of the Reverend Bruce Jarman as Director of Welcome Inn. 2. Made a first rough draft of position descriptions for associational employees. 3. Reviewed position titles and descriptions for the Director of Christian Ministries and the Director of Welcome Inn.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl Poston, Chairman

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT

Early in the Associational year, the new addition to Welcome Inn was completed on the inside. With many large donations of materials and labor, the chapel was made beautiful, and on November 20, 1977, it was dedicated and named the Bill Rowe Memorial Chapel.

The chapel was paneled, new carpeting was laid, a stained glass window was installed, a piano was donated, and an altar table was added to the pulpit stand which Bill Rowe had made not long before his death. A portrait of Bill Rowe was hung over the piano. New chairs were added to the chapel.

Paneling and carpeting were installed in the office of the Director of Welcome Inn, with both labor and materials being donated.

Wallpaper and paint were added to the quiet game room, which had been the coffee room before the new addition. This, too, was a donation of materials and labor.

The office of the secretaries was repainted and a new carpet installed, also donated.

The office of the Director of Baptist Ministries was repainted.

Bookcases were built for the library and for the upstairs room in which materials, pamphlets, etc., for the use of the churches are stored.

There was some maintenance needed on the furnace and air conditioning equipment, but, fortunately, nothing of major expense. A youth group from the First Baptist Church of Jacksonville worked on the yard and the shrubbery in the spring, planting some azaleas and cleaning out the winter's accumulation of leaves and debris.

After many problems with leaks in the roof of the new addition to Welcome Inn, the damaged ceilings have been repaired and only one leak remains to be repaired.

There are still some major repair items to be handled during the next few months, whenever money becomes available. Some of the outside walls still need vinyl siding installed as on the front of the building, the outside woodwork needs repainting, and some structural repairs are needed around the eaves, etc. However, we are sure that, with the help of the Lord and all the many willing people in the churches, we will be getting the building in good shape before too much longer.

Respectfully submitted,
Marvin C. (Joe) Choate, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Board of the New River Baptist Association in its Quarterly Session held at the First Baptist Church, Maysville, on January 19, 1978, adopted the following resolution:

"BE IT RESOLVED: That we support the action of the Baptist State Convention at its annual session, which met in Charlotte, concerning the money granted to Wake Forest University from the Federal Government, and;

WHEREAS we are of the opinion that the Trustees of Wake Forest University have violated the Constitution of the Convention, the Charter of the University, and the faith of the Baptist people of North Carolina by their decision to resist the mandate of the Convention, and

WHEREAS the issue involves more than the monies in question ($85,000), involving the question of who controls the institution of Wake Forest University--the Administration, the Faculty and Trustees, or the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and;

WHEREAS we believe if this issue is not resolved that the results will be disastrous to the cause of Christian Higher Education in our state, nation, and the world; to the Cooperative Program; and to the Baptist State Bold Mission efforts.

THEREFORE, be it resolved that we are disappointed in the actions of the trustees of Wake Forest University in failing to comply with the Convention decision.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Executive Board of the New River Baptist Association supports the efforts of the Convention leaders and trustees of Wake Forest University in their attempts to resolve the differences created by the trustees.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that our Baptist people urge the said trustees to rethink their actions in opposition to the ruling of the Convention.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we recommend to the Executive Committee and General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina that, should all efforts at reconciliation fail, they then take the

necessary action to replace the trustees of Wake Forest University, and that the trustees be replaced with persons willing to cooperate with persons willing to cooperate with the Constitution, Charters, and policies of the Convention and its agencies and institutions."

This resolution was submitted to: Dr. Cecil Ray, Rev. Bob Shepherd, and Dr. Mark Corts, with copies to Dr. Ralph Scales and Mr. James Mason.

On October 24, 1978, at the Catherine Lake Baptist Church, the following resolution was presented to the New River Baptist Association in its Annual Session:

"The Nineteenth Annual Session of the New River Baptist Association is grateful to the Bear Creek and Catherine Lake Churches for graciously hosting the Annual meetings. We have a Great and Gracious Heavenly Father who is plenteous in mercy. We thank Him for His 'goodness and mercy which follows us all the days of our lives.'

"BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED:

(1) That the 1978 Minutes of the New River Baptist Association be dedicated to the memory of the Reverend Thurman Edwards, fellow minister of our Lord to various churches in this area.

(2) That we, as an Association and as individual Christian citizens, go on record as opposing the Liquor-by-the-Drink referendum on which we are to vote January 12, 1979. We encourage our fellow Christians to carry out their moral and civic responsibility by voting against this liquor law.

(3) That we Christians, comprising the local Southern Baptist Church bodies, seek our Lord's face in order to manifest His Holy Boldness."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ann Mull, Chairman

SPECIAL EMPHASIS COMMITTEE REPORT

This year the Special Emphasis Committee has promoted very heavily the work of our seven Baptist Colleges in North Carolina and the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

We believe that we, as Baptists, should support our private colleges through gifts and by sending our children to "our" schools. The atmosphere is unlike the ones found in state supported schools. It is friendly, academic, but, most of all, there exists a great spiritual atmosphere at "our" colleges.

The reason for the great emphasis on the work of the Annuity Board is as follows: Year after year, as prices rise and men's wages seem to remain stagnant, the Annuity Board must seek ways by which a servant of God will not be put to shame if he has high hospital bills and/or medical bills. To keep this from happening, the Annuity Board revises policies and retirement plans. Our great emphasis on the Annuity Board is to inform churches of these revisions. Also, our purpose is to encourage them to update their participation in the Annuity Board plans, or to begin if they are not already involved in them.

The Special Emphasis Committee is responsible for promoting the work of seven areas of Baptist work throughout the state of North Carolina. To see that the churches of the New River Baptist Association

need to update their participation and financial support, one needs only to refer to the statistical tables found in last year's book of Minutes of the New River Baptist Association.

Listed below are reports (in brief) from some of those seven areas of work:

I. Social Services

Under this segment of the report we have three agencies; the Baptist Hospital, the Baptist Homes for the Aging, and the Baptist Children's Homes.

II. Christian Higher Education

In North Carolina we have a Bible Institute, six Baptist Colleges, and one Baptist University. These schools' primary purpose is to send out ethical, well trained persons into a professional world. Some go into the various phases of ministry and Christian Missions. Others go out into various professional fields, trained not only in that field, but also in God's Word. I believe they deserve our full support.

Heretofore, in the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, we have received special offerings to help both of these areas of Baptist Work. These offerings are received at separate times throughout the year. The offering for the Baptist Children's Homes was received as a Thanksgiving Offering. The offering for the Baptist Homes for the Aging was received on the third Sunday of February, and the Baptist Hospital Offering was received on Mother's Day. Finally, the Christian Higher Education Offering was received on Father's Day.

Because of the great amount of time that was consumed in promoting these offerings and the expense that was incurred by mail-outs, North Carolina Baptists will not receive these offerings separately after the Baptist Children's Homes Offering in November 1978. Instead, we will receive one offering to support all of our mission efforts. This offering will be called "The North Carolina Missions Offering." It will be received on the third Sunday in September 1979.

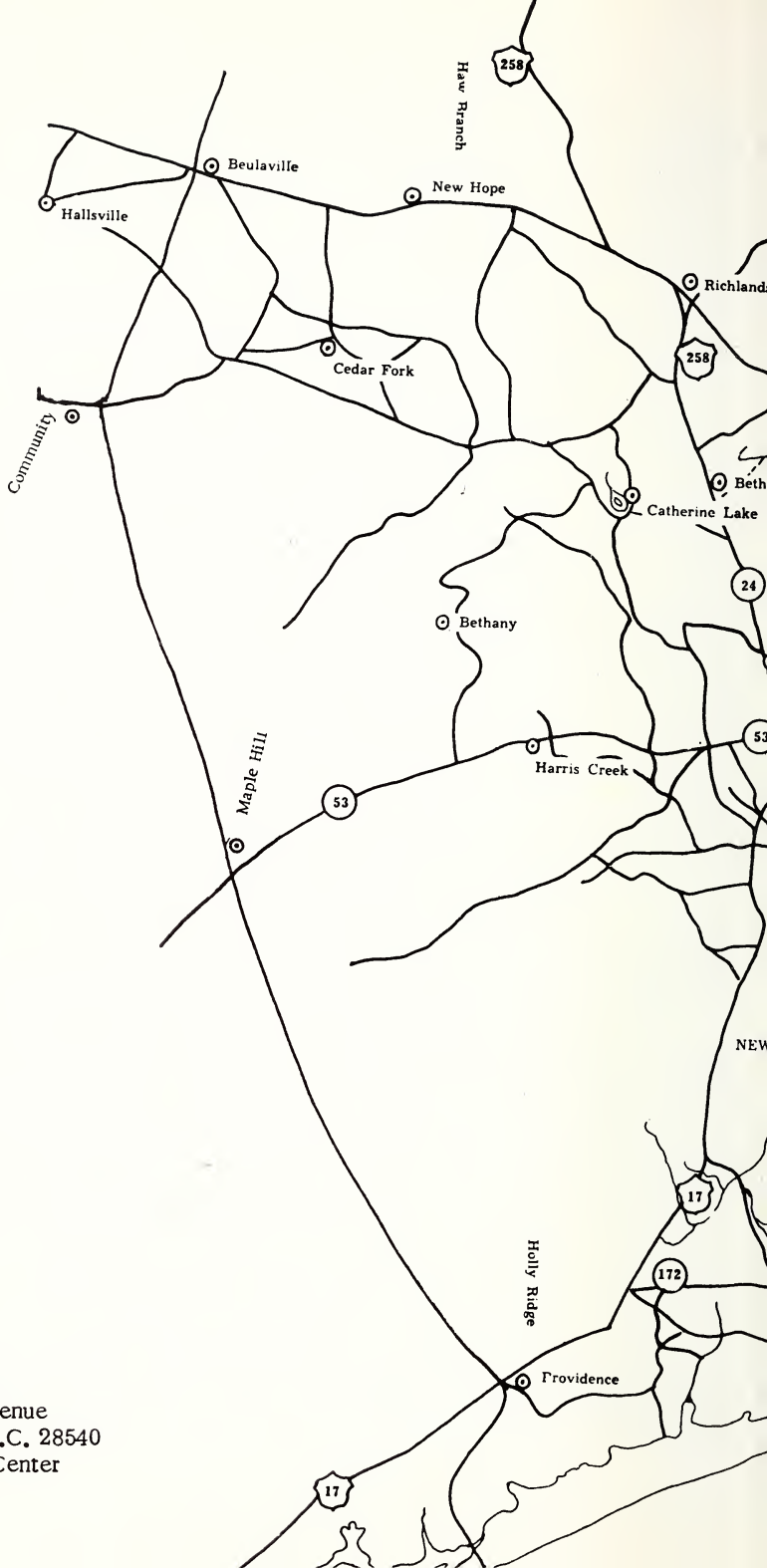
We, as North Carolina Baptists, need to at least triple our State Missions Offering contributions on that day this year to insure that all of the agencies will receive sufficient funds to maintain operational status.

It was a joy to serve as Chairman of the Special Emphasis Committee for the past year. I want to express my thanks to Rev. Hines and all members of the committee for their help and support.

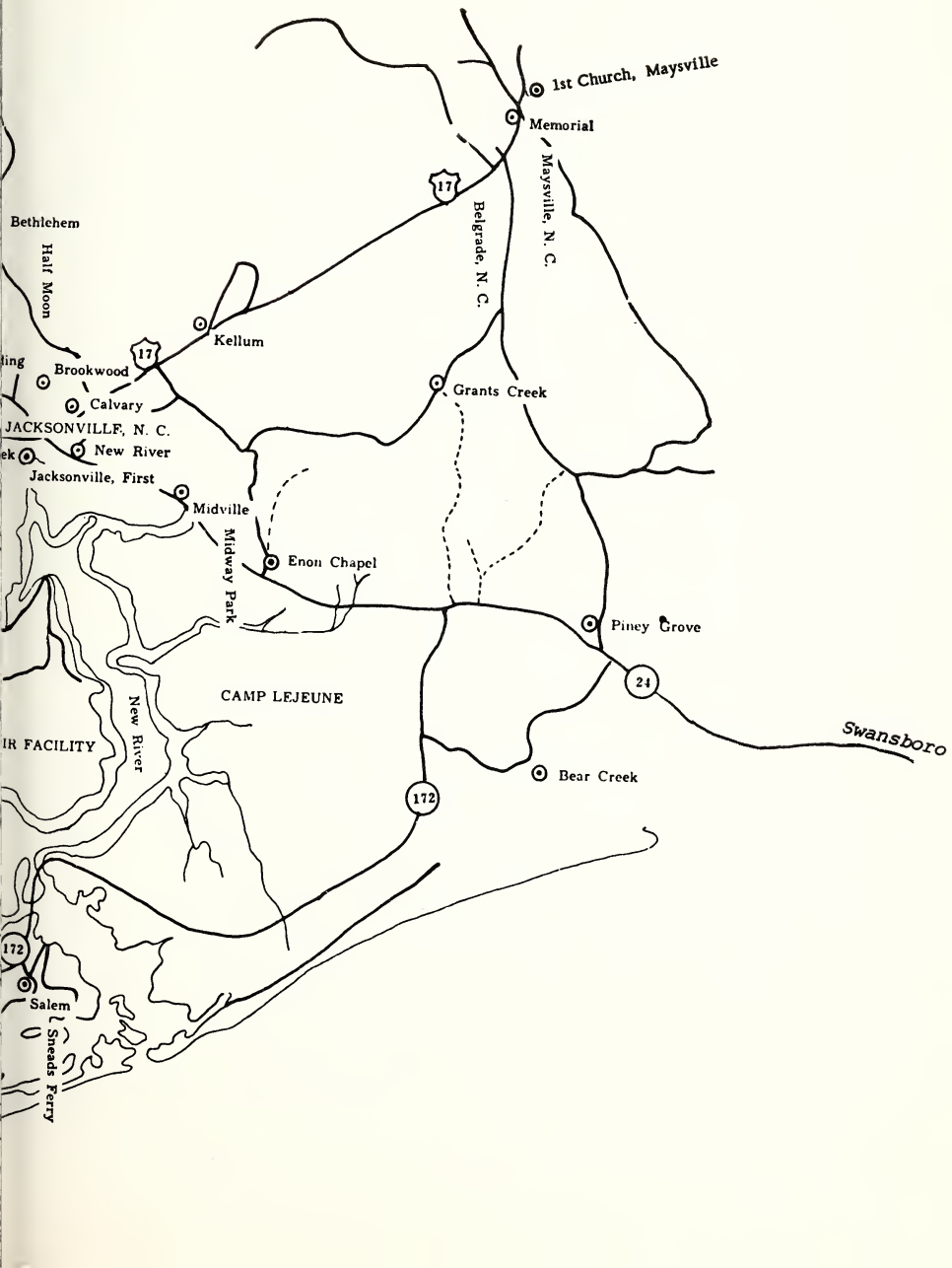
Respectfully submitted,
James Rowland, Chairman

TRUSTEE COMMITTEE REPORT

On April 18, 1978, the Trustees of the New River Baptist Association asked for and received from the Executive Board permission to allow Carolina Power and Light Company to bury an underground cable on



* Welcome Inn
121 Chaney Avenue
Jacksonville N.C. 28540
Servicemen's Center


1st Church, Maysville
Memorial
Maysville, N. C.
Belgrade, N. C.
17
Bethlehem
Half Moon
Kellum
17
Brookwood
Calvary
JACKSONVILLE, N. C.
New River
Jacksonville, First
Grants Creek
Midville
Midway Park
Enon Chapel
Piney Grove
24
CAMP LEJEUNE
New River
IR FACILITY
Swansboro
Bear Creek
172
172
Salem
Sneads Ferry

the property of the New River Baptist Association, located at University Drive in College Park, according to the specifications of the map submitted to the New River Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Hornbuckle, Chairman

YOUTH COUNCIL REPORT

This year we have tried to involve the youth in our association in Bold Missions.

The Youth Rally held March 18 at Bethlehem Baptist Church was entitled "Youth in Bold Missions." It was well attended and challenging.

To help youth realize a deeper commitment to Christ, a Youth Revival was held on June 2 and 3 at First Baptist Church in Jacksonville. Rev. Buddy Freeman, from Gardner-Webb College, was the speaker and Mr. Rick Webb sang and led the music.

A group of youth from Carrboro Baptist Church came to our Association July 9-14 to meet with our youth and to help with Mission Bible Schools. On Monday, July 10, a Skating Party was held at Skate World with the youth group singing and sharing their testimonies. A Beach Rally was held on Thursday, July 13, at Surf City, where they again sang and shared with those on the beach.

Many youth in our Association attended the Youth Evangelism Night on August 18 in Greensboro, North Carolina.

We appreciate our committee and youth leaders in the churches for their dedicated leadership to youth in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Barbara Mooney, Chairman

REPORT FROM DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Our denomination has called us to a position of commitment which requires unprecedented involvement in missions....indeed, Bold Missions. We are challenged to reach every person on the planet with the Gospel by the year Two Thousand. In North Carolina we are committed to doubling baptisms, doubling missions gifts, and to bold increases in Sunday School by 1982.

Bold Missions, however, is not new. It is what the people of the Book have always undertaken. The early Christians were known for their boldness. Their ministry was marked by fearless determinism which was energized by the very power of the Holy Spirit.

Neither is Bold Missions new for the New River Baptist Association. It was a bold step when churches constituted a new association in 1960. It was a bold step when a full-blown missions program was inaugurated in 1965. Some said it could not be done in 1969. Boldness persisted and the Welcome Inn was established. In 1974, the inception of a Christian Social Ministries program required boldness on many fronts.

Today, we have stepped into new frontiers which require even more boldness. The denomination is involved in Bold Missions down at the grass roots level as never before.

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention has church development and growth as its major goal. The denominational program to help churches is not some bureaucratic machine in Raleigh or Nashville which is insensitive to local needs. Relationships in the New River Association is evidence of this.

In an effort to assist the Association in its roles of helping churches, the Convention responded to our request of "total team planning." They assisted in the interpretation of the research which was done by the Association. The research revealed no real secrets. Concepts were confirmed. Outreach is a must, but church development must be realized before there can be any meaningful outreach.

When the 1979 program was adopted by the Executive Board, the Convention made a commitment of $30,000.00 to the yearly budget. The denomination is helping to undergird the total program of the Association. The new relationship which the Association has with the Convention recognizes the autonomy of the Association and permits us to relate to the Convention as team members.

The Convention has indeed recognized the uniqueness of this Association. This is a mission field! Responses are being made to our cries. "The ball is clearly in our court." We must not fumble. We must enter into these new frontiers with boldness. We must challenge our people to respond with the very best that is within them.

When Israel was trekking across the Sinai Peninsula headed toward Canaan. Moses challenged the very best in his father-in-law by saying "Come, go with us. We will do you good."

Today is no day for fearful men to stand and tremble in the presence of opposition or indifference. It is a day for fearless men to challenge the very best that is within our people. Our people are those in whose heart the Spirit of the Living God dwells. We must "stir up the gift that is within them."

It requires boldness to begin to do something that is different. It takes courage to make changes and to be innovative in the Lord's work. It takes availability, commitment and faith to make things happen.

If baptisms and mission gifts are to double and if Sunday Schools are to increase, we will have to involve ourselves as leaders and challenge our people as never before. Some are already doing this. Some churches are already reporting significant increases in mission gifts. New Bible classes must be started in and out of our church houses. Our Lord preached and taught in the synagogues when He could. But when it was necessary, He took his pulpit to the mountains and the seacoast. He even pulled them out of trees, went home with them and translated the Gospel into their culture. Somehow we must break through cultural and other barriers which separate us from the masses which are pushing in around us. New classes, new work, and new churches must be established.

We must be committed to a world wide program; but let us not forget. We must begin here. We must strengthen our local churches and enable them to reach out here and around the world. You may not be able to go to foreign soil, but you can be a missionary where you are.

Respectfully submitted,
E. J. Hines
Director of Missions

WELCOME INN REPORT

The past year at Welcome Inn has indeed been a time of growth, change, and adjustment. As always, when relationships are formed and friendships established, people either leave on floats, are transferred or are discharged. This is a part of our report for the previous year. Hopefully, the relationships that were established and the Christian witness and fellowship that was shared will have a lasting influence upon both the people who left our area and the people who remain here.

One thing that is particularly impressive is the spiritual dedication and commitment that some of the people who come here have (both our volunteer workers and assistant directors, and our servicemen). The question has been asked, "Where is all the spiritual atmosphere down here?" The answer was given in a concerned manner, "Did you bring any spirituality in with you?" This says a great deal about our ministry. The Spirit here lives in the lives of people; not in a building or in a room or in the Chapel. Spiritual people cause a spiritual atmosphere. Prayer and commitment cause spiritual people. This is what our center needs and must have in order to carry out its ministry or mission.

During the past year we have had approximately 6,000 people using the center, with about 325 attending worship services, 270 involved in our Bible study, and about 230 individual conferences. We feel that one of our services is to direct people to the different churches in our association. This becomes evident when we see people leaving the center to attend a church of their choice and then coming back to the center later in the evening.

In addition to being a servicemen's center, our ministry to the needy in our area in terms of Crisis Intervention has been very evident during the past year. We should be proud that our association is listed in the Onslow County Resources Manual as a resource for our area. Many times late at night as well as on weekends we get calls from people who either have heard about us or have been referred to us and who have a definite need. Without volunteers to help look after the Center it would be almost impossible to give adequate attention to these matters. So, our deepest thanks go to our assistant directors, volunteers, ladies who furnish cakes, individuals and churches who make our suppers possible, and to the ladies who help keep our clothing closet functioning. Without the loyal dedication and support of these people, our total program would not be what it is. And, without the different ongoing programs, our ministry to our military, dependents, and the needy in our community would not be nearly as effective as it is. To many people, the services that we render are the closest thing to a Christian witness they have ever seen. Let us all make sure that the witness we present is the best witness that we have to offer.

Respectfully submitted,
Burnie Collins
Director of Baptist Ministries

ORIENTAL WORK

The 1977-1978 year has been a rewarding and exciting year in the work among the Oriental people in our area.

The churches within the Association have provided tremendous support to this ministry. Work among the Orientals is under the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Chaplaincy and Language Ministries, Rev. Burke Holland, Director.

My work during this period has been primarily in the Jacksonville-Camp Lejeune area, but I assisted in some instances in the Havelock-Cherry Point and Fayetteville areas.

On several occasions, I have spoken to church groups within the Atlantic and New River Associations concerning my work. Monthly Bible Studies were held in Welcome Inn for the Orientals. English classes, Bible Sutdy, and choir practice were held weekly at the Midville Baptist Church under the leadership of Rev. A. F. Butters, a dedicated member in support of this ministry.

The highlight of this year was the Annual Oriental Fellowship Dinner held on May 12, 1978, at the Midville Baptist Church, with Dr. Howard Ford, Division Director, Mission Ministries, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, bringing the message to Oriental people and guests. Exotic food for the fellowship was prepared by Oriental ladies.

A great deal of my work involves visiting within the individual homes of Oriental people, assisting them in personal needs, domestic affairs, arranging for legal and medical appointments as required, assisting in Social Services aid and in securing employment. My primary goal in rendering this assistance is to witness to each person of the love of God and the saving power of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Toni Romine
Missionary to Orientals

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Finance Committee has met monthly through this associational year. We have tried to give sufficient information in the quarterly reports in order that the churches may see how the associational missions money is being spent.

The response of the churches in the Association has been very good. We have experienced an increase in giving over the previous year, although we have not met the demand in a few of the budget items.

We have seen some improvements in the structure of our relationship with the State Convention, which has meant more mission money coming from State Missions to New River Association. We can expect $28,938 in aid to the general budget from the State Convention (which includes the salary for the Director of Baptist Ministries). In the Executive Board meeting held on September 19, 1978, the total budget adopted was $101,938. This means that, in order to meet and balance our budget, we need to receive $73,000 from the churches. This budget is indeed a challenge, but certainly not beyond our ability.

We, as a committee, have presented the budget in order to help our people see how the monies are being used and it surely encompasses a

worthwhile, Christ-honoring program.

This may well be one of our Association's finest hours, as we rise to the challenge to make BOLD GIVING a reality.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul T. Mull, Chairman

BUDGET FOR 1978-1979

I CHURCH DEVELOPMENT			2,525.00
1 Church Programs		1,625.00	
A Sunday School	825.00		
B Church Training	200.00		
C Brotherhood	200.00		
D Woman's Missionary Union	200.00		
E Music	200.00		
2 Library		200.00	
A Conference	50.00		
B Equipment	50.00		
C Film Strips	100.00		
3 Deacon Training		50.00	
4 Evangelism		300.00	
5 Youth Ministries		150.00	
6 Seminary Extension		200.00	
II MISSION MINISTRIES			3,800.00
1 Conferences		250.00	
2 New Work		2,000.00	
3 Military		500.00	
A Fellowship	150.00		
B Promotion	200.00		
C Literature & Audio Visuals	150.00		
4 Language		200.00	
5 Resort		250.00	
6 Crisis Intervention		500.00	
7 Literacy		100.00	
III FAMILY LIFE CONFERENCES			725.00
IV PASTORAL DEVELOPMENT			250.00
V ADMINISTRATION			12,157.00
1 Office		4,525.00	
A Office Equipment Maintenance	200.00		
B Office Supplies	450.00		
C Newsletter	1,000.00		
D Postage	935.00		
E Phone	1,940.00		
2 Utilities		3,950.00	
A Electricity	3,000.00		
B Fuel	850.00		
C Water	100.00		
3 Kitchen Supplies		250.00	
4 Janitorial Supplies		125.00	
5 Properties		1,800.00	
A Equipment	300.00		
B Maintenance	1,400.00		
C Furnishings	100.00		

6 Auditing Fees		300.00	
7 Insurance		1,207.00	
A Property-Chaney Avenue	1,082.00		
B Mobile Chapel	49.00		
C Bonding for Staff	76.00		
VI SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES			65,369.00
1 Director of Missions		20,360.00	
A Salary	8,500.00		
B Housing	3,300.00		
C Utilities	2,000.00		
D Car	2,300.00		
E Social Security	1,160.00		
F Insurance-Hospital, Life & Disability	1,300.00		
G Retirement	1,800.00		
2 Director of Baptist Ministries		17,254.00	
A Salary	6,429.00		
B Housing	4,200.00		
C Utilities	1,500.00		
D Car	1,980.00		
E Social Security	660.00		
F Insurance-Hospital, Life & Disability	1,210.00		
G Retirement	1,275.00		
3 Director of Welcome Inn (Part time) - Salary		5,200.00	
4 Administrative Secretary		9,100.00	
A Salary	8,200.00		
B Retirement	900.00		
5 Secretary		7,535.00	
A Salary	6,835.00		
B Retirement	700.00		
6 Maid (Part time) - Salary		3,120.00	
7 Social Security		1,500.00	
8 Conventions and Conferences		800.00	
9 Summer Worker		500.00	
VII DEBT RETIREMENT			16,912.00
1 Original Welcome Inn Building Sinking Fund		5,400.00	
2 Addition to Welcome Inn		6,500.00	
3 Mission Property		5,012.00	
VIII ANNUAL MEETING			100.00
IX MISCELLANEOUS			100.00
TOTAL			101,938.00

SOURCES OF ANTICIPATED INCOME
OCTOBER 1, 1978-SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

TOTAL			101,938.00
Anticipated receipts from the churches		73,000.00	
1 General Fund	71,000.00		
2 Week of Prayer Offering	2,000.00		

Associational Aid from the Baptist State Convention		29,938.00
1 Lot Aid	2,500.00	
2 Suppliement to General Budget	26,438.00	

TREASURER'S REPORT
1977-1978

CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1977		$ 5,479.46	
General Fund	2,639.75		
Special Fund	1,452.37		
Paper and Supplies	30.93		
Snack Bar Fund	273.14		
Minutes	-0-		
Building Fund (Checking)	1,083.27		
PASSBOOK SAVINGS (BUILDING FUND) BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1977		6,396.59	
SINKING FUND BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1977		4,644.02	
TOTAL CASH ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1977			$ 16,520.07

INCOME:

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES:

Bear Creek	$ 1,830.85	+
Bethany	200.00	-
Bethel Chapel	759.25	+
Bethlehem	4,822.88	+
Beulaville	2,450.00	-
Blue Creek	3,554.11	-
Brookwood	4,248.00	+
Calvary	2,108.24	+
Catherine Lake	1,304.19	-
Cedar Fork	4,042.65	+
Centerview	1,229.16	+
Community	227.90	+
Enon Chapel	3,303.25	-
Galilee	202.56	+
Grant's Creek	1,154.45	-
Hallsville	1,570.58	+
Harris Creek	2,017.35	-
Jacksonville First	8,305.43	+
Kellum	3,058.00	-
Maple Hill	701.00	-
Maysville First	1,650.00	-
Memorial	2,583.37	+
Midville	1,630.84	-
New Hope	216.58	-

New River	5,029.80 -	
Piney Grove	4,414.14 +	
Providence	5,785.80 +	
Richlands First	2,935.00 +	
Salem	762.16 -	
Tar Landing	1,853.14 +	
TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES		$ 73,950.68
to General Fund	67,148.69	
to Building Fund	6,616.16	
to Special Fund	185.83	

\+ Denotes churches who have INCREASED contributions over 1976-77
\- Denotes churches who have DECREASED contributions from 1976-77

RECEIPTS FROM BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION		$ 9,406.17
to General Fund	6,675.06	
to Lot Aid	2,000.00	
to Oriental Fellowship	400.00	
to reimburse Conference Expense	331.11	
OTHER RECEIPTS TO GENERAL FUND		$ 1,923.50
Youth Revival Offering	45.20	
Contributions from Individuals and Organizations	868.79	
to re-enter lost and voided check	5.62	
VBS Clinic Offering	51.51	
Refund from American Bible Society	39.60	
Receipts for Bible Teaching Plan-books and Japanese Bible	16.40	
Receipts for Men's Retreat	517.00	
Receipts for Deacons' Retreat	59.00	
Reimbursed Postage from Jacksonville Ministerial Association	24.57	
Receipts for Conference in Management	12.00	
Reimbursements for Phone	15.72	
Refund Sales Tax (County and State)	268.09	
RECEIPTS TO SPECIAL FUND (other than Churches or Baptist State Convention)		$ 2,466.80
Love Offering for John and Christine Smith	175.00	
Contributions from Individuals and Organizations	1,144.00	
Receipts for Camp Lejeune Directory Advertising	592.00	
Receipts for Deacons' Retreat	239.00	
Add funds transferred from General Fund	316.80	

RECEIPTS FOR PAPER AND SUPPLIES			1,004.06	
RECEIPTS TO SNACK BAR FUND			2,522.89	
RECEIPTS FOR MINUTES			500.00	
RECEIPTS TO BUILDING FUND (Other than Churches)			6,577.39	
Withdrawal from Savings		6,377.39		
Individual Contributions		200.00		
TOTAL RECEIPTS TO CHECKING ACCOUNT OCTOBER 1, 1977 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1978			$ 98,351.49	
ADD BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1977			5,479.46	
TOTAL CASH AVAILABLE OCTOBER 1, 1977 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 1978				$ 103,830.95
BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS:				
I PROMOTION				161.60
1 Stewardship Promotion			-0-	
2 Annual Meeting			161.60	
II EDUCATION AND OUTREACH				3,900.07
1 Church Programs			1,204.56	
A Sunday School		745.67		
B Church Training		106.16		
C Brotherhood		112.12		
D Woman's Missionary Union		166.49		
E Music		74.12		
2 Evangelism			654.03	
3 Missions			1,744.10	
A Christian Social Ministries		598.22		
a Crisis Intervention	446.11			
b Mobile Home and Apartment Ministry	56.00			
c Conferences	96.11			
(1) Literacy	-0-			
(2) Pastoral Training	96.11			
(3) Marriage Enrichment Retreat	-0-			
(4) Senior Adult Conference	-0-			
d Miscellaneous	-0-			
B Military Ministries		196.92		
a Fellowship and Promotion	186.24			
b Furnishings and Equipment	10.68			
C Language Ministries		548.96		
D Resort Ministries		400.00		
E New Work		-0-		
4 Audio-Visuals			23.57	
5 Seminary Extension			2.45	
6 Youth Work			271.36	

III ADMINISTRATION			10,850.45
1 Office Equipment		200.00	
2 Office Equipment Maintenance		176.93	
3 Office Supplies		637.58	
4 Newsletter		1,111.87	
5 Postage		963.42	
6 Phone		1,939.97	
7 Utilities		3,305.26	
8 Kitchen Supplies		383.19	
9 Janitorial Supplies		192.39	
10 Properties		432.84	
A Maintenance	432.84		
B New Equipment	-0-		
11 Auditing Fees		300.00	
12 Insurance		1,207.00	
A Property-Chaney Avenue	1,082.00		
B Mobile Chapel	49.00		
C Bonding for Staff	76.00		
IV SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES			51,651.99
1 Director of Missions		19,374.89	
A salary	8,360.00		
B Housing	3,300.00		
C Utilities	1,900.00		
D Car	2,100.00		
E Social Security	900.00		
F Hospital Insurance	832.17		
G Life-Disability Insurance	315.72		
H Retirement	1,667.00		
2 Director of Welcome Inn		13,128.24	
A Salary	6,746.40		
B Housing	2,355.95		
C Utilities	1,415.00		
D Hospital Insurance	796.89		
E Life-Disability Insurance	250.00		
F Social Security	656.50		
G Retirement	907.50		
3 Administrative Secretary		8,632.92	
A Salary	7,832.88		
B Retirement	800.04		
4 Secretary		6,235.08	
A Salary	5,635.08		
B Retirement	600.00		
5 Maid (Part time) - Salary		3,120.00	
6 Social Security		995.29	
7 Conventions and Conferences		165.57	
A Director of Missions	22.00		
B Director of Welcome Inn	17.50		
C Director of Christian Social Ministries	126.07		
8 Special Help for Welcome Inn		-0-	
V MISSIONS PROPERTY			4,684.00
VI DEBT RETIREMENT			5,400.00
1 Bond Sinking Fund		5,400.00	
2 Loan Retirement		-0-	

VII MISCELLANEOUS		306.41
VIII CONTINGENCY		-0-
Add Funds transferred from General Fund to Special Fund		316.80
TOTAL BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS		$ 77,271.32
NON BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS:		
SPECIAL FUND	3,418.84	
PAPER AND SUPPLIES	819.62	
SNACK BAR FUND	2,499.69	
MINUTES	506.00	
BUILDING FUND (Checking)	13,683.27	
TOTAL NON BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS		20,927.42
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$ 98,198.74
CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1978		$ 5,632.21
PASSBOOK SAVINGS ACCOUNT (Building Fund)		
Balance October 1, 1977	$ 6,396.59	
Add Interest October 1, 1977 thru September 30, 1978	9.18	
Less Withdrawals	6,377.39	
BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, o978		$ 28.38
SINKING FUND ACCOUNT (Debt Retirement)		
Balance October 1, 1977	$ 4,644.02	
Add Deposits October 1, 1977 thru September 30, 1978	5,400.00	
Less Bonds Redeemed October 1, 1977 thru September 30, 1978	7,616.16	
BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1978		$ 2,427.86
TOTAL BALANCE ON HAND SEPTEMBER 30, 1978		$ 8,088.45

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

January 19, 1978

Met at Maysville First Baptist Church, with thirteen churches represented: Bear Creek, Blue Creek, Brookwood, Cedar Fork, Centerview, Enon Chapel, Grant's Creek, Jacksonville First, Maple Hill, Maysville First, Memorial, New Hope, and Piney Grove.

Sunday School: Leadership training scheduled at Blue Creek Church on January 30-31, led by a Baptist State Convention staff.

Woman's Missionary Union: Acteens' Banquet planned for February 9.

Youth: Youth night will be held on March 18.

Finance Committee: Paul Mull, Chairman, reported a letter sent to pastors and treasurers, asking that they consider increasing gifts to the Association. Recommendation passed to make certain changes in allocations of the salary and allowances of the Director of Welcome Inn and the Office Secretary.

Evangelism Committee: Evangelism workshop to be held on Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday, February 20, 21, and 22, at the First Baptist Church in Jacksonville, with four persons to be sent from each church,

New Business: Motion passed to postpone three events: May 9, Church, the Sunday Night Place; May 8, First Things First; and May 19-20, Marriage Enrichment Retreat.

Hospital Chaplain: E. J. Hines reported that the Hospital Committee of the Greater Jacksonville Ministerial Association has been working on the possibility of employing a chaplain at the Onslow Memorial Hospital in a proposal in which the hospital would pay the first sixty per cent of the total cost, leaving forty per cent to be paid by the churches of all denoninations in the greater Jacksonville area. The churches are being asked to participate by contributing an average of fifty cents per resident member per year. Proposal will be presented on May 31 to the Hospital Authority and churches must be able to give their commitment at this time. Total salary proposal is $18,000 per year, including expenses.

July 11, 1978

Met at the Beulaville Baptist Church, with twenty-one churches represented: Bear Creek, Bethany, Bethlehem, Beulaville, Blue Creek, Brookwood, Catherine Lake, Cedar Fork, Centerview, Community, Enon Chapel, Grant's Creek, Hallsville, Jacksonville First, Kellum, Midville, New Hope, Piney Grove, Providence, Richlands First, and Tar Landing.

Missions Committee: Recommendation of the committee accepted that the New River Baptist Association become involved in Bold Missions, Phase Two, and in promoting the State Missions Offering, which has a goal of $1,200,000. Two dollars per resident member is the desired objective.

Rev. Flay Price reported on the Key Leadership Conference on Bold Missions held in Ridgecrest in May, explaining that the program will take shape between now and 1982. A conference is planned for September 12, at the First Baptist Church in Jacksonville, in which church leaders in the Association will be trained and educated in the role of the churches in advancing Bold Missions.

The proposed Calendar of Events for 1979 and the proposed Budget for 1978-1979 were adopted.

Nominating Committee: Attached list of nominees for the positions in the Associaton for the year 1978-1979 approved.

Brotherhood: Change in date for Brotherhood Conference from October 16 to September 25 accepted by common consent.

September 19, 1978

Met at the Bear Creek Baptist Church, with seventeen churches represented: Bear Creek, Bethlehem, Beulaville, Blue Creek, Catherine Lake, Cedar Fork, Centerview, Enon Chapel, Galilee, Hallsville, Jacksonville First, Kellum, Maple Hill, Maysville First, Piney Grove, Providence, and Richlands First.

Finance Committee: Motion passed that the Finance Committee be allowed to present a revised budget for adoption.

Motion passed for adoption of the revised budget for 1978-1979.

Personnel Committee: Recommendation accepted that the Reverend Bruce Jarman be employed as Director of Welcome Inn beginning October 1, 1978, at the budgeted salary adopted by the Association.

Welcome Inn: Burnie Collins gave a report on Welcome Inn and on the projection of the total Baptist Ministries program with which he

along with the pastor.

Associational Council: Council authorized by Executive Board to secure a Nominating Committee and empower them to begin serving immediately.

New Business: Motion passed to prepare a resolution regarding the controversary at Wake Forest University.

Motion passed that the Executive Board appoint the president of the Pastors' Conference, the Moderator, and the Director of Missions to act in behalf of the Executive Board in giving appropriate recognition to Rev. E. T. Walton upon the occasion of his retirement from the pastorate of the Providence Baptist Church, and that a resolution be sent to the Biblical Recorder, indicating appreciation for his years of service in the work of the Lord.

Motion passed that a resolution regarding the vote on liquor by the drink be drawn up by the Resolutions Committee and sent to our legislators in Raleigh, and that a citizens' meeting be sponsored by the Association, at which the candidates for public office would be questioned.

April 18, 1978

Met at the Blue Creek Baptist Church, with eighteen churches represented: Bear Creek, Bethlehem, Blue Creek, Brookwood, Catherine Lake, Cedar Fork, Centerview, Community, Grant's Creek, Hallsville, Jacksonville First, Maple Hill, Maysville First, Memorial, Midville, New River, Providence, Richlands First, and Tar Landing.

Associational Council: Reported that Nominating Committee had been appointed as authorized by the Executive Board: Ed Johnson, Chairman; Dot Butters; Mary Piner; Gordon Bynum; and Eddie Sweeney.

Church Programs Committee: Pastors and Sunday School Directors Conference to be held on August 12. VBS Clinic to be held at Blue Creek Baptist Church on April 20. Additional VBS Clinic planned for May 1.

Brotherhood: Associational RA Track Meet to be held on April 29 at Jacksonville Senior High School. Each church who has a winner in the local track meet is asked to sponsor him to the State track meet. The cost will be $10.00. A trip is planned for RA's on June 16 to the Morehead Planetarium in Chapel Hill.

Missions Committee: Recommendation of the committee accepted "that the positions of Director of Christian Social Ministries and the Director of Welcome Inn be merged and that this position be funded by the Home Mission Board and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention."

Motion passed that the new position of Associate Director of Welcome Inn be created as a part time position.

Trustees Report: Upon the recommendation of the Trustees, the motion was passed that the New River Baptist Association give to Carolina Power and Light Company a right of way authorization to put an eighteen foot cable one foot on the Associational property at a depth of thirty-six inches. In discussion, it was noted that a road could be put over the cable, but anything to be deeply dug would need permission from Carolina Power and Light Company.

Welcome Inn Report: New library now open, with study room. Donations of good books will be very welcome. New brochures on Welcome Inn are ready for distribution.

will be working in his new capacity of Director of Baptist Ministries, which he will begin October 1, 1978.

Announcement was made that the Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association will be held on October 23, 1978, at 7:00 p.m., at the Bear Creek Baptist Church and on October 24, 1978, at 9:00 a.m., at the Catherine Lake Baptist Church.

A Deacons' Retreat will be held at North Carolina Baptist Assembly on September 29-30 and reservations must be received by noon on September 25.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Helen A. Frink, Clerk

Constitution

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the Association shall be the New River Baptist Association, cooperating with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with the Association; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice these doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word, and the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolence, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the end of the earth; and to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world mission program.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION A. This body shall be composed of pastors of affiliated churches and missions and elected messengers from the churches and missions affiliated with the body, and the Executive Board Members of the year ended. Each church and mission shall be entitled to three (3) elected messengers plus the pastor for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof above the first one hundred (100), provided that no church or mission shall be entitled to more than eight (8) messengers. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual church letters to the annual Associational meeting, and shall be seated and entitled to participate in the affairs of the body.

SECTION B. Churches from another association of Missionary Baptist Churches, or newly organized Missionary Baptist Churches, may pe-

tition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missions Committee not later than thirty (30) days preceding the annual meeting. Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present; provided the membership for the first year shall be under the watchcare of the Association. After which time, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church will be granted full membership in the Association.

SECTION C. Any church may be granted a letter of dismission to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same to the Clerk of the Association thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, to be voted on at the annual meeting of the Association. Any church that fails to cooperate by presenting an associational letter and/or by sending messengers to the annual meeting, or that fails to show participation in the program of the denomination at large and this Association, shall be counseled with by a special committee which shall be appointed at the first Executive Board meeting after the annual meeting of the Association. If such church has not mended its way by the next annual meeting, the Association, with a vote of two-thirds (2/3) majority present and voting, may withdraw fellowship. Every effort possible shall be made to restore such church into the fellowship of the Association through the Missions Committee. Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting at the regular annual meeting.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business. This body shall never exercise any authority over any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

SECTION A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian. These officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee of the Association and elected by a majority vote at the annual meeting of the Association. (Their nomination does not preclude nominations from the floor.) They shall serve until the close of the following annual meeting of the Association or until their successors shall be nominated and elected. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

SECTION B. DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS

1. The Moderator shall call to order and preside over the meetings of the Association and Executive Board, and direct the affairs of the Association in an orderly manner and Christian spirit. (He may for good reason ask other officers or members of the body to preside at

times.)

2. The Vice Moderator shall preside over meetings in the absence of or at the direction of the Moderator and shall assist the Moderator in such ways as he may direct. The Vice Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Program Committee.

3. The Clerk shall keep a full and accurate record of all the proceedings of the Association and its Executive Board. The Clerk shall superintend the compilation, printing, and distributing of the Minutes and keep on file the printed Minutes and other important papers of the Association. The Clerk shall receive an honorarium for this service.

4. The Treasurer shall receive all funds of and for the Association, and shall disburse by check all funds in accordance with the adopted Associational Budget, or according to the specific instructions of the Association, upon receipt of a bill or voucher properly authorized. He shall keep records of all monies received, with sources and designations of same. He shall make reports to the regular meetings of the fiscal year, and report the same to the annual Association for approval. The Treasurer shall be bonded and the records audited according to the policy of the Executive Board.

5. The Historian shall write in orderly form the events of the Association, beginning with the organization. The Association shall request the churches and individuals who may possess historical information about the Association to make it accessible to the Historian. He shall make records of current events of each fiscal year and present his annual report to the Association for adoption.

6. All officers shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VI. STAFF MEMBERS

A. GENERAL

1. The Association shall assume the responsibility of providing for the financial welfare of its employees within the framework of the budget or that which is agreed upon by the Association or its Executive Board.

2. The Personnel Committee shall, annually, before the budget is prepared, review the salaries and other benefits of the employees of the Association and make recommendations regarding the financial benefits to the Finance Committee and/or the Executive Board or Association. Moreover, the Personnel Committee shall make recommendations regarding sick leave, vacations, etc.

B. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

1. Calling

When the office of Director of Missions is vacated, the Executive Board or the Association will elect a special committee composed of five persons who shall be charged with the responsibility of finding a person who can fill the vacancy. The committee shall bring only one name at a time for the consideration of the Association and action may be taken by either the Association in its annual meeting or by its Executive Board in a regular or special called meeting. In this particular matter there must be two-thirds (2/3) of the membership churches represented in order to constitute a quorum. An affirmative vote of

two-thirds (2/3) of those persons present shall be necessary for an extension of a call. Should the nominee fail to receive a two-thirds (2/3) vote, the Committee shall seek another nominee.

2. Termination of Relationship

The relationship of the Director of Missions to the Association may be dissolved at the request of either himself or the Association or its Executive Board. In either case, at least thirty days notice shall be given of termination of relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon.

3. Duties

a. The Director of Missions shall work harmoniously with the Association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention. He shall assist in planning, promoting, and shall have supervision in executing all the work of the Association.

b. He shall serve as Chairman of the Associational Council, and shall be a member of the Executive Board and an ex officio member of all committees.

C. DIRECTOR OF WELCOME INN

1. Calling

He shall be recommended to the Association jointly by the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee with concurrence of the Director of Missions. He shall be called by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

2. Termination of Relationship

His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Director of Missions at least thirty (30) days before the effective date. Employment may be terminated upon the recommendation of the Director of Missions to the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee and upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given. If mutually agreed upon, the thirty (30) days may be waived.

3. Duties

He shall be directly responsible to the Director of Missions and shall execute his duties in accordance with the job description.

D. DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

1. Calling

He shall be recommended to the Association jointly by the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee with the concurrence of the Director of Missions. He shall be called by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

2. Termination of Relationship

His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Director of Missions at least thirty (30) days before the effective day. Employment may be terminated upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee and upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given. If mutually agreed upon, the thirty (30) days may be waived.

3. Duties

He shall be directly responsible to the Director of Missions and shall execute his duties in accordance with the job description.

ARTICLE VII. ORGANIZATION

SECTION A. EXECUTIVE BOARD

1. The Association shall have an Executive Board consisting of the pastor and two lay representatives from each church and mission. The lay representatives shall be elected by their churches. The quorum of the Executive Board shall be composed of at least one member from one-third (1/3) of the Associational churches and missions.

2. The Associational Council, the Treasurer, and the Historian shall be members of the Executive Board.

3. The Executive Board shall attend to all matters of the Association between sessions, promote programs authorized by the Association and carry out all directives given by the Association.

4. The Board shall hear reports of the work of the Associational officers, the various departments and committees, and shall make an annual report to the Association of all work carried on and of all finances handled.

5. The Board shall have authority to create or initiate or project any new work or project deemed necessary by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the Executive Board members present.

6. The Board shall hold regular quarterly meetings and special sessions at the call of the Moderator or the Associational Council.

SECTION B. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1. The Council shall be composed of persons who represent the following offices: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, Director of Welcome Inn, Director of Christian Social Ministries, members of the Church Programs Committee and Chairmen of the Missions, Evangelism, Finance, and Youth Work Committees. Persons representing other offices mey be invited when matters related to their work are to be considered. The Director of Missions shall serve as chairman. In his absence, the Moderator shall serve as chairman.

2. The Council shall hold regular meetings prior to each regular session of the Executive Board. Special meetings may be called at the request of the Chairman.

3. The Council's work is to correlate the activities and emphases of the various groups and the Association and the Executive Board. It shall strive for a smooth operation of the Associational program.

4. The Council, in cooperation with the Director of Missions, shall serve as the Calendar Committee to prepare and submit a printed program of events to the Executive Board at its July meeting.

SECTION C. COMMITTEES

In order to facilitate its work, the Association shall have the committees so listed in this section. Additional committees, either standing or special, may be added at the Executive Board Meeting by majority vote. The duties of the committees shall be understood to be consistent with the goals set forth in the promotional literature for their respective areas of responsibility as produced or approved by the denomination, and set forth in this constitution. Additional to any other reports, all committees shall make an annual written report to the Association. The report shall be submitted to the Clerk no later than the last day of the Associational year. All committee members shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association. The chairmen of all standing committees shall be elected at the April Executive Board meeting.

1. CHURCH PROGRAMS COMMITTEE

The committee shall be composed of seven persons. It shall have the responsibility of providing leadership, training, and promotion for Sunday School, Church Training, Music, Brotherhood, and Woman's Missionary Union work. The members of this Committee shall be elected at the April Executive Board meeting.

2. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to study the Constitution and By-Laws, and to make changes necessary to bring them up to date, and to present any changes to the Association for its consideration. This Committee shall consist of three persons.

3. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

This Committee shall develop and lead the Association in an effective program of Evangelism, carrying out the objectives of the Convention Agencies and the Association. It shall plan and promote simultaneous crusades and evangelistic rallies to lift the evangelistic spirit of the Association and its compassion for non-Christians.

4. FINANCE COMMITTEE

a. This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer.

b. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program. It shall prepare a budget which shall be presented to the July Executive Board meeting. The budget shall be officially adopted by the Association in its annual session and shall be retroactive to October 1.

5. MISSIONS COMMITTEE

This Committee shall be composed of seven persons. It shall have the responsibility for developing and implementing the missions strategy of the Association. It shall plan, conduct and evaluate the missions program of the Association.

a. It shall help churches commit themselves to mission work.

b. It shall provide and interpret information on mission needs in the Associational territory to the churches in the Association.

c. It shall assist churches in training persons for mission work.

d. It shall assist churches in doing mission work.

e. It shall encourage churches and Associational organizations to do mission work, and, when necessary, conduct mission work not being done.

f. It shall seek to promote stewardship consciousness and mission giving among the churches, giving special assistance in promoting special offerings.

6. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

a. Purpose: The Nominating Committee serves primarily to guide, advise, and coordinate, so as to avoid duplication, and to nominate the general Associational officers, Associational committees, organizational officers, representatives as requested by the Association, which it is instructed to nominate to the Association or its Executive Board. During the year, it also serves to nominate to the Executive Board of the Association persons to fill vacancies which have occurred. Nominations by the Committee do not preclude nominations from the floor.

b. Membership: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of

five members, either pastors, laymen or laywomen, named for one year. It is considered a good policy to have a "carryover" of one or two members from the previous year's Committee. The Nominating Committee shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Board.

7. ORDINATION COMMITTEE

a. The Association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of five ordained ministers of this Association. The Committee shall act in advisory capacity for churches and ministerial candidates seeking assistance. The Committee shall assist any church which, by formal action of the church, requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian Ministry.

b. A date should be set by the Committee and the candidate well in advance of the ordination service. The candidate shall be given a thorough examination regarding his Christian experience, doctrinal position, morals, marital status, knowledge and views on and of church polity, denominational loyalty, etc.

c. Upon completing of the examination the Committee shall make its recommendation to the church regarding the fitness of the candidate for ordination.

d. The Committee will be available to give guidance to the church in planning and carrying out the ordination service.

8. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The Personnel Committee shall be composed of five persons. The Committee shall be charged with all personnel matters relative to all employees of the New River Baptist Association or its Executive Board, except in the employment of the Director of Missions.

9. PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee shall be composed of three persons who shall be charged with the responsibility of selecting the days and places of the annual meeting and of selecting the speaker for doctrinal and missionary sermons. The Vice Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Committee.

10. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

The Committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to have general oversight of the condition, state of repair, and appearance of all Associational properties and of equipment which is used in maintaining the properties. The Committee shall authorize such purchases and repairs as needed and as provided for by the budget.

11. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three persons. It shall draw up resolutions on matters it or the Associational body shall deem necessary. These shall be presented to the annual meeting of the Association or to the Executive Board.

12. TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall consist of three members, and the term of office shall be for three years with the term of one trustee expiring each year. Upon the expiration of a term of service, the trustee may or may not be re-elected to another term of three years after a waiting period of one year.

Duties: The Trustees shall represent the Association in all legal matters. They shall act on behalf of the Association in acquisition

and disposal of Associational property. They shall sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by the authority invested in them by the Association. They shall have no authority except by the direction of the Association, and are not personally bound by their signatures, but are to be legal assignees of the Association. All persons dealing with the Trustees, as Associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association or its Executive Board, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Associational Moderator and Clerk.

13. YOUTH WORK COMMITTEE

The Committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote emphases and programs which are specifically designed to assist the Youth. Moreover, it shall seek to coordinate youth programs and activities in the Association.

SECTION E. SPECIAL EMPHASIS COMMITTEE

The Committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote the work of:

1. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Special effort shall be made to promote the ministries and services of Christian Higher Education.

2. SOCIAL SERVICE MINISTRIES

The Committee shall promote the work of the Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and the North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

3. THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION

4. THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

5. THE ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

6. THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

SECTION F. SERVICEMEN'S CENTER

The Servicemen's Center shall be an integral part of the work of the Association and shall be related to the organizational structure in the same manner as the other organizations. Guidelines for the operation of the Center shall be kept current by the Missions Committee.

ARTICLE VIII. MEETINGS

The Association shall hold annual meetings of the body at such time and place as it may determine. The Executive Board may have the power to change the stated time and/or place of the annual meeting in case of an emergency or necessity. The Executive Board shall promote the meetings of the Associational Council, its promotional organizations, and its standing committees.

ARTICLE IX. AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any regular annual session of the Association by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting, provided notice of such change has been given in writing at the previous quarterly Executive Board meeting, and provided it is read in the first session of the annual meeting and voted on in another session of the annual meeting.

By-Laws

ARTICLE I. In parliamentary procedure the body shall be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE II. The fiscal year for the Association shall be from the first day of October to the last day in September inclusive. Annual reports to the Association shall cover this period.

ARTICLE III. The annual meeting of the Association shall be in the month of October. The exact day and place shall be recommended by the Program Committee or other authorized by the Association and approved by the body. The Executive Board may make such adjustments in the time, place, and preacher as may become necessary because of circumstances which develop after the close of the annual meeting of the whole body.

ARTICLE IV. All officers of the Association must be members of churches within the Association, in good standing, and recognized for their knowledge of and loyalty to Southern Baptist doctrines and programs.

ARTICLE V. All Associational organizations and regular committees shall make reports to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and/or the Association. The Executive Board shall exercise authority over these organizations and committees only to the extent of determining whether they are working within the bounds of the organizational programs as approved by the Association.

ARTICLE VI. A place shall be made on the order of business for miscellaneous business at each session of the Association.

ARTICLE VII. A sermon on doctrines and one on missions shall be provided for at each annual meeting. Addresses on assigned topics relating to phases of our Baptist work shall be provided for by the Program Committee.

ARTICLE VIII. Messengers to the Association shall be accorded equal rights and privileges of the floor, provided each messenger who desires to speak shall rise, address the Moderator, and be recognized before he begins to speak. No messenger shall be entitled to speak on any subject more than twice until other messengers desiring to speak have been heard. Upon request of a messenger and by consent of the body, the Moderator may invite a visitor to speak during a discussion.

ARTICLE IX. The By-Laws may be amended at any regular session by a majority vote of messengers present, provided such amendment has been read to the body not later than the second session, and is voted on before the last session.

Our Beloved Dead

BEAR CREEK
Mr. Major Russell
Mrs. Leona Burns
Miss Roberta Phillips
Miss Annie Ruth Holden
BETHANY
Mr. Luby E. Marshburn
BETHEL CHAPEL
Mrs. Lucy Rhodes
BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Hazel Cowell
Mr. Luther Chase
Mrs. Hannah Kinsey
Mr. E. M. Howard
Mr. Leonard Bryan
BEULAVILLE
Deacon Herman Henderson
Mr. Ray Cottle
Mrs. Martha Johnson
BLUE CREEK
Mr. W. A. Barber
Mrs. W. B. Petteway
Mr. Bill Lint
Miss Lydia Coombs
Mrs. Betty Hall
BROOKWOOD
Deacon Louis Rizzo
CALVARY
Deacon Gordon Weston
Mrs. Emma Lee Weston
Mrs. Celia King
CATHERINE LAKE
Mr. Leland Wood
Mr. Ray Wallace
CEDAR FORK
Mrs. Lillian Raynor
Deacon Gordon Thigpen
Mr. Edmond Brinson
ENON CHAPEL
Mrs. Wanda Eldridge
Mrs. Bessie Bell Bivens
Mrs. Pauline Baston
GRANT'S CREEK
Mr. John L. Davis
HALLSVILLE
Mr. Roger W. Griffin
HARRIS CREEK
Licensed Minister and
Deacon Thurman Edwards
JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Mr. K. D. Thompson
Mrs. Bessie Jessup
Mr. Jack Johnson
Mr. A. B. Sansbury
Mr. Dempsey Silance
KELLUM
Mr. John L. Waters
MAYSVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Dan Wood
Mrs. Braz N. Ferrell
Mrs. David Evans, Sr.
Mrs. Mildred S. Johnson
MEMORIAL
Mr. Carnell Waters
Mrs. Amy Raiford
NEW RIVER
Mr. S. O. Jones
Mr. W. S. Price
Mr. David Short
Mr. W. E. Scott
Mrs. Mary Ann West
Mrs. Miriam Lynch
PINEY GROVE
Mr. Brice Scott
Mrs. Patsy Waggoner
RICHLANDS FIRST
Deacon E. W. Morgan
Mr. Cebron Cox
Mr. Reuben Cox
Deacon Odell Thomas
Mrs. Lucy Davis
SALEM
Mrs. Ruth Guthrie
TAR LANDING
Mrs. Delma Newbold

Welcome Inn

In the last several years Welcome Inn has progressed from a Servicemen's Center with a homey, Christian atmosphere to one of the leading resources offering "after-hours" human services to the crisis situations in Onslow County. During the nights and on weekends, we get many referrals from the Sheriff's Department and the Police Department, as well as from CRIS Line (an emergency Crisis Intervention telephone line). The calls range from people who are stranded here because of no money and a broken down car, to those in need of emergency food and shelter, to attempted suicides. We are the one organization here in our county that is open nights and on weekends that is able to minister to these situations.

One of the good things about our Center is that our Crisis Intervention Ministry in no way interferes with our ministry to the servicemen. This is mainly because of the excellent response that we receive from the volunteers who come to help us at night and on weekends from our local churches. These people enable our directors to be free, when necessary, to turn their attention to the number one need of the moment. This is sometimes a counseling session; sometimes a phone call; and sometimes a short trip away from the Center. But, through the volunteers, the Center is covered in an efficient manner.

Our Center is meeting the needs of a number of people in our community by meeting these people, as Jesus did, where the people are; not where we would like for them to be. Jesus is interested in the total person, and we as Christians today must show people that Christ is relevant today, and that he is interested in the total person.

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

YEAR ENDING *September 30,* **1978**

	3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
	County	Year organized as a church	Location (1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9999); Medium City (10 000-49 999): 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bear Creek	*Onslow*	*1898*	*1*	*X*		*35*	*15*	*12*	*216*	*108*	*324*	*1*	*0*	*30,000*	*150,000*	*0*
Bethany	*Onslow*	*1934*	*1*	*X*		*0*	*0*	*17*	*249*	*30*	*279*	*0*	*12*	*20,000*	*150.000*	*0*
Bethel Chapel	*Onslow*	*1955*	*1*	*X*		*1*	*0*	*2*	*63*	*41*	*104*	*0*	*0*	*0*	*125,000*	*0*
Bethlehem	*Onslow*	*1920*	*1*	*X*		*18*	*26*	*22*	*468*	*39*	*507*	*3*	*1*	*55,000*	*500,000*	*37,610*
Beulaville	*Duplin*	*1909*	*3*	*X*		*6*	*7*	*9*	*233*	*117*	*350*	*0*	*0*	*32,000*	*240,000*	*30,000*
Blue Creek	*Onslow*	*1963*	*7*	*X*		*33*	*24*	*283*	*345*	*33*	*378*	*2*	*1*	*30,000*	*247,500*	*47,899*
Brookwood	*Onslow*	*1957*	*7*	*X*		*13*	*26*	*33*	*264*	*394*	*658*	*3*	*3*	*55,000*	*500,000*	*56,654*
Calvary	*Onslow*	*1941*	*6*	*X*		*39*	*27*	*9*	*304*	*96*	*400*	*10*	*0*	*39,060*	*149,980*	*4,579*
Catherine Lake	*Onslow*	*1890*	*1*	*X*		*16*	*4*	*4*	*164*	*90*	*254*	*4*	*0*	*25,000*	*90,000*	*0*
Cedar Fork	*Duplin*	*1905*	*1*	*X*		*16*	*4*	*6*	*208*	*35*	*243*	*0*	*0*	*100,000*	*225,000*	*35,000*
Centerview	*Onslow*	*1971*	*6*	*X*		*26*	*26*	*8*	*146*	*52*	*198*	*0*	*1*	*0*	*150,000*	*45,000*
Community	*Duplin*	*1963*	*1*	*X*		*0*	*1*	*2*	*51*	*21*	*72*	*0*	*5*	*0*	*15,000*	*0*
Enon Chapel	*Onslow*	*1872*	*7*	*X*		*30*	*84*	*61*	*442*	*442*	*884*	*8*	*5*	*41,470*	*428,530*	*314,427*

Galilee	Onslow	1973	1	X		0	3	25	61	16	77	0	0	0	25,000	6,107
Grant's Creek	Onslow	1874	1	X		6	0	4	294	76	370	0	0	15,000	138,000	0
Hallsville	Duplin	1803	1	X		0	4	2	161	32	193	0	0	20,000	100,000	0
Harris Creek	Onslow	1948	1	X		13	0	14	401	12	413	0	0	15,000	160,000	19,000
Jacksonville First	Onslow	1890	5	X		18	75	34	622	295	917	9	4	0	425,000	0
Kellum	Onslow	1904	1	X		4	7	5	450	53	503	0	0	20,000	150,000	2,600
Maple Hill	Pender	1883	1	X		2	1	8	86	35	121	2	0	30,000	90,000	0
Maysville First	Jones	1893	3	X		57	11	18	314	52	366	18	3	20,000	165,000	0
Memorial	Jones	1952	3	X		4	0	5	243	50	293	0	0	40,000	250,000	0
Midville	Onslow	1955	6	X		35	74	27	253	641	894	0	2	0	210,000	29,536
New Hope	Duplin	1960	1	X		14	6	12	120	48	168	2	2	30,000	50,000	6,500
New River	Onslow	1955	6	X		29	31	63	505	175	680	5	2	0	250,000	0
Piney Grove	Onslow	1869	1	X		31	18	12	357	121	478	0	1	25,000	165,000	0
Providence	Onslow	1888	3	X		9	8	14	232	29	261	3	0	25,000	90,000	0
Richlands First	Onslow	1880	3	X		12	7	12	344	102	446	0	3	65,000	675,000	104,750
Salem	Onslow	1898	3	X		4	6	14	286	128	414	2	2	42,000	303,000	2,460
Tar Landing	Onslow	1876	1	X		11	18	5	203	32	235	0	0	30,000	130,000	18,165
TOTALS						482	513	742	8085	3395	11480	72	47	804,530	6,347,010	760,287

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978 / CHURCHES	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Weekday Bible Study enrolment	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
Bear Creek	0	24	30	31	26	0	15	20	0	0	2	0	148	102	2	38	0	155	0	155
Bethany	0	8	51	32	0	10	35	10	0	0	0	0	146	125	0	0	0	135	0	135
Bethel Chapel	2	3	9	7	3	10	30	1	0	0	1	0	66	45	0	0	0	45	0	45
Bethlehem	8	39	35	28	8	21	37	24	0	0	3	0	203	181	1	25	0	130	0	130
Beulaville	0	19	48	34	16	20	42	53	0	8	8	0	248	136	0	0	0	98	0	98
Blue Creek	0	58	80	58	5	14	60	13	0	0	4	24	316	188	0	0	0	273	99	372
Brookwood	3	45	81	55	9	20	97	8	0	0	6	0	324	161	1	15	0	160	0	160
Calvary	0	36	41	31	0	42	12	12	0	0	4	0	178	164	1	10	0	95	0	95
Catherine Lake	0	23	30	29	0	18	10	18	0	0	3	0	131	74	0	0	0	99	0	99
Cedar Fork	0	19	32	26	4	8	48	35	0	0	2	0	174	114	0	0	0	82	0	82
Centerview	0	17	27	16	0	20	23	0	0	0	3	0	106	73	0	0	0	97	0	97
Community	0	2	12	5	0	0	4	6	0	4	3	0	36	25	0	0	0	27	0	27
Enon Chapel	0	83	86	63	10	80	72	20	0	0	0	60	474	255	2	40	0	183	24	207

Galilee	0	2	11	10	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	37	0	0	0	0	47	0	47
Grant's Creek	0	10	19	0	10	11	12	14	0	0	4	0	80	60	0	0	0	60	0	60
Hallsville	11	6	20	5	6	11	50	0	0	0	4	0	113	76	0	0	0	57	0	57
Harris Creek	0	27	34	26	15	11	35	0	0	0	0	0	148	148	0	0	0	101	0	101
Jacksonville First	0	32	63	83	9	34	49	122	0	0	5	0	397	235	0	0	0	120	0	120
Kellum	0	22	33	33	0	16	35	29	0	0	3	0	171	95	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maple Hill	0	5	9	6	14	4	31	0	0	0	3	0	72	50	1	20	0	26	0	26
Maysville First	0	21	36	21	6	38	37	17	0	0	4	0	180	98	4	60	0	101	0	101
Memorial	0	19	22	18	3	18	15	12	0	0	5	0	112	81	0	0	0	69	0	69
Midville	12	27	61	46	14	25	86	0	0	0	7	0	278	145	2	25	0	109	20	129
New Hope	0	8	9	13	0	8	12	7	0	0	3	0	60	45	0	0	0	50	0	50
New River	0	86	74	47	8	35	80	74	0	0	2	0	406	254	0	0	0	205	65	270
Piney Grove	0	32	46	48	7	16	23	21	0	0	4	0	197	107	0	0	0	101	0	101
Providence	0	24	36	19	3	15	30	15	4	2	3	0	151	88	0	0	0	98	0	98
Richlands First	13	19	45	50	18	34	50	41	0	0	2	0	272	161	0	0	0	130	0	130
Salem	7	21	45	45	9	10	45	22	0	0	3	0	207	113	0	0	0	124	0	124
Tar Landing	10	18	50	29	6	31	27	24	0	0	3	0	198	156	0	0	0	104	20	124
TOTALS	66	755	1175	914	209	580	1114	618	4	14	96	84	5629	3455	14	233	0	3799	228	3309

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978											New Church Member Training Participation		
CHURCHES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Training enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	Children	Youth	Adult
Bear Creek	9	24	18	0	37	0	3	0	91	64	0	0	0
Bethany	9	18	15	7	17	0	0	0	66	52	0	0	0
Bethel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	13	20	23	8	38	7	1	0	110	66	0	0	0
Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blue Creek	11	18	24	16	15	4	2	0	90	58	0	10	34
Brookwood	6	18	15	6	20	5	0	0	70	60	0	0	0
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catherine Lake	8	9	12	0	10	0	2	0	41	31	0	0	0
Cedar Fork	4	11	8	4	17	15	1	0	60	53	3	2	5
Centerview	6	5	11	0	28	0	3	0	53	22	1	8	21
Community	1	12	3	3	2	6	3	0	30	20	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Galilee	3	7	7	0	9	2	1	0	29	19	0	0	0
Grant's Creek	1	11	13	6	7	0	3	0	41	23	6	4	4
Hallsville	0	6	5	12	16	0	0	0	39	22	0	0	0
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	8
Kellum	3	1	7	0	6	0	3	0	20	19	0	0	0
Maple Hill	3	5	6	0	27	0	3	0	44	20	0	0	0
Maysville First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midville	5	8	16	0	35	0	2	0	66	43	0	0	17
New Hope	5	7	11	6	6	2	3	0	40	25	0	0	0
New River	26	37	33	20	80	12	2	0	210	108	0	0	0
Piney Grove	9	15	20	2	29	4	3	0	82	40	0	26	5
Providence	9	17	9	10	21	6	1	0	73	56	0	0	0
Richlands First	0	0	0	0	7	0	3	0	10	8	0	0	0
Salem	0	6	14	0	14	0	2	0	36	21	0	0	0
Tar Landing	11	30	12	20	28	11	3	0	115	65	0	0	0
TOTALS	142	285	282	120	469	74	44	0	1,416	895	22	60	94

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978 / CHURCHES	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	Average weekly Church Music attendance	Church Music study group enrolment
Bear Creek	0	15	14	25	0	0	0	4	0	58	48	0
Bethany	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	18	0
Bethel Chapel	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0
Bethlehem	0	0	15	27	0	6	0	5	0	53	35	0
Beulaville	0	12	18	28	0	6	0	2	0	66	35	0
Blue Creek	7	25	20	23	0	0	0	4	0	79	44	15
Brookwood	12	15	12	28	10	13	0	3	0	93	54	0
Calvary	8	8	12	20	0	4	0	5	0	57	37	0
Catherine Lake	0	8	12	15	0	0	0	2	0	37	26	0
Cedar Fork	0	0	10	21	0	0	0	4	0	35	15	0
Centerview	0	8	8	18	0	4	4	6	2	50	25	0
Community	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	20	20	0
Enon Chapel	10	19	9	27	0	0	0	9	0	74	60	0

Galilee	0	8	13	0	0	2	0	3	0	26	16	0
Grant's Creek	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	8	0
Hallsville	5	7	12	20	0	2	0	4	0	50	32	0
Harris Creek	0	10	8	10	0	0	0	1	0	29	24	0
Jacksonville First	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	2	0	34	18	0
Kellum	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	0	0
Maple Hill	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	2	0	15	7	0
Maysville First	4	18	8	22	0	8	0	6	0	66	50	0
Memorial	0	0	10	14	0	0	0	3	0	27	20	0
Midville	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	22	15	0
New Hope	3	6	6	15	0	0	0	2	0	32	28	0
New River	17	39	19	26	0	0	0	5	0	106	90	0
Piney Grove	0	0	28	15	0	5	0	5	0	53	35	0
Providence	0	0	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	0
Richlands First	0	0	26	19	0	0	0	5	10	60	40	0
Salem	0	5	4	16	0	0	0	4	0	29	20	0
Tar Landing	10	0	0	22	0	0	0	4	0	36	29	0
TOTALS	76	213	268	544	10	50	4	103	22	1,290	873	15

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	18	10	0	16	4	0	58
Beulaville	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	6	8	12	12	58	8	0	104
Blue Creek	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	10	8	0	25	6	0	57
Brookwood	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	10	24	0	0	0	0	0	34
Calvary	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	16	10	11	12	5	0	66
Catherine Lake	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	6	10	0	12	7	0	43
Cedar Fork	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	10	0	18	1	0	39
Centerview	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	6	6	4	0	15	1	1	33
Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	7	5	0	15	1	0	38

Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Grant's Creek	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	3	0	21
Hallsville	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	3	4	14	3	0	24
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	0	72	1	0	85
Kellum	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
Maple Hill	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	12	0	20	3	0	35
Maysville First	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midville	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	9	0	8	0	0	22
New River	1	2	1	1	0	0	5	15	10	5	20	0	2	0	52
Piney Grove	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	7	10	10	0	20	1	0	48
Providence	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	10	4	4	0	15	2	0	35
Richlands First	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	5	11	5	7	35	1	0	64
Salem	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
Tar Landing	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	14	13	0	24	1	0	52
TOTALS	13	19	16	5	24	1	78	107	179	130	54	431	58	1	960

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978 / CHURCHES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Bear Creek	0	0	0	10	6	8	0	1	0	25
Bethany	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
Bethel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	5	7	0	0	20	0	0	2	0	34
Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blue Creek	25	7	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	41
Brookwood	8	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	26
Calvary	9	3	2	20	0	0	0	2	0	36
Catherine Lake	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Cedar Fork	8	5	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	22
Centerview	10	3	2	7	7	7	7	1	20	64
Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	9	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	22

Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Grant's Creek	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	6
Hallsville	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	10	17
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	35
Kellum	12	12	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	31
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New River	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Piney Grove	9	15	1	10	0	0	0	3	0	38
Providence	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Richlands First	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Salem	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	0	0	14
Tar Landing	8	0	1	0	9	0	0		0	18
TOTALS	146	63	21	83	98	39	7	23	30	510

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 1978	21	22	23	27						126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
				Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year															
CHURCHES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Tithers Committment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	None	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Bear Creek	35	5	5						X	32,848	0	32,848	0	6,575	6,021	7,841	1,086	6,930	28,453
Bethany	42	2	6						X	33,583	0	33,583	0	9,612	0	0	975	11,571	22,158
Bethel Chapel	20	0	5						X	15,910	0	15,910	0	3,600	615	1,296	565	1,919	7,995
Bethlehem	60	12	7					X		71,617	0	17,617	0	12,204	0	8,639	1,737	19,799	42,379
Beulaville	65	16	5						X	64,000	6,000	70,000	30,000	28,500	65,000	1,000	2,100	12,000	108,600
Blue Creek	40	8	6			X				62,808	1,211	64,019	0	18,550	3,800	8,592	2,033	18,697	51,672
Brookwood	65	5	5		X					65,110	264	65,374	0	18,735	0	16,025	2.153	8,056	44,969
Calvary	0	10	5					X		45,274	0	45,274	0	13,770	3,537	2,053	1,792	8,210	29,362
Catherine Lake	30	7	5					X		23,825	0	23,825	0	10,845	0	0	957	8,082	19,884
Cedar Fork	40	10	10						X	40,525	14	40,539	14,508	15,153	30,934	2,474	2,642	8,730	59,933
Centerview	30	6	6					X		28,553	820	29,373	0	11,225	0	11,954	1,033	11,598	35,810
Community	5	5	0						X	1,921	0	1,921	0	3,320	235	0	89	304	3.948
Enon Chapel	90	7.5	5						X	111,306	14,801	126,107	250,000	38,598	19,405	19,988	1,850	17,000	96,841

Galilee	12	10	5			X				7,580	0	7,580	0	3,900	0	1,784	495	915	7,094
Grant's Creek	0	7	5						X	26,888	0	26,888	0	11,684	0	7,252	2,233	3,265	24,434
Hallsville	8	7	6						X	21,947	0	21,947	0	6,560	6,500	0	1,021	4,318	18,399
Harris Creek	30	0	0						X	33,954	0	33,954	0	9,600	23,436	6,590	1,269	10,712	51,607
Jacksonville First	130	8	4					X		131,914	44,840	176,754	0	66,962	0	0	6,351	49,413	122,726
Kellum	55	14	8						X	35,086	0	35,086	0	11,270	0	0	1,856	13,719	26,845
Maple Hill	0	3.5	5						X	13,531	600	14,131	0	5,662	0	870	543	4,182	11,257
Maysville First	51	5	5						X	46,066	0	46,066	0	10,381	6,500	0	1,282	27,400	45,563
Memorial	0	0	0						X	31,300	0	31,300	0	18,405	0	0	913	6,618	25,936
Midville	65	10	3				X			59,302	0	59,302	0	16,709	0	6,768	2,302	25,110	50,889
New Hope	30	10	3					X		18,775	0	18,775	4,000	5,500	0	2,715	900	7,565	16,680
New River	102	7	5						X	98,612	3,052	101,664	0	31,014	0	0	2,457	42,923	76,394
Piney Grove	47	7.7	8.7						X	54,319	0	54,319	0	14,256	0	8,332	2,417	13,342	38,347
Providence	75	12	12						X	44,160	0	44,160	0	10,108	664	0	1,938	4,533	17,243
Richlands First	127	6	4.2					X		77,737	10,000	87,737	1,200	16,805	0	19,776	2,823	47,990	87,394
Salem	30	2.1	2.1						X	33,000	0	33,000	20,000	10,000	22,000	18,500	900	5,000	56,400
Tar Landing	83	8	4						X	45,703	0	45,703	0	13,378	0	3,787	2,578	19,356	39,099
TOTALS	1,367	7.0	4.8	4	1	2	1	7	19	1,377,154	81,602	1,458,756	319,708	452,881	188,647	156,236	51,290	419,257	1,268,311

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978 / CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bear Creek	0	0	0	1,586	1,586	0	35	386	0	31	50	6	75	2,169	3,755
Bethany	0	0	0	300	900	150	150	150	0	350	125	300	300	2,425	2,725
Bethel Chapel	0	0	0	0	759	0	0	0	0	253	0	65	938	2,015	2.015
Bethlehem	0	0	0	7,639	4,456	0	342	1,988	0	0	0	0	1,404	8,190	15,829
Beulaville	0	0	0	6,900	2,000	250	950	1,300	0	150	50	50	0	4,750	11,650
Blue Creek	0	0	0	4,205	3,554	89	348	1,280	0	333	0	6	1,442	7,052	11,257
Brookwood	0	0	0	4,218	3,150	0	494	1,010	0	15	0	0	100	4,769	8,987
Calvary	0	0	0	4,036	40	148	514	700	0	32	0	27	1,251	2,712	6,748
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	1,804	1,127	27	117	214	0	20	0	0	180	1,685	3,489
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	3,710	4,043	438	774	1,165	0	220	107	166	298	7,211	10,921
Centerview	0	0	0	1,229	1,229	0	1	62	0	6	0	12	0	1,310	2,539
Community	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Enon Chapel	0	310	310	5,102	3,303	111	233	635	0	125	100	59	89	4,655	10,067

Galilee	0	0	0	767	220	0	0	40	0	0	10	7	0	277	1,044
Grant's Creek	0	0	0	942	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	774	1,874	2,816
Hallsville	0	0	0	1,397	1,511	55	0	85	0	128	51	49	0	1,879	3,276
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	1,586	0	785	1,700	4,671	4,671
Jacksonville First	0	0	0	13,084	9,304	925	800	1,235	0	340	200	177	1,050	14,031	27,115
Kellum	0	0	0	3,580	3,058	164	10	830	0	207	41	152	1,088	5,550	9,130
Maple Hill	0	0	0	450	701	0	15	0	0	55	0	0	0	771	1,221
Maysville First	0	0	0	1,200	1,650	84	622	776	0	100	0	22	40	3,294	4,494
Memorial	0	0	0	1,020	2,004	100	300	625	250	300	150	200	750	4,679	5,699
Midville	0	0	0	5,509	1,631	133	273	738	220	275	106	105	129	3,610	9,119
New Hope	0	0	0	1,168	200	0	72	0	0	113	86	0	0	471	1,639
New River	0	0	0	5,500	5,030	38	300	1,762	0	295	100	182	500	8,207	13,707
Piney Grove	0	0	0	3,951	4,414	36	564	643	0	0	5	100	0	5,762	9,713
Providence	0	0	0	5,583	6,834	25	1,577	1,000	265	0	225	0	0	9,926	15,509
Richlands First	0	0	0	4,261	2,935	428	812	1,350	0	280	142	58	514	6,519	10,780
Salem	0	0	0	800	800	0	80	261	0	144	153	170	120	1,728	2,528
Tar Landing	0	0	0	2,471	1,853	0	240	311	0	48	0	91	1,171	3,714	6,185
TOTALS	0	310	310	92,499	69,992	3,201	9,623	18,546	735	5,406	1,701	2,789	13,913	125,906	218,715

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55
YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978													Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y N													Yes No		
CHURCHES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other type missions currently operating	No. missions volunteers	Annie Armstrong Offering	Number participating in Missions Night Out	No. adult S.S. classes started	Sunday School Workers Meeting W-weekly M-monthly	No. mission S.S.'s started	Day care enrollment	Christian Day School enrolment	Library	Planning new building or remodeling project	Missions Committee	History Committee	10% to Annuity Board for minister's retirement	Broadcast on radio or TV	F.M. Week of Prayer	Deacon training	H.M. Graded Series study	On-To-College Day	Senior adult program	Religious Liberty Sunday	Baptist Doctrine Study	Youth Week	World Missions Conference	State paper in budget
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	0	386	0	3	M	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Bethel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	342	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	935	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Blue Creek	0	0	0	0	0	348	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Brookwood	0	0	0	0	25	494	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	514	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	0	0	774	0	3	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Centerview	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	W	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Enon Chapel	2	2	0	0	0	233	16	1	M	2	45	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y

Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Grant's Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Hallsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Jacksonville First	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	1	M	0	106	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Kellum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Maysville First	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Midville	0	0	0	0	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
New River	0	0	0	0	4	300	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	564	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Providence	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Richlands First	0	0	0	0	0	812	0	0	M	0	25	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Salem	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Tar Landing	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
TOTALS	2	2	0	0	29	8,344	18	8		2	176	0																

B
286.9756
M66 new

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of NORTH CAROLINA

1979

North Carolina
New River Baptist
Association

1978 - 1979

Twentieth Annual Meeting
Held With
Enon Chapel Baptist Church
October 22, 1979
Beulaville Baptist Church
October 23, 1979

The 1980 Annual Meeting will be held on Monday, October 20, 1980, at 7:00 p.m., at the First Baptist Church, Maysville, and on Tuesday, October 21, 1980, at 9:00 a.m., at the Cedar Fork Baptist Church, Beulaville, with the Hallsville Baptist Church, Beulaville, as co-host.

Table Of Contents

Events in 1980 3
Directory of the Association 4
Associational Staff 4
Associational Officers 5
Associational Committee Chairmen and Members 5
Church Directory 7
Churches and Pastors 7
Ministers of Education 8
Ministers of Youth 8
Church Secretaries 8
Chairmen of Deacons 9
Sunday School Directors 10
Church Training Directors 11
Music Directors 12
Organists or Pianists 13
Women's Missionary Union Directors 14
Brotherhood Directors 15
Church Treasurers 15
Church Clerks 16
Media Center Directors 17
Missions Committee Chairmen 18
Finance or Stewardship Committee Chairmen 18
Ministers Ordained This Year 19
Ministers Licensed This Year 19
Ordained Ministers Belonging to the Church 19
Licensed Ministers Belonging to the Church 20
Representatives to the Associational Executive Board 20
Messengers and Alternates to Annual Meeting 22
Program of Annual Meeting 24
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting 25
Historical Material 29
Historical Report 32
Church Programs Committee Report 33
Missions Committee Report 34
Nominating Committee Report 35
Ordaining Committee Report 36
Personnel Committee Report 36
Properties Committee Report 37
Trustee Committee Report 37
Youth Council Report 37
Report of the Director of Missions 38
Welcome Inn Report 40
Oriental Work 41
Finance Committee Report 43
Budget for 1979-1980 43
Proposed Three Month Extension of Budget for 1979-1980 45
Map of the Association 46
Treasurer's Report 49
Executive Board Report 54
Constitution and By-Laws of the New River Baptist Association . . 57
Doctrinal Message 66
Our Beloved Dead 72

Events In 1980

I. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

1. Church Programs

A. Sunday School

1. February 25-26 - Sunday School Age Group Guidance Clinic
2. February 12 - Bold Growing Conference For Sunday School Leadership - 9:30 A. M. - Noon
3. April 24 - VBS Clinic
4. April 28 - VBS Night Clinic
5. May 1 - VBS Night Clinic
6. July 28 - Pastors'/Directors' Conference
7. September 15-16 - Age Group Clinic
8. October 25-29 - Enlargement Campaign

B. Church Training

1. January 18-19 Men's Personal Growth and Development Conference
2. January 22 - Church Training Enabler Conference at Brookwood (BSC)
3. February 15-16 Women's Personal Growth and Development Conference
4. April 21-22 - Church Training Leadership Training Conference
5. August 12 - Singles Under Forty Conference

C. Brotherhood

1. January 24 - Home Mission Teacher Training
2. May 3 - RA Track meet
3. September 8 - Graded Training Conference
4. November 3 - Men's/RA's Rally
5. December 1 - Missions Rally

D. Woman's Missionary Union

1. January 24 - Home Mission Teacher Training
2. February 7 - Mother/Daughter GA Banquet
3. September 26-27 - WMU Prayer Retreat
4. October 6 - Graded Leadership Training
5. December 1 - Missions Rally

2. Library

   1. March 17 - Media Clinic
   2. March 24 - Media Clinic

3. Deacon Training

   1. March 27 - Deacons'/Wives' Ministry Training
   2. July 24 - Deacon/Pastor Relationship Conference

4. Evangelism
   1. January 14 - Evangelism Clinic at Pastors' Conference
   2. May 2-3 - Adult Evangelism Retreat

5. Youth Ministries

   1. February 25-26 - Leadership Training
   2. March 15 Youth Night
   3. July 14-18 - Camp
   4. August 1 - Youth Celebration
   5. August 4-6 - Understanding Youth Seminar

6. Key Leadership Conference, August 25

II. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

   1. February 29-March 1 - Ministers'/Wives' Retreat
   2. April 29 - Senior Adults' Day
   3. September 12-13 - Marriage Enrichment Retreat
   4. September 29 - Parent/Teen Conference
   5. October 3-4 Family Enrichment Conference

111. STEWARDSHIP

   1. May 22 - 150th Anniversary Cooperative Program Rally (in connection with Pastors' Conference)

IV. Energy

   1. January 28 - Energy Conference for Building and Grounds Committees

V. ANNUAL MEETING

   1. October 20-21

Directory Of The Association

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION - phone 347-3146 - 121 Chaney Avenue, Jacksonville, 28540

Associational Missionary - Rev. E. J. Hines, P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Director of Special Ministries - Rev. Burnie F. Collins, Jr., 121 Chaney Avenue, Jacksonville 28540

WELCOME INN SERVICEMEN'S CENTER - Phone 347-3146 - 121 Chaney Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
Director Of Welcome Inn - Rev. Bruce Jarman, 121 Chaney Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
Missionary to Orientals - Mrs. Toni Romine, 121 Chaney Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
Administrative Secretary - Mrs. Helen A. Frink, 121 Chaney Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
Secretary - Mrs. Cleo A. Odum, 121 Chaney Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
Maid - Mrs. Mitsuko I Stursa, 121 Chaney Avenue, Jacksonville 28540

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator - Rev. James B. Sides, P.O. Box 820 Jacksonville 28540
Vice-Moderator - Rev. Kenneth Durham, 2 Clayton Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
Treasurer - Mr. Durward W. Waters, Route 2, Box 290, Jacksonville 28540
Clerk - Mrs. Lynn Padgett, P. O. Box 42, Holly Ridge 28445
Historian - Mrs. Cleo Odum, P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN AND MEMBERS

CHURCH PROGRAMS

Rev. David Kime, Chairman, Route 5, Box 362C, Jacksonville 28540; Mrs. Mary Piner; Rev. Carroll Fonvielle; Mrs. Evelyn Hudler; Rev. Roger Carroll; Mrs. Shirley Burdette; and Mrs. Clydene Kime

CONSTITUTION

Mr. Everitte Barbee, Chairman, Route 2, Box 129, Richlands 28574; Rev. Don Hunnings; and Mr. Gary Shepard

EVANGELISM

Rev. Garland Foushee, Chairman, P. O. Box 394, Beulaville 28518; Rev. Fred High; Rev. Paul Mull; and Mr. Jack Peters

MISSIONS

Rev. Norman Aycock, Chariman, P. O. Box 636, Richlands 28574; Mr. Don Dawson; Mr. C. D. Lunceford; Rev. A. F. Butters; Mrs. Sue Applewhite; Rev. Eugene Gibson; and Mr. Elbert Benton

ORDAINING

Rev. L. F. (Bill) Sutton, Chairman, 707 Onslow Pines Road, Jacksonville 28540; Rev. Sidney Oxendine, Rev. E. F. Knight, Rev. Flay Price; and Rev. Bob Wallace

PERSONNEL

Mr. Ed Cole, Sr., Chairman, Route 2, Box 309, Jacksonville, 28540; Mr. Billy Fountain; Mrs. Edy Price; Mr. Rondoland Oakley; and Mrs. Barbara Buck

PROGRAM

Rev. Kenneth Durham, Chairman, 2 Clayton Avenue, Jacksonville, 28540; Rev. Garland Foushee; and Rev. John Johnson

PROPERTIES

Mr. Marvin (Joe) Choate, Chairman, 204 Deborah Drive, Jacksonville 28540; Rev. A. F. Yarbrough; Mr. Ivy W. Collins, Mr. David M. Campbell, and Mr. Leon Brown

RESOLUTIONS

Mr. W. Worth Hall, Chairman, 18 Oxford Drive, Jacksonville 28540; Rev. William Rice; and Mrs. Anita Sides

SPECIAL EMPHASIS

Rev. Ben Cox, Chairman, P. O. Box 397 Swansboro 28584; Mr. Tommy Cole; Mrs. Daphne Martin; Rev. Ben Cox; and Rev. Russell Padgett

TRUSTEES

Mr. David Holland, Chairman, Route 1, Maysville 28555; Mr. Harry Miller; and A. Z. Davis

YOUTH COUNCIL

Eddie Jarvis, Chairman, Rt. 1 Box 184, Hubert 28539; Mrs. Ruth Wallace; Mr. Randy West; Mr. Mickey Cox; and Mrs. Sena Bryan

Church Directory

LIST CHURCHES AND PASTORS

BEAR CREEK	Rev. Eddie Jarvis, Route 1, Box 184, Hubert 28539
BETHANY	
BETHEL CHAPEL	Rev. Roger Carroll, Route 3 Box, 234K, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM	Rev. David Kime, Route 5, Box 362C, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Rev. Garland Foushee, P. O. Box 394, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Rev. L. F. (Bill) Sutton, 707 Onslow Pines Road, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Rev. Flay Price, P. O. Box 7203, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY	Rev. William Rice, 510 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	
CEDAR FORK	Rev. Paul Mull, Route 2, Box 101L, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW	Rev. Kenneth Durham, 2 Clayton Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY	
ENON CHAPEL	Rev. Paul Odum, 101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544
GALILEE	
GRANT'S CREEK	Rev. Bob Wallace, Route 1, Box 806, Maysville 28555
HALLSVILLE	Rev. Sidney Oxendine, Route 1, Box 218H, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Rev. Gary Shepard, Route 4 Box 135, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Rev. James B. Sides, P. O. Box 820, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	Rev. Eugene Gibson, Route 5, Box 173, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Rev. John Johnson, 147 Balsam Road, Jacksonville 28540
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Rev. William Ray Davis, Box 387, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL	Rev. E. F. Knight, P. O. Box 238, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE	Rev. Alvin F. Butters, 315 White Oak Street, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE	Rev. Norman Kennedy, Route 2, Box 317 J, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER	Rev. Fred A. High, 166 Balsam Court, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	
PROVIDENCE	Rev. Carroll Fonvielle, P. O. Box 36, Holly Ridge 28445

RICHLANDS FIRST	Rev. Norman Aycock, P. O. Box 636, Richlands 28574
SWANSBORO FIRST	Rev. Ben Cox, P. O. Box 397, Swansboro 28584

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

ENON CHAPEL	Mr. James Kelley, 125 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK	Mrs Evelyn Hudler, Route 2, Box 344, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mr. Wayne F. Johnson, 110 Valley Court, Jacksonville 28540
NEW RIVER	Mrs. Shirley Burdette, 113 Brookdale Plaza, Jacksonville 28540

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

BETHLEHEM	Mr. Randolph Varni, 204 Country Club Boulevard, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY	Mr. Mickey Cox, Route 3, Box 2345, Jacksonville 28540
CENTERVIEW	Mrs. Etta Mae Smith, Piney Green Road, Jacksonville 28540
ENON CHAPEL	Mr. James Kelley, 125 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK	Mrs. Don Reid, Route 1, Box 16, Hubert 28539
MAPLE HILL	Mrs. Pat Johnson, 147 Balsam Road, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Tommy Kennedy
SWANSBORO FIRST	Mr. David Periconi, P. O. Box 397, Swansboro 28584

CHURCH SECRETARIES

BETHANY	Mrs. Ervin Marshburn, Route 1, Box 185, Richlands 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Sandra Bell, 108 Serena Drive, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mrs. Hazel Hines, Route 1, Box 195, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mrs. Barbara Fulton, 5003 Michigan Court, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs Elizabeth Hood, 518 Sioux Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY	Mrs. Jennie Johnson, 501 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs. Peggy Woodard, Route 4, Box 337, Jacksonville 28540
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs. Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28540

GALILEE	Mrs. Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK	Mrs. Linda Holland, Route 1, Box 762, Maysville 28555
HARRIS CREEK	Mrs. Doris Shepard, Route 4, Box 211, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mrs. Ruth Dawson, 119 Linda Loop, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	Mrs. Sherry Humphrey, Route 5, Box 200, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Mrs. Lora Henderson, Route 1, Maple Hill 28454
MEMORIAL	Mrs. Wanda Sue Taylor, Route 1, Maysville, 28555
MIDVILLE	Mrs. Anne Hinton, 27 Sherwood Mobile Home Park, Midway Park 28544
NEW RIVER	Mrs. Grace Todd, 110 Westminister Drive, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Barbara Stanley, Route 3, Box 96C, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Lynn Padgett, P. O. Box 42, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS	Mrs. Anne Smith, P. O. Box 396, Richlands 28574
SWANSBORO	Mrs. Michael Stanley, P. O. 416, Swansboro 28584

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

BEAR CREEK	Mr. Henry Morton, Route 1 Box 207, Hubert 28539
BETHEL CHAPEL	Mr. George Gillette, Route 1 , Box 210, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Walter Jarman, Route 5, Box 355, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mr. Charles Powers, P. O. box 188, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mr. Pete Walker, 4 Vandergrift Dr., Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr. Ernest Thompson, 708 Kathryn Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY	Mr. Mickey Cox, Route 3, Box 234J, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr. Murrill Cox, Route , Box 457, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mr. Ralph Pickett, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mr. Harvey Dail, 3 Sheffield Road, Jacksonville 28540
GALILEE	Mr. Frank Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mr. Ray Carroll, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr. Thurmond Shepard, Route 4, Box 211, Jacksonville 28540

JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mr. Dixon Walker, 605 Williams Street, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	Mr. Ernest Waters, Route 2, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Mr. Bobby Gurganus, Route 1, Box 230A, Richlands 28574
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Mr. Zane Horrell, P. O. Box 64, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL	Mr. J. P. Gardner, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr. Lonnie Pierce, 701 Oakwood Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE	Mr. George W. Whaley, Route 2, Box 379, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER	Mr. James Small, 603 Forest Grove Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Aubrey Riggs, Route 3, Box 71B, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mr. Norman Hines, Box 96, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS	Mr. C. D. Lunceford, P. O. Box 313, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Mr. Jimmy Midgett, Route 1, Box 94, Sneads Ferry 28460
TAR LANDING	Mr. Hugh Hewitt, Route 5, Box 552, Jacksonville 28540

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK	Mr. Marvin Price, Route 2, Hubert 28539
BETHANY	Mr. Joseph Futrell, Route 1, Box 209, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL	Mr. Steve Williams, Route 1, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Bobby Jarman, Route 5, Box 355 B, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mrs. Hazel Hines, Route 1, Box 195, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mr. William J. Janning, 109 Greencrest Circle, Jacksonville, 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr. Ted L. Brown, 132 Aldersgate Road, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY	Mr. Arnold Johnson, 501 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr. Kenneth Lowe, Route 2, Box 2378, Beulaville 28518
CEDAR FORK	Mr. Phillip Pickett, Route 2, Beulaville, 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mr. Wayne Murphy, Route 5, Box 707, Jacksonville 28540
ENON CHAPEL	Mr. Ken Enfinger, 266 Tarawa Boulevard, Tarawa Terrace 28543
GALILEE	Mrs. Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mr. Chester Brown, Route 1, Beulaville, 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr. Benny Shepard, Route 4, Box 322, Jacksonville 28540

JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mr. Howard Luttrell, 303 Forest Grove Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	Mrs. Edna Waters, Route 2, Box 291, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Mr. Cecil Henderson, Route 1, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Mr. Henry Riggs, P. O. Box 414, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL	Mr. Charles Hughes, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr. David Wood, 302 White Oak Street Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE	Mr. James Batchelor, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER	Mr. Henry Tireman, 113 Puller Drive, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mr. A. M. Wetherington, Route 2, Box 85A, Stella 28582
PROVIDENCE	Mr. Allen Padgett, Box 246, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST	Mr. Earl Huffman, Jr., Route 1, Box 323A, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Mrs. Betsy Justice, Route 1, Box 11, Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO FIRST	Mr. Kenny Romine, 204 Yupon Drive, Swansboro 28584
TAR LANDING	Mr. Rick Marshburn, Route 4, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs. Tonda Grimnet, 96 Sandy Ridge Road, Hubert 28539
BETHANY	Mr. Earl Marshburn, Route 1, Box 102, Richlands 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Sammy Avery, P. O. Box 1411, Jacksonville 28540
BLUE CREEK	Mr. James Tomlinson, 46 Heritage Drive, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Edy Price, 901 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr. Myron Brown, Route 2, Box 289, Beulaville 28518
CEDAR FORK	Mr. Harry Deal, Route 2, Box 182, Beulaville 28518
GALILEE	Mrs. Martha Oakley, Route 3, Box 253, Jacksonville 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mr. Joey Street, Route 1, Beulaville, 28518
KELLUM	Mrs. Naomi Malone, 18 Sunset Drive, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Mrs. Winifred Marshburn, Route 1, Box 115, Maple Hill 28454
MIDVILLE	Mrs. Richard Dobson, 109 Bryan Street, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE	Mr. Clifton Kennedy, Route 1 Box 1-SA, Chinquapin 28521

NEW RIVER	Mr. J. Hornbuckle, 106 Mike Loop Road, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Norma Hamilton, Route 3, Box 75, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Alma Hines, Box 96, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST	Mrs. Dera Jarman, P. O. Box 342, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Mr. Marvin King, Route 1, Box 13A, Sneads Ferry 28460
TAR LANDING	Mr. Harold Manhein, 18 Edith Drive, Jacksonville 28540

MUSIC DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK	Mr. Robert Steger, 144 Leslie Drive, Hubert 28539
BETHANY	Mr. Bobby L. Jenkins, Route 1, Box 192, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL	Mr. Kenneth Jarman, Route 1, Box 192A, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Michael Jarman, Route , Box 310A, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mrs. Mary E. Thigpen, Route 2, Box 24, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mrs. Patsy Sutton, 707 Onslow Pines Road, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr. Brian Hoxie, P. O. Box 1347, Grifton 28530
CALVARY	Mrs. Teresa Shepard, 1403 Ormandy Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr. Donald Edwards, Route 1, Box 454, Richlands 28574
CENTERVIEW	Mrs. India Dozier. MOQ 3149, Camp LeJune, 28542
ENON CHAPEL	Mr. James Kelley, 125 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville
GALILEE	Mr. Frank Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mr. Dean Lanier, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr. Hedrick Parker, Route 4, Box 307, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mrs. Lynda Christenson, 505 Maple Street, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	Mr. Dale Strother, Route 5, Box 174, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Mr. Kenneth Lanier, Route 1, Maple Hill 28454
MEMORIAL	Mrs. Grace Fields, New Bern,
MIDVILLE	Mrs. Claudette Little, 104 Tanglewood Drive Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE	Mr. Jerry Kennedy
NEW RIVER	Mrs. Shirley Burdette, 113 Broodwood Plaza, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Evelyn Swain, Route 2, Box 108, Swansboro 28584
PROVIDENCE	Mr. Preston R. Wells, Route 1, Box 186, Holly Ridge 28445

RICHLANDS FIRST	Mrs. Leah Stubbs, Route 1, Box 162, Jacksonville 28540
SALEM	Mrs. Jackie Scarbrough, Route 1, Box 142, Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO FIRST	Mr. David Periconi, P. O. Box 397, Swansboro 28584
TAR LANDING	Mr. Jack Marshburn, Route 1, Box 185, Jacksonville 28540

ORGANIST
(OR PIANIST, IF NO ORGANIST)

BEAR CREEK	Mrs. Mary Garner, Route 1, Box 208C, Hubert 28539
BETHANY	Mrs. Ervin Marshburn, Route 1, Box 185, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL	Mrs. Pat Gillette, Route 1, Box 210, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Annette Metts, Route 5, Box 340, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mrs. Mary Thigpen, Route 2, Box 24, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mrs. Tommy Andrews, Route 4, Box 325, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Elizabeth Ballard, 1014 Schall Place, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY	Mrs. Jennie Johnson, 501 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs. Lea Hobbs, Route 1, Box 38, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs. Phillip Pickett, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mrs. Kathy Durham, 2 Clayton Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs. Quincy Wilmoth, 206 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544
GALILEE	Mrs. Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK	Mrs. Rene Riggs, Route 1, Box 746, Maysville 28555
HALLSVILLE	Mrs. Josephine Lanier, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mrs. Ann Shepard, Route 4, Box 307AAA, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mrs. Bobbie Moore, 1213 Hendricks Avenue Jacksonville 28540
Kellum	Mrs. Mary Lena Kellum, Route 5, Box 170, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Mrs. Frances Gurganus, Route 1, Box 230A, Richlands 28574
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Mrs. Ruth Banks, P. O. Box 448, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL	Mrs. Grace Fields, 503 Plantation Drive, New Bern
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Polly Jarman, Route 2, Box 434, Richlands 28574
NEW RIVER	Mr. Andy Owens, P.O. Box 7111, Jacksonville, 28540

PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Gayle Riggs, Route 3, Box 111A, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Linda Hollis, P. O. Box 214, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS	Mrs. Frances Singleton, P. O. Box 574, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Mrs. Elizabeth Everett, Route 1, Box 168, Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO	Mr. David Periconi, P. O. Box 397, Swansboro 28584
TAR LANDING	Mrs. Sophia Marshburn, Route 4, Box 316B, Jacksonville 28540

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs. Nell Maxwell, P. O. Box 275, Swansboro 28584
BETHEL CHAPEL	Mrs. Edith Gurganus, Route 2, Richlands 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Geraldine Jarman, Route 5, Box 355B, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mrs. Dorothy Thigpen, Route 2, Box 183, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mrs. Ida Delong, 1121 Richlands Highway, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY	Mrs. Mary Tallman, 414 Sherwood Road, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs. Lillie Thomas, Route 1, Box 7, Richlands 28574
CENTERVIEW	Mrs. Frieda Love, 339 Pony Farm Road, Jacksonville 28540
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs. Pat Williams, 114 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mrs. Josephine Lanier, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mrs. Beth Fleetwood, 105 Marion Court, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	Mrs. Pauline Jarman, Route 2, Box 234, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Mrs. Lora Henderson, Route 1, Maple Hill 28454
MEMORIAL	Mrs. Lilian Gardner, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE	Mrs. Linda Moro, 5030 Michigan Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Ella L. Kennedy, Route 2, Box 372E, Beulaville 28518
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Dolores Hamrick, Route 2, Box 347, Swansboro 28584
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Ruth Wallace, Route 1, Box 186, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS	Mrs. Lea Crews, P.O. Box 645, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Mrs. Evelyn West, Route 1, Box 570A, Sneads Ferry 28460

SWANSBORO FIRST	Mrs. M. L. Hood, 623 Main Street Extension, Swansboro 28584
TAR LANDING	Mrs. Edie Marshburn, Route 4, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK	Mr. Sam Jones, Route 2, Box 201, Swansboro 28584
BETHEL CHAPEL	Mr. Dwayne Sanders, Route 1, Box 200, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mr. James Parker, Route 5, Box 537B, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mrs. Margaret Hunter, P. O. Box 126, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mr. Robert Mills, Route 2, Box 70C, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr. Joe Hood, 518 Sioux Drive. Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY	Mr. Charles Summerville, 19 E. Bayshore Boulevard Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr. Walter Barber, 206 Richlands Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
CEDAR FORK	Mr. Harold Raynor, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mr. Harvey Dail, 3 Sheffield Road, Jacksonville 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mr. Rupert Futrell, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mr. Jack Jackson, 104 Johnson Boulevard, Jacksonville 28540
MAYSVILLE	Mr. Bob Jolly, Route 1, Box 183, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr. Robert Brown, 101 Ash Street, Hubert 28539
NEW HOPE	Mr. Jerry Kennedy, Route 2, Box 372E, Beulaville 28518
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Walter Goodwin, Route 2, Box 77B, Stella 28582
RICHLANDS	Mr. Earl Huffman, Route 1, Box 323A, Richlands 28574

CHURCH TREASURERS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs. Jessie Eason, Route 1, Box 161, Swansboro 28584
BETHANY	Mrs. Ervin Marshburn, Route 1, Box 185, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL	Mrs. Wanda Jarman, Route 1, Box 161, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Stuart Howard, Route 1 Box 312B, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mr. Rayburn Lanier, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mrs. Dorothy Hadnot, 114 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr. William Weeks, 1203 Logan Court, Jacksonville 28540

CALVARY	Mrs. Jennie Johnson, 501 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs. L. J. Blizzard, Route 1, Box 9, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs. Alfred Thigpen, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mr. Brucie Arrant, 8 Oxford Drive, Jacksonville 28540
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs. Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28540
GALILEE	Mrs. Martha Oakley, Route 3, Box 253A, Jacksonville 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mr. Avil Sandlin, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr. Thurmond Shepard, Route 4, Box 211, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mr. Hershall M. Brown, 722 New Bridge Street, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	Mr. Durwood Waters, Route 2, Box 291, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Mrs. Lora Henderson, Route 1, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Mrs. Barbara Adams, Route 1, Box 968, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL	Mr. J. P. Gardner, P. O. Box 183, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr. Joseph Caron, 300 Ramsey Drive, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Irene Baysden, Route 2 Box 370, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER	Mr. J. A. Canady, 607 Cheyenne Road, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Aubrey Riggs, Route 3 Box 71B, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Elizabeth Purifoy, Box 66, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS	Mrs. Eleanor Bell, P. O. Box 73, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Mrs. Maggie King, Route 1, Box 13A, Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO FIRST	Mrs. Elbert Benton, P. O. Box 24, Swansboro 28584
TAR LANDING	Mrs. Melba Baysden, Route 1, Box 98, Jacksonville 28540

CHURCH CLERKS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs. Della Cannon, Route 2, Box 148, Swansboro 28584
BETHANY	Mrs. Bobby Jenkins, Route 1, Box 192, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL	Mrs. Pat Gillette, Route 1, Box 210, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Geraldine Jarman, Route 5, Box 355B, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mrs. Sarah Bolin, P.O. Box 305, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mrs. Elizabeth Knight
BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Ina Baysdon, 906 Schall Place, Jacksonville 28540

CALVARY	Mrs. Mary Tallman, 414 Sherwood Road, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs. L. J. Blizzard, Route 1, Box 9, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs. Harry Dail, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mrs. Sue Murphy, Route 5, Box 707, Jacksonville 28540
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs. Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28540
GALILEE	Mrs. Robin Martin 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mr. Frank Wade, Route 1, Box 121B, Pink Hill 28517
HARRIS CREEK	Mr. Jesse Walton, 857 Burgaw Highway, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mrs. Helen Frink, 205 University Drive, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	Mr. Ernest Waters, Route 2, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Mrs. Frances Gurganus, Route 1, Box 230A, Richlands 28574
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Mrs. W. W. Bradford, P. O. Box 627, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL	Mrs. Martha Henderson, P. O. Box 358, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE	Mrs. Anne Hinton, 27 Sherwood Mobile Home Park, Midway Park, 28544
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Vivian Whaley, Route 2, Box 379, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER	Mrs. Grace Todd, 110 Westminister Drive, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Gayle Riggs, Route 3, Box 111A, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Mary Piner, Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS	Mrs. Anne Smith, P. O. Box 396, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Mrs. Elizabeth Everett, Route 1, Box 168, Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO FIRST	Mrs. M. L. Hood, 623 Main Street Extension, Swansboro 28584
TAR LANDING	Mrs. Lucy Mosher, Route 1, Box 98, Jacksonville 28540

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Marilee Avery, Route 5, 4 Lanier Drive, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mrs. Virginia Quinn, P. O. Box 235, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mrs. Shayne Bynum, 531 Onslow Pines Road, Jacksonville 28540

BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Melba Mewborn, 717 Gardenview Drive, Jacksonville 28445
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs. Renee Brown, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
CEDAR FORK	Mrs. Frederick Pickett, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs. Cleo Odum, 101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544
HALLSVILLE	Rev. Sidney Oxendine, Route 1, Box 218, Beulaville 28518
MIDVILLE	Mrs. Claudette Wood, 302 White Oak Street, Jacksonville 28540
NEW RIVER	Mrs. Joyce Trim, 1 East Bayshore Boulevard, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Norman Hamilton, Route 3, Box 75, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Lynn Padgett, P. O. Box 42, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST	Mrs. Lea Crews, P. O. Box 645, Richlands 28574
TAR LANDING	Mrs. Carolyn Rouse, Route 4, 200 Walnut Drive, Jacksonville 28540

MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Elizabeth Clinard, 403 Broodview Drive, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mr. Foy Jones, 3000 Western Boulevard, Jacksonville 28540

FINANCE OR STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

BETHLEHEM	Mr. Grover Davis, Jr., Route 5, Box 578A, Jacksonville 28540
BLUE CREEK	Mr. William Meigs, 3101 Western Boulevard, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr. Ted Brown, 132 Aldersgate Road, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr. Murphy Horne, Route 3, Box 305, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs. Alfred Thigpen, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
ENON CHAPEL	Mr. James Melton, Route 2, Box 521, Hubert 28539
GALILEE	Mr. Frank Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mr. Frank A. Smith, P. O. Box 246, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Irene Baysden, Route 2, Box 370, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER	Mr. J. Hornbuckle, 106 Mike Loop Road, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mr. David Holland, Route 2, Box 83, Stella 28582
PROVIDENCE	Mr. A. Z. Davis, Box 91, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS	MR. C. D. Lunceford, P. O. Box 313, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Mr. Thurmond Justice, Route 1, Box 11, Sneads Ferry 28460

TAR LANDING	Mr. Hugh Hewitt, Route 5, Box 552, Jacksonville 28540

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

MAPLE HILL	Rev. John Johnson, 147 Balsam Road, Jacksonville 28540
NEW RIVER	Rev. Ron Honeycutt, Sunset Road Baptist Church, Charlotte 28208

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

BEAR CREEK	Mr. Robert Hall, Route 2, Box 181, Swansboro 28584
	Mr. Stephen Bridges, c/o Bear Creek Baptist Church, Route 1, Box 184, Hubert 28539
BLUE CREEK	Rev. Roger Carroll, Route 3, Box 234K, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Robert J. Walters, Southern Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky
CALVARY	Mr. Bruce Cayton, P. O. Box 773, Etowah 28729
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mr. Paul Pridgen, III, 566 North College Street, Wake Forest 27587
TAR LANDING	Mr. Edward A. Johnson, 105 Koonce Circle, Jacksonville 28540

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE CHURCH (OTHER THAN PASTORS)

BETHANY	Rev. Roy Thompson, Route 3, Box 238, Richlands 28574
BETHLEHEM	Rev. Durwood Gurganus, Route 5, Box 353, Jacksonville 28540
	Rev. Bruce Jarman, Route 5, Box 562, Jacksonville 28540
	Rev. Tom Taylor, 1116 Clifton Drive, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Rev. Deon Butler, 101 Greencrest Circle, Jacksonville 28540
	Chaplain B. J. McKee, MOQ 2317, Camp Lejune, 28542
ENON CHAPEL	Chaplain Samuel Ganaway
	Chaplain John Howard
	Chaplain Mark Woodruff, 114 Pecan, Jacksonville, 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Rev. E. J. Hines, 409 Brentwood, Jacksonville, 28540
	Rev. B. S. Mikeal, 427 College, Lot 2, Jacksonville 28540
	Chaplain Jack Peters, 300 Estate Drive, Jacksonville 28540

	Rev. Carl Poston, 65 Vera Drive, Jacksonville 28540
	Rev. Burnie Collins, 412 Brentwood, Jacksonville 28540
	Chaplain Harold Garrett, 12 Patrick Street, MCAS Jacksonville 28540
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Rev. David C. Adams, P. O. 581, Buies Creek 25706
MIDVILLE	Chaplain David Page, USN
PROVIDENCE	Rev. M. A. Conrad, Route 1, Box 264, Holly Ridge 28445
	Rev. Ewell Woolard, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS	Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Route 2, Box 116, Richlands 28574
	Rev. J. F. Mohn, P. O. Box 265, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Rev. Paul Merritts, 31st Street, N. W., Washington D. C. 20007
	Rev. Roy Hancock, Florida
SWANSBORO	Rev. A. L. Benton, Guardian Care Nursing Home, Kenansville 28349

LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE CHURCH

BETHLEHEM	Mr. W. Gene Poore, 4C Jupiter Trail, Jacksonville 28540
BLUE CREEK	Mr. Robert J. Walters, Southern Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky
BROOKWOOD	Mr. Don Strother, 127 Preston Road, Jacksonville 28540
ENON CHAPEL	Mr. Danny Ganious, Jacksonville, Florida
	Mr. David Gilbreath, 83 McDowell Drive, Wake Forest 27587
	Mr. John McKay, 104 Northview Court, Jacksonville 28540
HARRIS CREEK	Mr. Carl Gurganus, Route 4, Box 161, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mr. Ernest Johnson, Jr., 106 Oxford, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	Mr. Woodie Wade, Route 5, Box 125, Jacksonville 28540
PROVIDENCE	Mr. Buren Shepard, Box 86, Holly Ridge 28445
SALEM	Mr. Ted Curry, P. O. Box 142, Sneads Ferry 28460

REPRESENTATIVES TO ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD (IN ADDITION TO PASTORS)

BEAR CREEK	Mr. Marvin Price, Route 2, Box 181, Hubert 28539
	Mr. Sam Strain, Route 1, Box 255, Hubert 28539
BETHANY	Mr. David S. Batchelor, Route 1, Box 212, Richlands 28574

	Mr. Sherman Willaford, Route 1, Box 212, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL	Mr. George Gillette, Route 1, Box 210, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Tommy Humphrey, 451K Pony Farm Road, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Walter Greer, Route 5, Box 340, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Walter Johnson, 703 Vernon Drive, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mr. Clifford Maready, Box 176, Beulaville 28518
	Mr. Hosea Hunter, Box 246, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mr. and Mrs. James Tomlinson, 46 Heritage Drive, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. and Mrs. Bill Allen, 19½ Vandergrift Drive, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr. Ernest Thompson, 708 Kathyrn Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Dave Campbell, 111 East Bayshore Boulevard, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY	Mr. Edward Shivar, Route 4, 13 Denise Drive, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Howard Simms 103 Mercer Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr. Alvin Jenkins, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
	Mr. Donald Edwards, Route 1, Box 454, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mr. Harry Deal, Route 2, Box 182, Beulaville 28518
	Mr. Phillip Pickett, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Murphy, Route 5, Box 707, Jacksonville 28540
ENON CHAPEL	Mr. Jimmy Woolard, 111 Oxford Drive, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Eugene Brown, 2 Sandra, Midway Park 28544
GALILEE	Mr. Frank Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Rondoland Oakley, Route 3, Box 253, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK	Mr. Ed Cole, Route 2, Box 309, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. James Marshall, Route 1, Box 814, Maysville 28555
HALLSVILLE	Mr. Eddie Humphries, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
	Mr. Rupert Futrell, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr. Benny Shepard, Route 4, Box 322, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Thurmond Shepard, Route 4, Box 211, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mr. Dixon Walker, 605 Williams, Jacksonville
	Mr. Foy Jones, 3000 Western Boulevard, Jacksonville 28540

KELLUM	Mr. Jim Malone, 18 Sunset Drive, Jacksonville, 28540
	Mr. Woodrow Kellum, Route 2, Box 259, Jacksonville 28540,
MAPLE HILL	Mrs. Pat Brown, Route 1, Box 235, Richlands 28574
	Mrs. Frances Gurganus, Route 1, Richlands 28574
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Mr. Zane Horrell, P. O. Box 64, Maysville 28555
	Mr. Henry Riggs, P. O. Box 414, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL	Mr. William Fields, 503 Plantation Drive, New Bern
	Mr. Charles Hughes, Route 1, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr. Thomas Whipkey, 13 Collins Drive, Midway Park 28544
	Mr. Richard Dobson, 109 Bryan Street, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE	Mr. Prentice Whaley, Route 2, Box 380, Beulaville 28518
	Mr. Walter Kennedy, Route 2, Box 371J, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER	Mr. James Small, 603 Forst Grove Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. J. Hornbuckle, 106 Mike Loop Road, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Marshall Wetherington, Route 2, Box 85A, Stella 28582
	Mr. Aubrey Lincoln, Route 3, Box 88, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mr. Dale Padgett, Route 1, Box 183P, Holly Ridge 28445
	Mr. Aubrey Ritter, P. O. Box 33, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS	Mr. C. D. Lunceford, P. O. Box 313, Richlands 28574
	Mr. Leon Brown, Route 2, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Mr. Jimmy Midgett, Route 1, Box 94, Sneads Ferry 28460
	Mr. Butch Thompson, P. O. Box 243, Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO FIRST	Rev. Ben W. Cox, P. O. Box 397, Swansboro 28584
	Mrs. Blonnie Walker, Route 2, Box 124, Swansboro 28584

MESSENGERS AND ALTERNATES TO ANNUAL MEETING

BEAR CREEK	Rev. Eddie Jarvis, Mrs. Audrey Jarvis, Mrs. Della Cannon, Mr. Marvin Price, Mr. Sam Jones, Mr. Henry Morton
BETHEL CHAPEL	Rev. Roger Carroll, Mr. George Gillette, Mr. Tommy Humphrey
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Bruce Jarman, Mrs. Mary Jarman, Mrs. Clydene Kime, Mrs. Betty Marshburn, Mr. Walter Johnson, Mrs. Larren Johnson

BEULAVILLE	Mr. and Mrs. Leo Brown, Mrs. Hazel Brinson, Mrs. Bessie Kennedy, Mrs. Sarah Bolin, Mrs. Lila Mae Hunter, Mrs. Ethel Foushee, Mr. and Mrs. P. E. Thigpen
BLUE CREEK	Mr. John Campbell, Mrs. Kathy Campbell, Mr. Jim Tomlinson, Mrs. Linda Tomlinson, Mr. Pete Walker, Mrs. Jackie Walker
BROOKWOOD	Mr. and Mrs. Dave Campbell, Mrs. Rose Thompson, Mr. Ed. Thompson, Mrs. Sudie Pierce, Mrs. Betty Birch
CALVARY	Mrs. Florence Hill, Mrs. Doris Shivar, Mrs. Mary Tallman, Mrs. Minnie Marshburn, Mrs. Peggy Williams, Mrs. Edith Cates, Mrs. Betty Simms, Mrs. Alberta Pearson
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs. Lillie Thomas, Mrs. Myrtle King
CEDAR FORK	Mr. Malcolm Thigpen, Mr. Ralph Pickett, Mrs. Mina Pickett, Mrs. Carnie McDowell, Mr. Bernice Thigpen, Mrs. Ola Faye Edwards
CENTERVIEW	Mrs. Alma Mitchell, Mr. Willie Johnson, Mr. Ernie Likens, Mr. Mel Tinklenburg
ENON CHAPEL	Mr. John McKay, Mrs. Cleo Odum, Mr. Eugene Brown, Mr. Roy Davis, Mr. Jimmy Woolard, Mr. Mark Manning
GALILEE	Mr. Frank Cowan, Mr. Rondoland Oakley
GRANT'S CREEK	Rev. Bob Wallace, Mrs. Georgia Wallace, Mr. James Marshall, Mrs. Corinne Marshall, Mr. Ed Cole, Mrs. Evelyn Hudler, Mrs. Virginia Butler
HALLSVILLE	Mrs. Joyce Williams, Mrs. Evelyn Miller, Mrs. Sue Oxendine, Mrs. Fannie Mae Waller
HARRIS CREEK	Mrs. Doris Shepard, Mrs. Eleanor Gurganus, Mrs. Katie Mae Parker, Mrs. Geraldine Raynor, Mrs. Mary Hodges, Mrs. Evelyn Lockamy
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Rev. and Mrs. James Sides, Mr. and Mrs. Dixon Walker, Mr. and Mrs. Sam Royster, Mrs. Ann Hines, Mrs. Helen Frink, Mrs. Beth Fleetwood, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Billy Fountain
KELLUM	Mr. Fernie Humphrey, Mr. Ernest Waters, Mr. Durwood Waters, Mr. Ronnie King, Mrs. Sarah King, Mrs. Eugene Gibson
MAPLE HILL	Mrs. Pat Brown, Mrs. Frances Gurganus, Mr. Bernice Meadows
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Rev. and Mrs. William R. Davis, Mr. Henry Riggs, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Smith, Mrs. Sandra Adams
MEMORIAL	Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Humphrey, Mr. Franklin Riggs, Mr. Charles Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Knight
MIDVILLE	Mr. Joseph Caron, Mrs. Dot Butters, Mr. Thomas Whipkey, Mrs. Jerri Barnes, Mr. Steve Watkins, Mr. James Turner, Mrs. Anne Hinton
NEW HOPE	Mr. George Whaley, Mr. Prentice Whaley, Mr. James Batchelor

NEW RIVER	Rev. Fred High, Mrs. Sirley Burdette
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Walter Norris, Sr., Mrs. Gloria Baggio, Mrs. Clare Morton, Mrs. Mary Belle Reeves, Mrs. Elsie Booth, Mr. Marshall Wetherington
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Ruth Wallace, Mr. A. Z. Davis, Mrs. Janice Padgett, Rev. Carroll Fonvielle, Mr. John Haste, Mrs. Adrianne Carrell, Mrs. Mary Piner, Mr. Norman Hines
RICHLANDS	Mr. A. F. Yarbrough, Mrs. Ruth Yarbrough, Mrs. Annette Cavanaugh, Mr. Leon Brown, Mr. Everitte Barbee, Mr. Shelby Cox, Mr. C. D. Lunceford
SALEM	Mr. Butch Thompson, Mrs. Pat Thompson, Mr. Jimmy Midgett, Mrs. Jackie Scarbrough, Mr. Lewis Byrd, Mr. Chuck Thompson, Mrs. Ruby Midgett
SWANSBORO FIRST	Rev. and Mrs. Ben Cox, Mr. Dave Periconi, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Odham, Mrs. Kenny Romine, Mr. Elbert Benton, Mrs. Blonnie Walker, Mrs. Ida Odum, Mrs. Daisy Moore, Mr. Bruce Ethridge, Mrs. Marie Brite
TAR LANDING	Mrs. Melba Baysden, Mrs. Lucy Mosher, Mrs. Susie Marshburn, Mrs. Lillie Benson

Program

FIRST SESSION
ENON CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 22

7:00	Registration	
7:30	Worship	
	Hymn	
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	Rev. Bill Davis
7:40	Welcome	Rev. Paul Odum
7:45	Report on Order of Business	Rev. Fred High
7:50	Recognition of New Ministers	Rev. Bill Sutton
8:00	Miscellaneous Business	
8:10	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Durwood Waters
8:15	Youth Ministries Report	Rev. Eddie Jarvis
8:30	Hymn	
8:35	Director of Missions' Report	Rev. E. J. Hines
8:50	Special Music	Enon Chapel Choir
8:55	Missions Address	Chaplain B. J. McKee
9:30	Benediction	Rev. Russell Padgett

SECOND SESSION
BEULAVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 23

9:00	Registration	
9:30	Worship	
	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. M. E. Gibson

	Recognition of Special Guests	Rev. James Sides
9:45	Moderator's Address	Rev. Bill Sutton
10:00	Executive Board Report	Mrs. Helen Frink
	Associational Council Report	Rev. E. J. Hines
10:20	Director of Baptist Ministries' Report	Rev. Burnie Collins
10:30	Miscellaneous Business	
10:40	Hymn	
10:45	Committee Reports	
	Church Programs	Mrs. Mary Piner
	Consitution	Mr. Everitte Barbee
	Personell	Mr. Carl Poston
	Evangelism	Rev. Garland Foushee
	Missions	Rev. Norman Aycock
	Nominating	Mrs. Mary Piner
	Ordaining	Rev. Paul Odum
	Properties	Rev. Paul Mull
	Trustees	Rev. Paul Odum
	Finance	Rev. Paul Mull
11:00	Director of Welcome Inn's Report	Rev. Bruce Jarman
11:10	Hymn	
11:15	Special Emphasis Committee	Rev. E. J. Hines
11:40	Special Music	Mr. Tim Kelly
11:45	Doctrinal Message	Rev. A. F. Butters
12:15	Program Committee	
12:20	Historian's Report	Mrs. Cleo Odum
	Oriental Ministries Report	Mrs. Toni Romine
12:30	Benediction	Rev. James Sides

Proceedings

ENON CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 22, 1979

1. The Twentieth Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association was convened on October 22, 1979, at 7:30 p. m., at the Enon Chapel Baptist Church, Midway Park, North Carolina, with the Moderator, Rev. Bill Sutton, calling the meeting to order.

2. The meeting was opened with the hymn, "There is a Name I Love to Hear." Rev. Bill Davis read the scripture and led in prayer.

3. The pastor of the host church, Rev. Paul Odum, welcomed the messengers, alternates, and visitors.

4. A puppet program was presented by the New River Baptist Church, with Mrs. Grace Todd and Mrs. Shirley Burdette in charge.

5. The report on the order of business was voted on and passed.

6. The ministers, education directors and music directors who have come into the Association since the 1978 Annual Meeting were re-

cognized: Roger Carroll, pastor, Bethel Chapel Church; Jim Kelley, Music, Education and Youth, Enon Chapel Church; Bob Wallace, pastor, Grant's Creek Church; Wayne Johnson, Education, First Baptist Church, Jacksonville; M. E. Gibson, pastor, Kellum Church; John Johnson, pastor, Maple Hill Church; David Periconi, Music and youth, First Baptist Church, Swansboro; W. R. Davis, pastor, First Baptist Church, Maysville; Ed Johnson, interim pastor, Tar Landing Church; Russell Padgett, pastor, Salem Church; and David Kime, pastor, Bethlehem Church.

7. Proposed consitutional changes read by Mr. Everitte Barbee, to be voted on during the second session on October 23.

8. The Treasurer's report, presented by Mr. Durward Waters, was accepted.

9. The Youth Council Report, presented by Rev. Eddie Jarvis, was accepted.

10. Rev. Jarvis showed slides of the Youth Camp at Wingate College, and Terry Lynn, of Bear Creek Church, gave a brief talk on the camp and its meaning for her.

11. A congregational hymn, "Great Is Thy Faithfulness," was sung.

12. Rev. E. J. Hines gave the report of the Director of Missions.

13. The Enon Chapel Choir, led by Mr. Jim Kelley, Presented special music.

14. Chaplain B. J. McKee gave the Missions Address.

15. Registration report: 89 messengers, 24 visitors, 10 alternates, and 16 pastors, with a total of 139.

16. The meeting was adjourned with a benediction by Rev. Russell Padgett.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF BEULAVILLE
October 23, 1979

1. The second session of the Twentieth Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association was called to order by Rev. James B. Sides, Moderator-elect, at 9:30 a. m., on Octorber 23, 1979, at the First Baptist Church of Beulaville, North Carolina.

2. The congregational hymn, "Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus," was sung, followed by scripture and prayer by Rev. M. E. Gibson.

3. The pastor of the host church, Rev. Garland Foushee, Welcomed the messengers, alternates and visitors.

4. Rev. Bill Sutton gave the Moderator's address and presided for the remainder of the meeting.

5. The Executive Board report, presented by Mrs. Helen Frink, was accepted.

6. The Proposed Canlendar of Activities, presented by Rev. E. J. Hines, was accepted.

7. The Baptist Ministries report, presented by Rev. Burnie Collins, was accepted.

8. The Proposed Changes in the Constitution were accepted.

9. The congregational hymn, "I Am Thine O Lord," was sung.

10. The Church Programs report, presented by Mrs. Mary E. Piner,

was accepted.

11. The Personnel Committee report, presented by Rev. Carl Poston, was accepted.

12. The recommendation from the Personnel Committee, "that the position of Assistant to the Director of Welcome Inn be created effective January 1, 1980, was accepted.

13. Recommendations from the Missions Committee, presented by Rev. Norman Aycock, were accepted: "1. That the Missions Committee request the Executive Board to endorse the concept of a cluster-sponsorship (a group of churches sponsoring a mission) for beginning a new work in the College Park Area. 2. That our churches be encouraged to observe May 20-27 as Association Emphasis Week and promote the special offering for lot debt payment on the College Park property. That we establish a goal of $3,000.00 for this purpose. 3. That we hold a World Missions Conference March 8-15 in 1981. That we use the modified Plan as we did in our last World Missions Conference. 4. That all our churches be encouraged to plan to participate in our Bold Mission Bible Conference which has been scheduled for November 4-7, 1979. That we consider Dr. Talmadge R. Amberson as our Bible Conference leader. 5. That the First Baptist Church of Swansboro be granted full membership in the New River Baptist Association."

14. The Evangelism report, presented by Rev. Garland Foushee, was accepted. Rev. Foushee asked that the churches plan to participate in the following three events: (1) Bold Missions Bible Conference, November 4-7, 1979; (2) The Evangelism Conference date be changed from January 14 to January 21, which will be a morning and evening conference, with Dr. Bill Lamb, of the Baptist State Convention, and Mr. Reid Harding, of the Home Mission Board, and possibly Dr. Lon Day; (3) Retreat for married couples at Caswell on May 2-3, 1980, with Dr. Leroy Parker and Mr. Stanley Haywood.

15. The Nominating Committee report, presented by Mrs. Mary Piner, was accepted.

16. The Ordaining Committee report, presented by Rev. Paul Odum, was accepted.

17. The Properties Committee report, presented by Rev. Paul Mull, was accepted.

18. The Trustees Committee report, presented by Rev. Paul Odum, was accepted.

19. The Finance Committee report, presented by Rev. Paul Mull, was accepted.

20. The Extended Budget for Ocotber 1979 through December 1979, with the following additions was accepted: "There are two new items in this budget extension. The first is the item II Mission Ministries, 8. Bold Missions Bible Conference, for $1,000.00. The second in VIII ANNUAL MEETING, 1. Honorarium for Clerk, $300.00 These are expenses which will be incurred during October, November, and December 1979."

21. Report of Director of Welcome Inn, presented by Rev. Bruce Jarman, was accepted.

22. Congregational hymn, "My Jesus I Love Thee," was sung.

23. Rev. Isaac Terrell, of the Baptist Children's Homes, spoke for the Children's Homes, the Baptist Hospital, and the Homes for the Aging.

24. Mr. I. B. Laurin, of the Financial Aid Office of Campbell College, Mr. Keith Dixon, of Gardner Webb College; and Rev. Hargis Taylor, Chaplain of Chowan College, spoke for the Baptist Colleges.

25. Special music was presented by Mr. Jim Kelley.

26. Rev. A. F. Butters gave the Doctrinal Message to the Association.

27. The following recommendation from the Program Committee, presented by Rev. Garland Foushee, was accepted: "That the 1980 Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association be held on Monday, October 22, 1980, at 7:00 p. m., at the First Baptist Church of Maysville and on Tuesday, October 23, 1980, at 9:00 a. m., at the Cedar Fork Baptist Church, Beulaville, with the Hallsville Baptist Church as co-host."

28. The Historian's report, presented by Mrs. Cleo Odum, was accepted.

29. The Oriental Ministries report, presented by Mrs. Toni Romine, was accepted.

30. Motion made by Rev. Paul Mull and accepted "That the Clerk obtain copy of the Doctrinal Message by Rev. A. F. Butters and include it in the Associational Annual Report."

31. Motion made by Rev. James B. Sides and accepted "That the Director of Missions send letter of appreciation to the host churches."

32. The Moderator, Rev. Bill Sutton, turned the gavel of office ver to Rev. James B. Sides, who is new Moderator.

33. The meeting was closed with prayer by Rev. Sides.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Helen A. Frink, Clerk

Historical Material

FIRST ANNUAL MEETING
(Organizational Meeting)

Held with First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., November 10, 1960
Moderator: Dr. Millard Brown (temporary)
Clerk: Rev. Norman Aycock
Annual Sermon: Rev. Lee Gregory

SECOND ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Richlands First Baptist Church, Richlands, N. C., October 26, 1961, and Enon Chapel Baptist Church, Midway Park, N. C., Ocotber 27, 1961
Moderator: Rev. D. M. Clemmons
Clerk: Rev. Norman Aycock
Annual Sermon: Rev. E. J. Hines

THIRD ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Brookwood Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 25, 1962, and with New River Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 26, 1962
Moderator: Rev. B. M. Smith, Jr.
Clerk: Rev. Norman Aycock
Annual Sermon: Rev. J. R. Scales

FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Beulaville Baptist Church, Beulaville, N. C., October 24, 1963, and Cedar Fork Baptist Church, Beulaville, N. C., October 25, 1963
Moderator: Rev. B. M. Smith, Jr.
Clerk: Mrs. E. L. Simmons
Annual Sermon: Rev. Avery Lumsden

FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 22, 1964, and Piney Grove Baptist Church, Swansboro, N. C., October 23, 1964
Moderator: Rev. J. R. Scales
Clerk: Mrs. E. L. Simmons
Annual Sermon: Rev. Robert Nation

SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Bethany Baptist Church. Richlands, N. C., October 21, 1965, and with Salem Baptist Church, Sneads Ferry, N. C., October 22, 1965

Moderator: Rev. Walter Jones
Clerk: Mrs. Paul Nix
Annual Sermon: Dr. Herman Ihley

SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Bethlehem Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 20, 1966, and Brookwood Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 21, 1966
Moderator: Rev. Walter Jones
Clerk: Mrs. Paul Nix
Annual Sermon: Rev. Billy Mobley

EIGHTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Kellum Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 19, 1967 and Blue Creek Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 20, 1967
Moderator: Rev. Walter Jones
Clerk: Mrs. Paul Nix
Annual Sermon: Rev. Hoyt Lock

NINTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Providence Baptist Church, Holly Ridge, N. C., October 24, 1968, and Calvary Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 25, 1968
Moderator: Rev. Eugene Carmichael
Clerk: Mrs. Thelma Siler Thomas
Annual Sermon: Rev. Ernest Davis

TENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Grant's Creek Baptist Church, Maysville, N. C., October 23, 1969, and Midville Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 24, 1969
Moderator: Rev. Eugene Carmichael
Clerk: Mrs. Thelma Siler Thomas
Annual Sermon: Rev. John Robinson

ELEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 22, 1970, and Enon Chapel Baptist Church, Miday Park, N. C. October 23, 1970
Moderator: Rev. A. F. Butters
Clerk: Mrs. Howard Myers
Annual Sermon: Rev. Edwin Carroll

TWELFTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Memorial Baptist Church, Maysville, N. C., October 21, 1971, and Providence Baptist Church, Holly Ridge, N. C., October 22, 1971

Moderator: Mr. Jim Hix
Clerk: Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon: Rev. E. T. Walton

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Brookwood Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 26, 1972, and Richlands Baptist Church, Richlands, N. C., October 27, 1972
Moderator: Rev. Clyde L. Davis
Clerk: Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon: Rev. Paul T. Mull

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Cedar Fork Baptist Church, Beulaville, N. C., October 25, 1973, and Beulaville Baptist Church, Beulaville, N. C., October 26, 1973
Moderator: Rev. Clyde L. Davis
Clerk: Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon: Rev. Jack Bracken

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with New River Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 24, 1974, and Tar Landing Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 25, 1974
Moderator: Rev. Paul T. Mull
Clerk: Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon: Rev. Jack Norris

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Bethany Baptist Church, Richlands, N. C., October 23, 1975, and Memorial Baptist Church, Maysville, N. C., October 24, 1975
Moderator: Rev. Paul T. Mull
Clerk: Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon: Dr. James Blackmoore

SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Maple Hill Baptist Church, Maple Hill, N. C., October 21, 1976, and Bethlehem Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 22, 1976
Moderator: Rev. E. T. Walton
Clerk: Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon: Rev. Norman Aycock

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with New Hope Baptist Church, Beulaville, N. C., October 17, 1977 and Centerview Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 18, 1977

Moderator: Rev. E. T. Walton
Clerk: Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon: Mrs. Vivian Simpson

NINETEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Bear Creek Baptist Church, Hubert, N. C., October 23, 1978, and Catherine Lake Baptist Church, Richlands, N. C., October 24, 1978
Moderator: Rev. L. F. (Bill) Sutton
Clerk: Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon: Rev. Marse Grant

TWENTIETH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with Enon Chapel Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C., October 22, 1979, and Beulaville Baptist Church, Beulaville, N. C., October 23, 1979
Moderator: Rev. L. F. (Bill) Sutton
Clerk: Mrs. Helen A. Frink
Annual Sermon: Rev. A. F. Butters

HISTORICAL REPORT

Historical Events of the Churches for the year 1978-1979:

BETHEL CHAPEL: Called Roger Carroll as Pastor.

ENON CHAPEL: Dedicated New Sanctuary, July 22, 1979. Called James Kelley as Minister of Music, Youth, and Education, June, 1979.

JACKSONVILLE FIRST: Recommended two licensed ministers to South eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Paul Pridgen III, and Ernest L. (Ed) Johnson. Called Wayne Johnson as Minister of Eductation.

KELLUM: Called Eugene Gibson as Pastor.

NEW RIVER: Erected New Educational Building. Ordained Ron Honeycutt into the Christian Ministry.

PROVIDENCE: Children's Dedication Day observed, May 20, 1979 with seventeen children participating. Ordained John Haste as Deacon, September 16, 1979

SALEM - Russell Padgett assumed duties as Pastor, January 1, 1979. Ordained Butch Thompson as Deacon, September 23, 1979.

MINISTERS LICENSED: Robert J. Walters, Roger Carroll, Blue Creek Church; Bruce Cayton, Calvary Church; Paul Prigden III, Jacksonville First.

WELCOME INN: Bruce Jarman called as part time Director of Welcome Inn Servicemen's Center. He began his work with the Association on October 1, 1979.

Respectfully submitted,
Cleo Odum, Historian

CHURCH PROGRAMS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Church Programs Committee is completing its second full year of service to the association. Under its new structure, this committee has attempted to plan and promote events and emphasis for 1978-79. The full potential of this structure has not yet been realized because of vacated positions of leadership. Those persons serving on the committee have found the team concept very supportive. It has enabled the remaining members of the committee to sustain the work of organizations without associational leadership. This cooperative venture has aroused interest, eliminated confusion and conflicts and motivated those who have failed to act, while bridging the gap created by a leadership shortage.

Associtational efforts to enrich organizational life on the local church level include the following:

SUNDAY SCHOOL: On February 26-27 a conference on Bold Mission in Outreach-Phase I, was co-sponsored with the Evangelism Committee. The conference was led by Robert Stewart, State Convention Sunday School Director. It laid the ground-work for the "Reaching People Through Sunday School" Conference to follow. On August 27 a conference for pastors and directors was held at Brookwood Church with representation from 12 churches attending. Rev. Bill Shearin of Raleigh and Mary Piner were leaders. On September 17-18 a leadership conference for all teachers, officers and outreach leaders was held at Blue Creek Church. "Reaching People Through Sunday School" was taught by the associational team and Mrs. Ruth Murray of Wilmington. There were 191 participants from 17 churches. In addition to these events, the associational team conducted a Graded Clinic for teachers/directors on November 5 and 12 at Brookwood Church. In June, they conducted a clinic on curriculum and teaching methods at Bethany Church.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL: A Graded Clinic was held at Blue Creek Church on April 19. It was led by an asscoiational teaching team. During the summer there were 20 churches reporting schools held.

CHURCH TRAINING: Ways of making Church Training an intrigal part of Bold Mission Thrust are being sought. Training future and present church leaders is the aim of this organization. Emphasis is also being placed on purpose and clarity of belief so the Christian life may be lived fruitfully. New things are taking place in Church Training, new tools like "The Survival Kit" for new Christians and "Equipping Centers" for growing Christians, and greater flexibility in meeting time and place make this program a possibility in every church. Churches are encouraged to begin and/or strengthen Church Training Programs- set goals for the year ahead. Look to your Church Programs committtee for bolder (more specific) leadership in the year ahead.

BROTHERHOOD: The Brotherhood, in its task to provide missionary education for men and boys, seeks to equip leadership for service in the local church. This year, the association conducted a Rally for Men and Boys for its fall emphasis. In the spring, the R. A. Track Meet was the main attraction. Consultants are available, on a year-round basis, to assist churches in training leadership.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION: All 31 churches in the association have been urged to elect a director, even if there is not an organized missions program in the church. After attending the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest where state and convention W. M. U. workers provided training, your associational leader is ready to assist local churches in beginning or strengthening their programs.

CHURCH MUSIC: There are encouraging signs that our people are singing better. Certainly, members and choir members are increasingly interested in training. Response to the Choral Clinic was excellent. It was held on the evenings of May 14-15 at New River Church. Exciting plans for the new year are being formulated. For the first time in many years, several musicians will be serving as consultants. The total program will be enriched as leadership training is provided for instrumentalists and directors of graded choirs.

Our team wishes to express its appreciation to each church that hosted or promoted our efforts. Your participation has encouraged us and your patience is giving us a chance to make this new structure more effectively serve you. Our gratitude is also expressed to the Director of Missions, the Director of Baptist Ministries and other staff members who have faithfully undergirded our work.

Respectfully submitted,
Flay S. Price, Chairman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

I. The following recommendations were presented to the New River Baptist Association Executive Board and approved on April 10, 1979. They constitute a summary description of the work the Missions Committee has and is implementing at this time.
   1. "That the Missions Committee request the Executive Board to endorse the concept of a cluster-sponsorship (a group of churches sponsoring a mission) for beginning a new work in the College Park Area."
   2. "That our churches be encouraged to observe May 20 - 27 as Associational Emphasis Week and promote the special offering for lot debt payment on the College Park Property. That we establish a goal of $3,000.00 for this purpose."
   3. "That we hold a World Missions Conference March 8 - 15 in 1981. That we use the Modified Plan as we did in our last World Missions Conference."
   4. That all our churches be encouraged to plan to participate in our Bold Mission Bible Conference which has been scheduled for November 4-7, 1979. That we consider Dr. Talmadge Amberson as our Bible Conference leader.

II. We further present as a recommendation to the New River Baptist Association: "That the First Baptist Church of Swansboro be granted full membership in the New River Baptist Association."

The above recommendation is made in response to our Consitutional requirements for membership in our Association. First Baptist Church of Swansboro has completed the required year under the watchcare of the Association and is now ready for full membership.

III. Our Missions Committee continues to challenge our churches to support our Associational, State, Home, and Foreign Mission causes with our prayers and financial support.

Respectfully submitted:
Norman Aycock, Chairman

Ed Johnson	C. D. Lunceford
Don Dawson	A. F. Butters
Lynn Garrick	Sue Applewhite

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Nominees for 1979-1980

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. James Sides
Vice Moderator	Rev. Denneth Durham
Treasurer	Mr. Durwood Waters
Clerk	Mrs. Lynn Padgett
Historian	Mrs. Cleo Odum

COMMITTEES

CHURCH PROGRAMS

Rev. David Kime
Mrs. Evelyn Hudler
Mrs. Mary Piner
Mrs. Clydene Kime
Rev. Carroll Fonvielle
Rev. Roger Carroll
Mrs. Shirley Burdette

CONSTITUTION

Mr. Everitte Barbee
Rev. Gary Shepard
Rev. Don Hunnings

EVANGELISM

Rev. Garland Foushee
Chaplin Jack Peters
Rev. Fred High
Rev. Paul Mull
Mr. James Turner

RESOLUTIONS

Mr. Worth Hall
Mrs. Anita Sides
Rev. William Rice

ORDAINING

Rev. Bill Sutton
Rev. Sidney Oxendine
Rev. E. F. Knight
Rev. Bob Wallace
Rev. Flay Price

PERSONNEL

Mr. Ed Cole, Sr.
Mr. Carl Poston
Mrs. Edy Price
Mr. Rondoland Oakley
Mrs. Barbara Buck

PROGRAM

Rev. Kenneth Durham
Rev. Garland Foushee
Rev. John Johnson

FINANCE

Rev. Paul Mull
Mrs. Ruth Dawson
Mr. Walter Johnson
Mr. Frank Cowan
Rev. Bill Davis

SPECIAL EMPHASIS

Rev. Ben Cox
Mr. Tommy Cole
Rev. Russell Padgett
Mrs. Daphne Martin

TRUSTEES

Mr. David Holland
Mr. Harry Miller
Mr. A. Z. Davis

YOUTH COUNCIL

Rev. Eddie Jarvis
Mrs. Ruth Wallace
Mrs. Sena Bryan
Mr. Randy West
Mr. Mickey Cox

MISSIONS

Rev. Norman Aycock
Mr. Elbert Benton
Mr. Don Dawson
Rev. Eugene Gibson
Mr. C. D. Lunceford

ORDAINING COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordaining Committee met twice this year for the purpose of counseling and examining candidates who felt called into the Christian ministry, and whose ordination was sought by their churches.

At the request of the Maple Hill Baptist Church the Committee met with Brother John Johnson on April 24, 1979 for examination and at the request of the Bethel Chapel Baptist Church with Brother Roger Carroll on September 27, 1979 for examination.

Upon examination of Brothers' Johnson and Carroll, the committee voted unamiously to recommend their ordination.

The Ordaining Committee has also sought to redefine the purpose and function of the Ordaining Committee and has drafted several amendments to the Constitution to clarify the role of this Committee. These constitutional changes have been forwarded to the Constitutional Committee for study and presentation at the annual meeting of the New River Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul S. Odum, Chairman
Ordaining Committee

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE REPORT

The Personnel Committee has been giving attention to updating of the position descrption of all the employees of the New River Baptist Association. The task is not complete. The committee, during the new year, will no doubt continue this work and see it to its completion.

The committee has one recommendation which is made in order to strengthen the ministry of Welcome Inn. In consultation with the Missions Committee, and the ministers on the staff, it is felt that a Christian lady serving as assistant to the Director of Welcome Inn would add a very valuable dimension to the ministry. Traditionally many servicemen's centers around the world are staffed by husband-wife teams. The wife is able to provide the "Mother Image" which many of the servicemen are seeking.

Therefore, the committee recommends that the position of assistant to the Director of Welcome Inn be created effective January 1, 1980.

The person filling the position of assistant to the Director of Welcome Inn will perform the duties as provided by the position description. Therefore, since this person will also be responsible for the cleanliness of the building it will not be necessary to maintain the position of maid. Money previously applied to this position will be applied to the position of assistant to the Director of Wecome Inn.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl Poston, chairman

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT

The Properties Committee has attempted to exercise the kind of stewardship which is expected in maintaining the properties of the New River Baptist Association. The Association owns property at 121 Chaney Avenue in Jacksonville where the Welcome Inn and Associational Offices are located. The buildings consist of two units. The larger building houses the Welcome Inn and the offices of the New River Baptist Association. A smaller unit is used as a clothing closet. The Association also owns a mobile chapel which is presently assigned to the Bear Creek Church and is located in the Pines Trailer Park.

The committee has worked within the budget in maintaining the property. Some minor renovations were made in the interior of Welcome Inn, and small floor plans were altered.

The most perplexing problem has been the leaking roof on the new building. The committee is presently involved in patching it. This, however, is ONLY temporary. The committee strongly recommends that an "A" type roof be constructed. This will cost between $4000.00 and $5000.00. It is hoped that this money can be appropriated as soon as possible.

Also, the vinyl siding needs to be installed on the exterior of the original structure of the Welcome Inn. The task is about half complete. This will cost about $1000.00 to $1,500.00.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Choate, Chairman

TRUSTEE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Trustees are charged to represent the Association in all legal matters. There were no assignments given to the Trustees during the 1978-79 church year. We do anticipate the necessity of extending the note which was executed on February 18, 1977 when $26,000. was borrowed to build an addition to the Welcome Inn. The note was for a three year period. This action was anticipated at the time we negotiated the note. Therefore there seems to be no reason why the note cannot be extended for several months. The Association will be prepared to relinquish its responsibilities.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred Heckle, Sr., Chairman

YOUTH COUNCIL REPORT

The Youth Council of the New River Baptist Assocciation was not very active during the first part of our Associational year because of the resignation of our chairman. However we made up for the loss of time during the last half of the year.

Our reorganization began in mid-spring with a meeting of the church youth leaders at Centerview Church. Eight churches were present and from this turnout we began to move forward. Plans were conceived for our first "annual" Associational Summer Youth Camp. Our camp was a great success. We had eight churches involved in sending 124 people to camp. As a direct result of the youth camp ten youth came to know

Jesus Christ as their Lord and Saviour. There was also in excess of twenty-five rededications while at camp. Everyone is looking forward to returning next year.

Plans have been made to hold quarterly rallies in different churches throughout our Association in order for our young people to continue to grow in fellowship and to build a strong youth program. Our first rally was held and led by Midville Church. A second is set for October 20 at Bear Creek Church.

Our aim is to build a strong youth program that will enhance our total church program. Training sessions are being scheduled to equip the youth leaders to handle the great task that lies ahead. With the cooperation that is being given by many of the churches. We see a bright future. Our committee is very thankful for all the support we have been given and look forward to working with you again as the Lord leads.

Respectfully submitted,
Eddie G. Jarvis, Chairman

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

"REDIGGING THE WELLS OF CHURCH GROWTH"

In chapter 26 of the book of Genesis is told the intriguing story of the success of Isaac when he lived in Gerar which was located in Philistine country.

A famine forced Isaac to go to the Philistine king in Gerar to beg sanctuary. In the fertile fields, Isaac became very prosperous. consequently, Abimelech, the king, felt threatened and forced him to move. He moved down into the valley in the area where his father Abraham had lived, and had dug many wells. The Philistines had since filled the wells, so Isaac found it necessary to redig them. He dug three wells before he was able to enjoy the water in peace and escape the harassment of the herdsmen in the Gerar Valley. Later, he moved into Beersheba, some fifteen miles away and dug yet another well. Each time the wells produced copious supplies of water.

Obviously, Isaac's ability to find water contributed greatly to his success. Also, as problems arouse around the site of a well he moved to dig another. Certainly, some of the problems he encountered were cultural as heterogenious communities, came together. Isaac was persistent, resourceful, and had an eye for history. For he remembered the wells which his father had dug. He, therefore, traced his footsteps and followed his principles.

This intriguing story of Isaac redigging the wells of his father may provide the principles which could be employed today in establishing churches and other types of new work. Southern Baptists have been a people of the Book who have been characterized by their missionary zeal.

We have been challenged by our denomination to launch a ministry aimed at reaching every person on this planet with the Gospel of our Lord by the year 2000. We have been challenged to commit ourselves to church growth in our day of a magnitude unheard of in any other day. In our response, and at the very heart of our efforts we must be sure

we have the right motivation. Our purpose is not numbers per se. Our purpose is to share the Gospel so that all persons will come to experience the abundant life about which He spoke, and for which He came.

Church growth must take place where we are, in our existing congregations. There are many things we can yet do which will aid us in our growth. We must have a compassion for people and commitment to the mandates of the Gospel. We must have a sense of unquestionable loyalty to the local church of which we are a part, and discipline ourselves in all the tasks which will aid us to stay equipped to meet the needs of people where they are.....at any spiritual level.....at any educational level.....at any cultural level.

We must , however, be realistic and practical as we think in terms of enlarging the group that meets "out at the church house." In our society we have never experienced a culture like this one. We are multi-cultured. All across America, and in the New River Association , we are more diverse than ever....and this diversity is increasing.

One deterrant to growth is the "growth saturation point" which we often reach. We almost think we have become saturated in our churches when we have too many persons in our building. There is another criterion for saturation which we do not always see. We are often satured culturally. Sometimes a church building that will accomodate 300 persons, but the congregation has become saturated at 125, even though there are many "prospects" living in the geographical area surrounding the church building. There are laws other than spiritual ones which govern our growth. People will not worship and serve in churches in which they do not feel comfortable.

We must establish churches and new work in areas, neighborhoods, and communities, enabling the Gospel to speak the language of the people. When Jesus went directly through Samaria and specifically Sychar, He was taking the Gospel to another culture. He knew the barriers had to be broken. Christians, not lost persons, have the responsibility of breaking barriers. It is not the nature of a lost person to flee to the Gospel. In our sin we lurk in the shadows and avoid the church. The church must be taken to the lost!

We must "dig wells" as did our forefathers. There are 31 churches in the New River Baptist Association. Twenty-one of these were established before 1950, 13 prior to 1900. Only ten churches have been established since 1950. (Not all of these were begun because the congregation was burdened over an area in which the Gospel was not reaching. Sometimes churches begin as a result of contention.) Our population has "mushroomed" in growth since 1950. Our growth in our congregations and in establishing new congregations has not kept pace with the growth of our population. While our total church membership is larger than ever, our Sunday School enrolment and average attendance is approximately 22% less than in 1963, some 17 years ago.

Have we reached our growth saturation point caused partially by a diverse culture? Have we been going around Samaria expecting people to come to us? How long are we going to sit in our buildings expecting the people to come and fill them? Can we not learn from the business world something of the principles of growth. Commerce follows the people, and they build their stores and banks and other establishments which provide human need?

Isaac moved into the Gerar valley and Beersheba and dug wells, and prospered. In our day we must move into mobile home parks, sub divisions, apartment buildings. We must follow the people and tell them the Gospel. We must break out of molds which have made it impossile to translate and interpret the Gospel to a culture that does not yet even know the language. We must learn their language. We must learn their culture. Our Lord said: "Go then to all peoples everywhere and make them my disciples; baptize them in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, and teach them to obey everything I have commanded you. And I will be with you always to the end of the age." (Matt. 28:19-20)

WELCOME INN REPORT

This year marks the end of ten years of Welcome Inn being available as an outreach facility for servicemen and civilians alike. Over the years many changes have taken place. Every month changes take place to make the facility a more complete outreach center for the needs of the community. Of course Welcome Inn would be nothing if not for the people who work there and go out from it into the community to share Jesus with people.

This year we have seen the start of a discipleship and evangelism classes on Thursday nights in which people are called to a commitment of discipleship and trained in evangelism. Then they go out on Court Street to share Christ with people on the street. As decisions are made, the people are encouraged to come back to Welcome Inn and use the facilities. Follow-up to encourage Christian growth is also done through nightly Bible studies. We have seen God work many miracles in people's lives.

Since July we have seen the re-institution of weekly Sunday afternoon worship services in the chapel. God has blessed through this ministry also.

During the past year over 7,000 people have made use of the center; 250 have attended worship services; 49 have been saved. Approximately 1,800 have been involved in our nightly Bible Study. We have had 16 weddings and counseled over 160 people on an individual basis.

In addition the Crisis Intervention line has put us in contact with over 72 people with problems ranging from individuals contemplating suicide to those who just needed someone to listen. Many of those have come into the office for further counseling and have been saved. We at Welcome Inn have also been able to provide temporary shelter for those in need. Calls for help have come from as far away as Wilmington. Welcome Inn is meeting a great spiritual need in our community as well as meeting practical needs on an everyday basis, Please pray for God's continued blessing on this ministry.

I want to thank each and every person who has given time to help make this ministry what it is today. If you have never been involved with this outreach, let me take this opportunity to invite you to get invovled. It will be the source of one of the greatest blessings you will receive.

May God bless you.

Respectfully submitted, Bruce Jarman, Director of Welcome Inn

ORIENTAL WORK

The 1978-79 year has been a very busy and productive year in the work among the Oriental people within our Association, and a rewarding year personally in my Christian training and growth. I wish to give thanks to the churches within the Association for the support you have given in this ministry among the Orientals and thank God for the privilege of letting me serve in this ministry.

Oriental work is under the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina (Chaplaincy and Language Missions), with Rev. Burke Holland, Director.

Most of my work is in the local area of Jacksonville, Camp Lejeune and occassionally I am requested to assist in Havelock, Cherry Point, Fayetteville, Fort Bragg and Pope Air Force Base areas.

During the past year I have made the following personal contacts. Three hundred and five (305) Evangelism Visits, where I have had the opportunity to witness for the Lord. One hundred and thirty seven (137) Personal Conferences where I have assisted in various domestic and other problems and have been able to offer some aid and relief to the troubled and burdened while encouraging them to believe on the Lord and to pray, study His Word and have Faith in His promise. Led in thirty-three (33) Home Group Bible Study Classes where several ladies meet on a weekly basis to study His Word.

The following literature was distributed to Oriental People and written in the Japanese language for ease of reading and understanding. Two hundred and twenty (220) Decision Magazines, two hundred (200) pamphlets of various topics and all dealing with Bible teachings and Christian practices. Nine (9) Holy Bibles and six hundred (600) Word of Life (Sunday School Lessons, simplified) publications which are distributed at the rate of one hundred per week.

I wish to take this opportunity to explain the publication, "Word of Life", and to emphasize the value it has in helping the Oriental people understand the translated version of the Sunday School Lessons, simplified.

Approximately 17 years ago, a Japanese man by the name of Satoshi Hayakawa was attending seminary in North Carolina and he was called by God to work among the Oriental people in Eastern North Carolina to teach, witness and help them to understand Christianity during his available time while studying for the ministry. He conducted his ministry in the Havelock, Cherry Point and Fayetteville, Fort Bragg areas during weekends and summer monthes. When he graduated from seminary, he returned to Japan. Several months ago, Rev. Hayakawa returned to North Carolina on a brief visit and he and Rev. Burke Holland came to the New River Association where we met and discussed the Oriental work in this area. He was interested in offering his assistance in any way he could be of help and agreed to translate the Sunday School Lessons, simplified quarterly to the Japanese written language and it is known as Word of Life. Rev. Holland sends him a copy of each new quarterly and he translates each weekly lesson and mails it back to Rev. Holland of Chaplaincy and Language Missions, where 100 copies are reproduced and forwarded to me in the Association. I use them in my leading and teaching and distribute them to the Oriental people throughout the

area. This has been a wonderful aid and Rev. Hayakawa is now pastor of Yokohama Baptist Church, Yokohama, Japan and we praise God for his service here in this area as he is also serving God on two continents.

Special thanks and recognition for the support and assistance are due to Rev. and Mrs. A. F. Butters and members of the Midville Baptist Church for the time, energy and cooperation devoted to the regular weekly bible study classes, Oriental choir practice and other activities that have been of great help in the work among the Orientals.

The 17th Annual Oriental Fellowship meeting was held in May at Midville Baptist Church where 165 Oriental ladies, family members and friends met to feast, fellowship and worship together. Mrs. Susie Stroud a former native from Japan, now living in Reidsville, N. C. with her husband and family, gave her very moving personal testimony. (A very dedicated Christian.) Rev. James R. Colvin, Missionary, on furlough back home from Japan, brought the message in the spoken Japanese language. (A real blessing to all Oriental people that heard him.) The Oriental Choir under the director, Mrs. Ann Hinton and accompanied by pianist, Mrs. Helen Bouknight brought the special music. (A melodious blessing to all that heard God's word in song.) and the congregational singing was led by Rev. Burnie Collins.

The motion picture "Shiokari Pass" by the Billy Graham Association, was reviewed by a well attended group of Oriental people at the Welcome Inn and the Mobile Chapel located at Holiday City Park was utilized on three occasions for Oriental study workshop, art and crafts workshop and social meeting. These were our activity meetings during the past year.

On several occasions, I have been contacted and informed of families and individuals in need and have been able to assist in providing some aid in the form of food, clothing and heating oil. This was made possible by a fund provided by our association for use in my work and also by monies contributed by individuals to be used in helping the needy. Thanks to all that have helped in this way.

During the past year, on three various requests from the New South River Association worker among the Orientals in that area, I have been able to be of some assistance, and thank God and praise Him for the privilege that he used me there. I have gained a great experience and some valuable information by having the opportunity to attend the following conferences, conventions and training sessions during the 1978-79 year:

November 1978 - State Baptist Convention, Greensboro, N. C.
February 1979 - State Evangelistic Conference, Fayetteville, N. C.
March 1979 - Language Mission Conference, Camp Caraway, N. C.
May 1979 - Associational Key Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
August 1979 - Home Mission Week, Ridgecrest

One of my most enjoyable highlights of the past church year was in June, when I helped in Vacation Bible School in my home church, Swansboro First Baptist, in the 4 and 5 year old class. This was a week that I took annual vacation leave and had a wonderful time working with the loving and adorable little children. God bless each of them.

To the Staff of the New River Association, Rev. E. J. Hines, Rev. Burnie Collins, Rev. Bruce Jarman, Mrs. Helen Frink, Mrs. Cleo Odum,

and Mrs. Micky Strursa, thank you so very much for your cooperation, kindness and love shown to me. It is a pleasure to be able to work with and to know you as my brothers and sisters in Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Toni Toyoko Romine

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Finance Committee has attempted to meet monthly during the past associational year. It has been our goal to properly channel the use of funds from the churches through the associational office. The churches have given very generously over the previous year's gifts, for which we are grateful.

We have had a very close working relationship with the Baptist State Convention. The Convention has channeled mission money to help underwrite the programs. Approximately $30,000.00 has been allotted to our work. The General Board has already approved the budget for 1980 and included in that budget is $30,000.00 for New River Association.

In order for New River Association to meet the budget which the Executive Board has already adopted for 1980 (and which will be presented at the annual meeting), it will be necessary for our churches to increase their percentage of giving.

The committee members want to say "thank you" for the support you have given this past year. Your continued support will be greatly appreciated.

Respectully submitted,
Paul T. Mull, Chairman

BUDGET FOR 1979 - 1980

I	CHURCH DEVELOPMENT			5,050.00
	1. Church Programs		2,100.00	
	A. Sunday School	900.00		
	B. Church Training	600.00		
	C. Brotherhood	200.00		
	D. WMU	200.00		
	E. Music	200.00		
	2. Library		325.00	
	A. Conferences	75.00		
	B. Equipment	150.00		
	C. Film Strips	100.00		
	3. Deacon Training		50.00	
	4. Evangelism		350.00	
	5. Youth Ministries		675.00	
	6. Seminary Extension		50.00	
	7. Conventions and Conferences		1,500.00	
	A. Director of Missions	500.00		
	B. Director of Baptist Ministries	500.00		
	C. Associational Officers	500.00		

II	MISSION MINISTRIES				69,474.00
	1. New Work			300.00	
	2. College Park			1,000.00	
	3. Holiday Mobile Home City			3,500.00	
	4. Literature and Audio Visuals			200.00	
	5. Fellowship and Promotion			350.00	
	6. Language			400.00	
	7. Resort			250.00	
	8. Crisis Intervention			500.00	
	9. Literacy			100.00	
	10. Salaries and Allowances			62,874.00	
	A. Director of Missions		19,325.00		
	1. Salary	8,665.00			
	2. Housing	3,500.00			
	3. Utilities	2,200.00			
	4. Social Security	1,400.00			
	5. Insurance-Hospital, Life, Disability	1,460.00			
	6. Retirement	2,100.00			
	B. Director of Baptist Ministries		15,146.00		
	1. Salary	6,971.00			
	2. Housing	4,200.00			
	3. Utilities	1,500.00			
	4. Social Security	1,200.00			
	5. Retirement	1,275.00			
	C. Director of Welcome Inn		5,564.00		
	1. Salary	5,564.00			
	D. Administrative Secretary		9,737.00		
	1. Salary	8,762.00			
	2. Retirement	975.00			
	E. Secretary		8,063.00		
	1. Salary	7,263.00			
	2. Retirement	800.00			
	F. Asst. to Director Welcome Inn		4,539.00		
	1. Salary	4,539.00			
	G. Summer Worker		500.00		
	1. Salary	500.00			
III	CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS				500.00
IV	PASTORAL DEVELOPMENT				250.00
V	ADMINISTRATION				13,864.56
	1. Office			5,715.00	
	A. Office Equipment		500.00		
	1. Maintenance	200.00			
	2. Purchase	300.00			

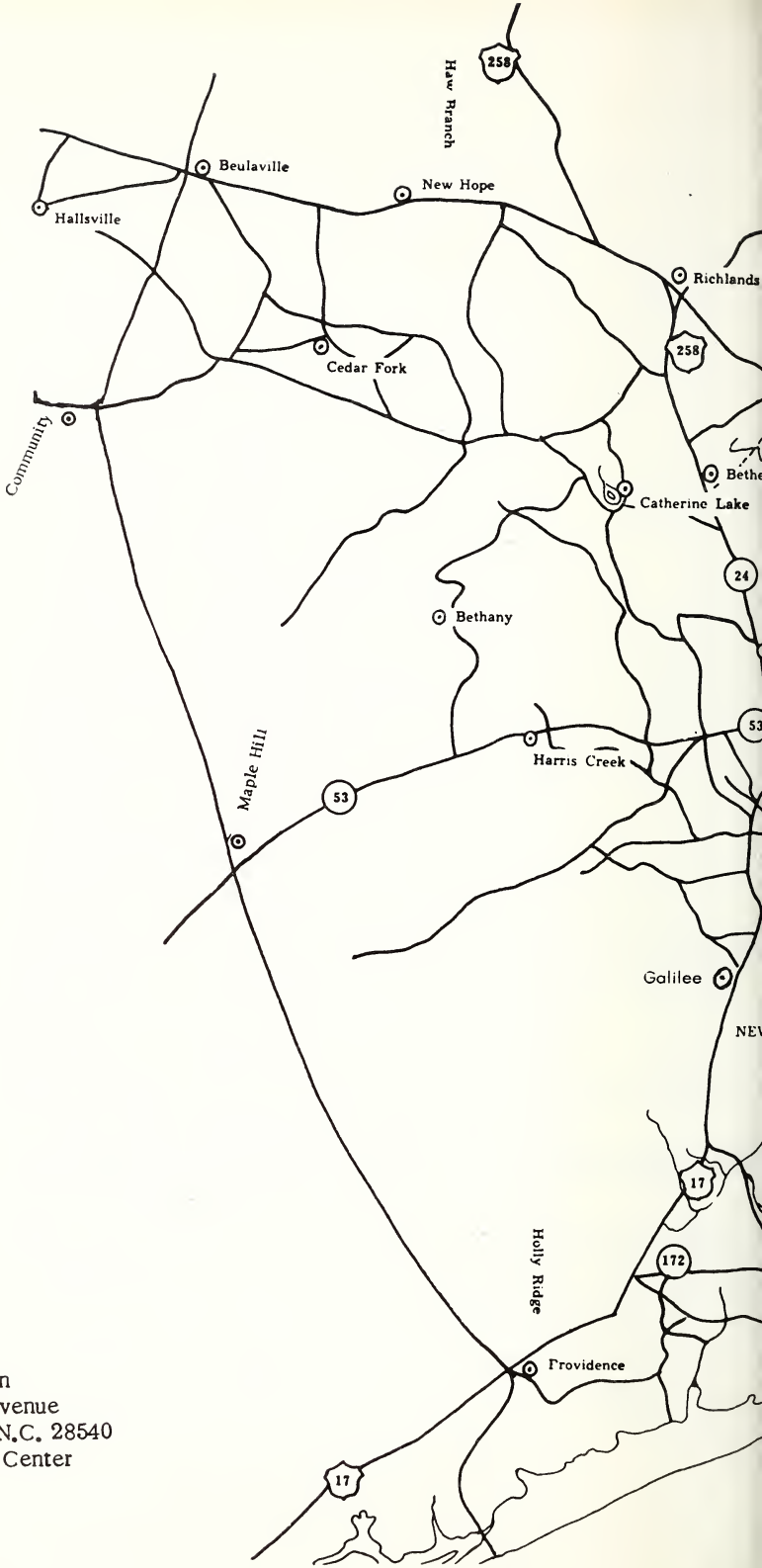
B. Office Supplies	1,000.00		
C. Newsletter	1,300.00		
D. Postage	975.00		
E. Phone	1,940.00		
2. Auditing Fees		300.00	
3. Bonding Insurance for Staff		76.00	
4. Travel Expense		5,700.00	
A. Director of Missions	3,000.00		
B. Director of Baptist Ministries	2,000.00		
C. Director of Welcome Inn	700.00		
5. Social Security		1,673.56	
6. Clerk's Honorarium		400.00	
VI PROPERTIES			24,696.00
1. Debt Retirement		17,212.00	
A. Original Welcome Inn Building- Sinking Fund	5,400.00		
B. Addition to Welcome Inn	6,800.00		
C. Mission Property	5,012.00		
2. Equipment		300.00	
3. Maintenance		1,400.00	
4. Furnishings		100.00	
5. Kitchen Supplies		350.00	
6. Janitorial Supplies		175.00	
7. Utilities		3,950.00	
A. Electricity	3,000.00		
B. Fuel	850.00		
C. Water	100.00		
8. Insurance		1,209.00	
A. Property-Chaney Avenue	1,160.00		
B. Mobile Chapel	49.00		
VII ANNUAL MEETING			200.00
VIII MISCELLANEOUS			100.00
TOTAL			114,134.56

Budget needs per month - 9,511.21

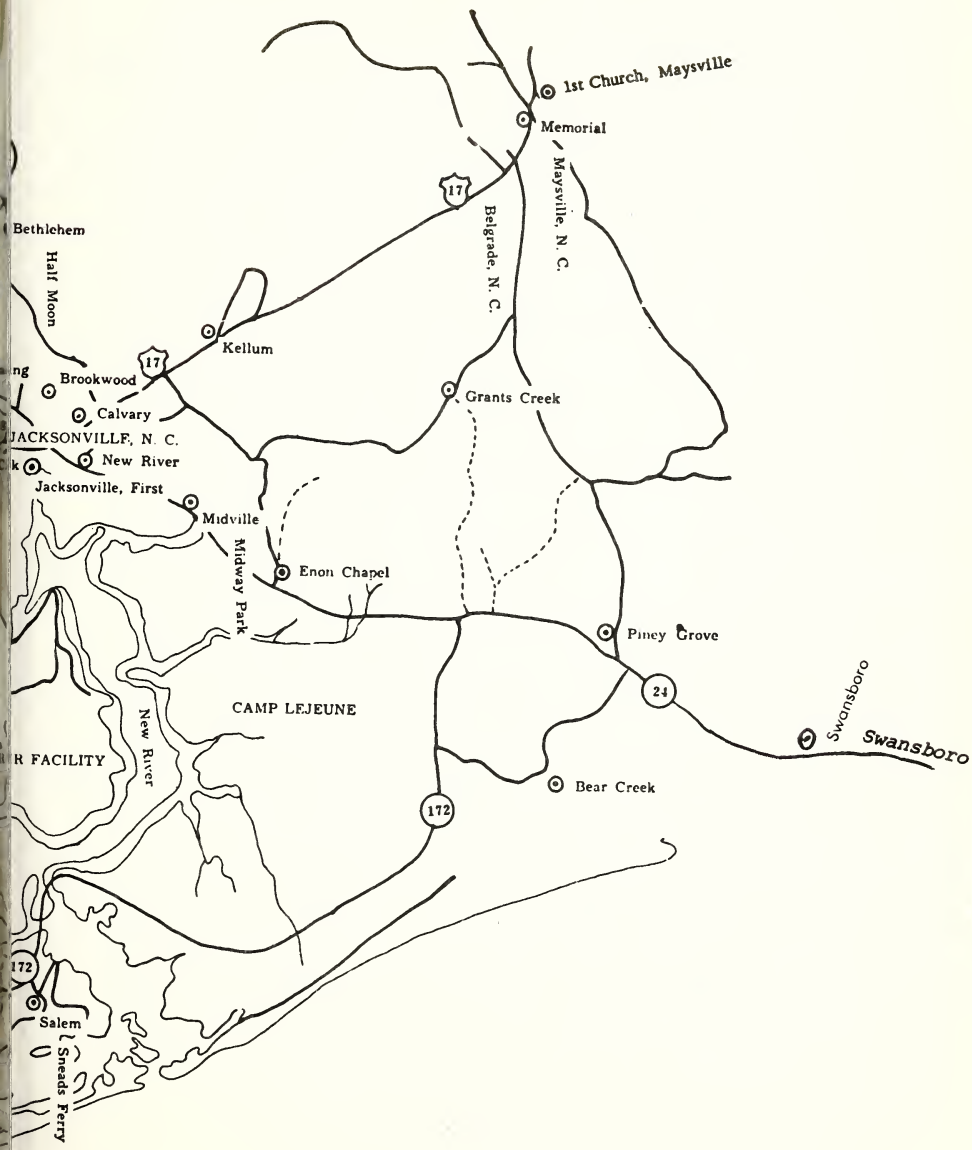
NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED THREE MONTH EXTENSION OF BUDGET FOR 1978 - 1979

October 1, 1979 - December 31, 1979

I CHURCH DEVELOPMENT			631.25
1. Church Programs		406.25	
A. Sunday School	206.25		
B. Church Training	50.00		
C. Brotherhood	50.00		
D. Woman's Missionary Union	50.00		
E. Music	50.00		
2. Library		50.00	



* Welcome Inn
121 Chaney Avenue
Jacksonville N.C. 28540
Servicemen's Center


1st Church, Maysville
Memorial
Maysville, N. C.
Belgrade, N. C.
17
Bethlehem
Half Moon
Kellum
17
Brookwood
Calvary
JACKSONVILLE, N. C.
New River
Jacksonville, First
Grants Creek
Midville
Midway Park
Enon Chapel
Piney Grove
24
Swansboro
Swansboro
CAMP LEJEUNE
New River
R FACILITY
Bear Creek
172
172
Salem
Sneads Ferry

	A. Conferences	12.50		
	B. Equipment	12.50		
	C. Film Strips	25.00		
	3. Deacon Training		12.50	
	4. Evangelism		75.00	
	5. Youth Ministries		37.50	
	6. Seminary Extension		50.00	
II	MISSION MINISTRIES			1,950.00
	1. Conferences		62.50	
	2. New Work		500.00	
	3. Military		125.00	
	A. Fellowship	37.50		
	B. Promotion	50.00		
	C. Literature & Audio Visual	37.50		
	4. Language		50.00	
	5. Resort		62.50	
	6. Crisis Intervention		125.00	
	7. Literacy		25.00	
	8. Bold Missions Bible Conference		1,000.00*	
III	FAMILY LIFE CONFERENCES			181.25
IV	PASTORAL DEVELOPMENT			62.50
V	ADMINISTRATION			3,039.25
	1. Office		1,131.25	
	A. Office Equipment Maintenance	50.00		
	B. Office Supplies	112.50		
	C. Newsletter	250.00		
	D. Postage	233.75		
	E. Phone	485.00		
	2. Utilities		987.50	
	A. Electricity	750.00		
	B. Fuel	212.50		
	C. Water	25.00		
	3. Kitchen Supplies		62.50	
	4. Janitorial Supplies		31.25	
	5. Properties		450.00	
	A. Equipment	75.00		
	B. Maintenance	350.00		
	C. Furnishings	25.00		
	6. Auditing Fees		75.00	
	7. Insurance		301.75	
	A. Property-Chaney Avenue	270.50		
	B. Mobile Chapel	12.25		
	C. Bonding for Staff	19.00		
VI	SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES			16,342.25
	1. Director of Missions		5,090.00	
	A. Salary	2,125.00		
	B. Housing	825.00		
	C. Utilities	500.00		
	D. Car	575.00		
	E. Social Security	290.00		

F. Insurance-Hospital, Life & Disability	325.00		
G. Retirement	450.00		
2. Director of Baptist Ministries		4,313.50	
A. Salary	1,607.25		
B. Housing	1,050.00		
C. Utilities	375.00		
D. Car	495.00		
E. Social Security	165.00		
F. Insurance-Hospital, Life & Disability	302.50		
G. Retirement	318.75		
3. Director of Welcome Inn (Part time - Salary)		1,300.00	
4. Administrative Secretary		2,275.00	
A. Salary	2,050.00		
B. Retirement	225.00		
5. Secretary		1,883.75	
A. Salary	1,708.75		
B. Retirement	175.00		
6. Asst. Dir. W. Inn - Salary		780.00	
7. Social Security		375.00	
8. Conventions and Conferences		200.00	
9. Summer Worker		125.00	
VII DEBT RETIREMENT			4,228.00
1. Original Welcome Inn Building-Sinking Fund		1,350.00	
2. Addition to Welcome Inn		1,625.00	
3. Mission Property		1,253.00	
VIII ANNUAL MEETING			325.00
1. Honorarium for Clerk		300.00*	
2. Other Expenses for Annual Meeting		25.00	
IX MISCELLANEOUS			25.00
TOTAL			$ 26,784.50

* New items in budget. Expenses will be incurred during October-December 1979.

TREASURER'S REPORT
1978 - 1979

CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1978		5,632.21
General Fund	3,546.79	
Special Fund	986.16	
Paper and Supplies	215.37	
Snack Bar Fund	296.34	
Minutes	(6.00)	
Building Fund (Checking)	593.55	

to Special Fund		277.79		
Conference Expenses	253.50			
Oriental Fellowship Expense	24.29			
OTHER RECEIPTS TO GENERAL FUND			774.96	
Receipts for supplies and literature		24.64		
Convention expense refunds		108.50		
Redemption of bond which has been donated to Association		444.61		
Reimbursements for phone		32.71		
Contributions from individuals and organizations		135.00		
VBS Clinic offering		28.50		
Refund Federal tax overpayment		1.00		
RECEIPTS TO SPECIAL FUND (other than Baptist State Convention)			7,726.07	
Contributions from individuals and organizations		1,047.97		
Convention expense refunds		55.18		
Receipts for Deacon's Retreat		208.40		
Sales tax refunds		181.99		
Receipts for Men's/Boy's Banquet		114.75		
Receipts for anti-LBD campaign		584.26		
Receipts for Men's Breakfasts		63.49		
Receipts for Men's Personal Development Conference		61.50		
Receipts for Men's & Women's Retreat		495.47		
Receipts for literacy materials		9.00		
Refund overpayment Federal tax		12.28		
Reimburse Ridgecrest expenses		300.00		
Receipts for Youth Camp		4,480.00		
Receipts for Sunday School planbooks		111.78		
RECEIPTS FOR PAPER AND SUPPLIES			682.62	
RECEIPTS TO SNACK BAR FUND			2,091.84	
Contributions		80.00		
Snack Sales		2,011.84		
RECEIPTS FOR MINUTES			678.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS TO CHECKING ACCOUNT OCTOBER 1, 1978, THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 1979			117,035.38	
ADD BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1978			5,632.21	
TOTAL CASH AVAILABLE OCTOBER 1, 1978 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 1979				$ 122,667.59

PASSBOOK SAVINGS (BUILDING FUND)		
BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1978	28.38	
SINKING FUND BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1978	2,427.86	
TOTAL CASH ON HAND OCTOBER 1,1978		8,088.45

INCOME:

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES:		
Bear Creek	1,740.73 -	
Bethany	1,100.00 +	
Bethel Chapel	483.07 -	
Bethlehem	5,160.87 +	
Beulaville	2,111.00 -	
Blue Creek	3,715.16 +	
Brookwood	3,000.00 -	
Calvary	2,180.50 +	
Catherine Lake	1,239.99 -	
Cedar Fork	3,200.25 -	
Centerview	1,209.00 -	
Community	105.35 -	
Enon Chapel	3,353.23 +	
Galilee	384.13 +	
Grant's Creek	1,476.43 +	
Hallsville	1,546.44 -	
Harris Creek	1,817.16 -	
Jacksonville First	10,407.46 +	
Kellum	3,000.00 -	
Maple Hill	564.20 -	
Maysville First	2,000.00 +	
Memorial	2,141.00 -	
Midville	1,845.00 +	
New Hope	263.66 +	
New River	5,020.00 -	
Piney Grove	3,955.65 -	
Providence	5,511.15 -	
Richlands First	3,000.00 +	
Salem	724.67 -	
Swansboro First	1,200.00	
Tar Landing	1,922.56 +	
TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES		76,008.66

+ Denotes churches who have increased contributions over 1977-78
- Denotes churches who have decreased contributions over 1077-78

RECEIPTS FROM BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION			29,073.23
to General Fund		28,795.44	
Oriental Fellowship	400.00		
Other	28,395.44		

BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS:

I PROMOTION			2,159.28
1 Church Programs		1,395.05	
A Sunday School	767.99		
B Church Training	179.38		
C Brotherhood	216.61		
D Woman's Missionary Union	40.24		
E Music	190.83		
2 Library		250.01	
A Conferences	67.59		
B Equipment	72.13		
C Film Strips	110.29		
3 Deacon Training		29.46	
4 Evangelism		284.01	
5 Youth Ministries		171.22	
6 Seminary Extension		29.53	
II MISSION MINISTRIES			1,714.61
1 Conferences		93.78	
2 New Work		437.38	
3 Military		169.74	
A Fellowship	69.11		
B Promotion	32.06		
C Literature and Audio Visuals	68.57		
4 Language		575.04	
5 Resort		-0-	
6 Crisis Intervention		418.67	
7 Literacy		20.00	
III FAMILY LIFE CONFERENCES			391.14
IV PASTORAL DEVELOPMENT			150.00
V ADMINISTRATION			12,100.37
1 Office		5,813.33	
A Office Equipment Maintenance	200.00		
B Office Supplies	1,110.64		
C Newsletter	1,407.48		
D Postage	1,081.05		
E Phone	2,014.16		
2 Utilities		2,921.72	
A Electricity	2,233.99		
B Fuel	589.65		
C Water	98.08		
3 Kitchen Supplies		340.79	
4 Janitorial Supplies		192.06	
5 Properties		1,372.47	
A Equipment	313.47		
B Maintenance	965.43		
C Furnishings	93.57		
6 Auditing Fees		300.00	
7 Insurance		1,160.00	
A Property-Chaney Avenue	1,035.00		
B Mobile Chapel	49.00		

C Bonding of Staff	76.00		
VI SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES			63,964.82
1 Director of Missions		20,360.00	
A Salary	8,475.80		
B Housing	3,300.00		
C Utilities	2,000.00		
D Car	2,300.00		
E Social Security	1,160.00		
F Insurance-Hospital, Life & Disability	1,324.00		
G Retirement	1,800.00		
2 Director of Baptist Ministries		16,058.40	
A Salary	6,429.00		
B Housing	4,200.00		
C Utilities	1,500.00		
D Car	1,980.00		
E Social Security	660.00		
F Insurance-Hospital, Life & Disability	14.40		
G Retirement	1,275.00		
3 Director of Welcome Inn Salary		5,200.00	
4 Administrative Secretary		9,100.00	
A Salary	8,200.00		
B Retirement	900.00		
5 Secretary		7,534.96	
A Salary	6,835.00		
B Retirement	699.96		
6 Asst. Dir. W. Inn - Salary		3,120.00	
7 Social Security		1,440.29	
8 Conventions and Conferences		951.17	
9 Summer Worker		200.00	
VII DEBT RETIREMENT			17,915.13
1 Original Welcome Inn Building Sinking Fund		5,400.00	
2 Addition to Welcome Inn		7,429.59	
3 Mission Property (College Park)		5,085.54	
VIII ANNUAL MEETING			212.50
IX MISCELLANEOUS			107.72
TOTAL BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS			$ 98,715.57
NON BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS:		8,090.58	
SPECIAL FUND		924.37	
PAPER AND SUPPLIES		2,269.06	
SNACK BAR FUND		694.20	
BUILDING FUND (CHECKING)		593.55	
TOTAL NON BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS			12,571.76
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			$ 111,287.33

CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30,1979		11,380.26
PASSBOOK SAVINGS ACCOUNT		
Balance October 1, 1978	28.38	
Add interest October 1, 1978 thru September 30, 1979	1.46	
Balance September 30, 1979		29.84
SINKING FUND ACCOUNT (Debt Retirement on Original Building-Welcome Inn)		
Balance October 1, 1978	2,427.86	
Add deposits October 1, 1978 thru September 30, 1979	5,400.00	
Less Bonds redeemed October 1, 1978 thru September 30, 1979	5,904.64	
Balance September 30, 1979		1,923.22
TOTAL BALANCE ON HAND SEPTEMBER 30, 1979		13,333.32

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

January 16, 1979

Met at Galilee Baptist Church with twenty - four churches represented: Bear Creek, Bethany, Bethlehem, Beulaville, Blue Creek, Brookwood, Calvary, Catherine Lake, Cedar Fork, Centerview, Enon Chapel, Galilee, Hallsville, Jacksonville First, Kellum, Maple Hill, Maysville First, Memorial, Midville, New Hope, Providence, Richlands First, Salem, and Swansboro First. Bill Sutton, moderator, presided.

Recommendations from the Associational Council accepted:

1. That the scheduled date of October 9 for the Church Training Multivention be changed to November 26, in order to avoid a conflict with the planned Deacon Training Workshop scheduled for October 9;
2. That the Bold Missions in Outreach, Phase II, Conference be rescheduled from March 29-30 to March 19-20;
3. That the following persons be elected to serve as the Nominating Committee for the New River Baptist Association for the year 1979: Mary E. Piner, Chairman; Ed Cole, Phyllis Durham, Paul Hall, and Carl Lunceford;
4. That the following persons be elected to serve in the positions which are now vacant; Church Programs Committee: Carroll Fonvielle for Church Training, Ron Robertson for Music, and Evelyn Hudler for Woman's Missionary Union; Ben Cox, Member, Special Emphasis Committee; and Eddie Jarvis, Chairman, Youth Ministries Committee.

Baptist Ministries: Burnie Collins reported that the mobile chapel owned by the Baptist State Convention had been moved from Belleau Woods Trailer Park to the Holiday Mobile Home City and that the mobile chapel owned by the New River Baptist Association had been moved from the Holiday Mobile Home City to The Pines Trailer Park in the Bear Creek Church area. Mr. Collins will be in charge of the chapel at Holiday and Eddie Jarvis and the Bear Creek Church will be in charge of the chapel at The Pines.

Norman Aycock, Missions Committee Chairman, moved that the Executive Board express its approval of the approach to these ministries as described by Bernie Collins. This was seconded by Dixon Walker and the motion carried.
New Pastors Recognized: Russell Padgett, Salem Baptist Church, and David Kime, Bethlehem Baptist Church.

April 10, 1979

Met at Enon Chapel Baptist Church, with James B. Sides presiding in the absence of the moderator. Fifteen churches were represented:Bear Creek, Bethany, Bethlehem, Brookwood, Enon Chapel, Grant's Creek, Hallsville, Jacksonville First, Kellum, Maple Hill, Maysville First, Piney Grove, Providence, Richlands First, and Salem.

VBS: Clinic to be held on April 19 at Blue Creek Baptist Church from 9:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m. Churches urged to plan for mission and Backyard Bible Clubs. Patty Jarman, Mary Piner, Clydine Kime, Barbara Freshwater, and Lois Bredigkeit gave a preview of the information and materials to be shared in the VBS Clinic.
New Pastor: Bob Walace, of the Grant's Creek Baptist Church, was introduced.
Music: Choral Clinic for Youth and Adult leaders will be conducted on May 14 and 15 by Paul Peterson. E. J. Hines moved that this be included in the Calendar of Events, seconded by John Johnson, and the motion carried.
Finance Committee: Durward Waters presented the subject of changing the Associational financial year from October through September to the calendar year. Points presented were: 1. The need to plan financing and programming together, since programming is already on calendar year. 2. The fact that amount to be received from Baptist State Convention is not determined until September or October, making it difficult to prepare budget before July, as is now required by the Associational Constitution. 3. The fact that most churches do not work up budgets before July, and this would give Association opportunity to ascertain what churches will be able to give before planning budget. 4. If this is approved by Association, present budget would be extended through December 1979, beginning new budget with January 1980. Constitutional change will be required and should be voted on in the Annual Meeting in October. E. J. Hines made a motion that the Executive Board endorse the concept of the change in the financial year to the calendar year, seconded by Foy Jones, and motion carried.
Missions Committee: 1. Recommended that the Executive Board endorse the concept of a cluster-sponsorship (a group of churches sponsoring a mission) for beginning a new work in the College Park area, motion made by Norman Aycock, seconded by Burnie Collins, and motion carried. 2. Recommended that our churches be encouraged to observe May 20 - 27 as Associational Emphasis Week and promote the special offering for lot debt payment on the College Park property, and that we establish a goal of $3,000.00 for this purpose. Motion made by Norman Aycock, seconded by Carroll Fonvielle, and the motion carried.

3. Recommended that we hold a World Missions Conference March 15 in 1981, and that we use the Modified Plan as we did in our last World Missions Conference. Motion made by Norman Aycock, seconded by Dixon Walker, and motion carried.
4. Recommeded that all churches be encouraged to plan to participate in our Bold Mission Bible Conference which has been scheduled for November 4-7, 1979, and that we consider Dr. Talmadge R. Amberson as our Bible Conference leader. Motion made by Norman Aycock, seconded by Durward Waters, and the motion carried.
Nominating Committee: Upon motion by Mary Piner, seconded by Carroll Fonvielle, the attached list of nominees for Associational Officers for 1979-80, and nominees for Key Leadership Team to attend Ridgecrest Leadership Conference in May 1979, were approved.
Youth Ministries: E. J. Hines moved that the Youth Ministries Committee be empowered to make such plans as necessary to conduct a youth camp at Wingate College in July 1979, seconded by Burnie Collins, and motion carried.
Baptist Ministries: Burnie Collins reminded of Family Enrichment Conference at Brookwood Baptist Church on May 21-22. Program at Holiday Mobile Chapel includes course being led by Chaplain John Howard and an Effective Parenting Class being led by Burnie Collins. Plans are being made for Kiddie Corral sitter service. Plans are being made for Marriage Enrichment Conference. Aim is to minister to total family, a summer worker will be employed to conduct a ten-week program within Holiday Mobile Home City. Volunteers from churches and other assistance will be needed. Bible Study group under way at The Pines Trailer Park. Effective Parenting class will begin April 11. Other types of ministries are planned. Manager of The Pines is being very helpful. Mr. Collins expressed appreciation to ladies of churches who are helping with the Clothing Closet. Food Pantry is helping many in emergency situations. Attendance at Welcome Inn is picking up, and Bruce Jarman is is doing a lot of counseling, baptizing, and marrying, in addition to the Bible Study and worship services. Members reminded of the Men's and Women's Retreat at Caswell on May 4-5. Reservations must be in by April 25.

July 10, 1979
Met on July 10, 1979, at First Baptist Church of Richlands, with James Sides presiding, in the absence of the moderator. Twenty-one churches represented at the roll call: Bear Creek, Bethel Chapel, Bethlehem, Brookwood, Calvary, Catherine Lake, Cedar Fork, Centerview, Enon Chapel, Galilee, Grant's Creek, Hallsville, Jacksonville First, Kellum, Maple Hill, Maysville First, Memorial, New Hope, Providence, Richlands First, and Salem.

Proposed Calendar of Events for 1980 and proposed Budget for 1979-1980 were adopted.
Missions Committee is asking churches to establish a goal of ten per of total Sunday School enrollment to attend the Bold Missions Conference November 4 through November 7, 1979. Conference will be based on the book, "God's Mission and Man's", by Stuart Arnold

October 4, 1979

Met at the First Baptist Church in Swansboro, with fourteen churches represented: Bear Creek, Bethlehem, Calvary, Centerview, Hallsville, Jacksonville First, Kellum, Maple Hill, Maysville First, Midville, Piney Grove, Providence, Richlands First, and Swansboro First.

No business could be conducted, since the moderator and vice moderator were absent; however, several items were presented to the group for information.

E. J. Hines discussed "Church Planting" Conference which he had attended. He discussed the MAP Program in relation to the College Park property, the addition to Welcome Inn, and the beginning of new work of some kind. The MAP (Mission Advance Program) is a modification of the TWB (Together We Build) plan. The attached definition, plan, and implementation of MAP were read.

Eddie Jarvis announced that there will be a Bold Missions Conference for the Youth at the same time as the one scheduled for adults on November 4 through November 7.

Burnie Collins announced the plans for the tenth anniversary celebration of the Welcome Inn Servicemen's Center. Which will be held October 13 through October 20.

The attached Consitution Committee report showing projected changes in the Consitution was presented for information.

Respectfully submitted,
Helen A. Frink, Clerk

Constitution

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the Association shall be the New River Baptist Assocation, cooperating with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with the Association; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice these doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word, and the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolence, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the end of the earth; and to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world mission program.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION A. This body shall be composed of pastors of affiliated churches and missions and elected messengers from the churches and missions affiliated with the body, and the Executive Board Members of the year ended. Each church and mission shall be entitled to three (3) elected messengers plus the pastor for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof above the first one hundred (100), provided that no church or mission shall be entitled to more than eight (8) messengers. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual church letters to the annual Associational meeting, and shall be seated and entitled to participate in the affairs of the body.

SECTION B. Churches from another association of Missionary Baptist Churches, or newly organized Missionary Baptist Churches, may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missions Committee not latter than thirty (30) days preceding the annual meeting. Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church may be received by a two - thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present; provided the membership for the first year shall be under the watchcare of the Association. After which time, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church will be granted full membership in the Association.

SECTION C. Any church may be granted a letter of dismission to unite with another association be presenting a written request of same to the Clerk of the Association thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, to be voted on at the annual meeting of the Association. Any church that fails to cooperate by presenting an Associational letter and/or by sending messengers to the annual meeting or that fails to show participation in the program of the denomination at large and this Association shall be counseled with by a special committee which shall be appointed at the first Executive Board meeting after the annual meeting of the Association. If such church has not mended its way by the next annual meeting, the Association, with a vote of two-thirds (2/3) majority present and voting, may withdraw fellowship. Every effort possible shall be made to restore such church into the fellowship of the Association through the Missions Committee. Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting at the regular annual meeting.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business. This body shall never exercise any authority over any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

SECTION A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian. These officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee of the Association and elected by a majority vote at the annual meeting of the Association. (Their nomination does not preclude nominations from the floor.) They shall serve until the close of the following annual meeting of the Association or until their successors shall be nominated and elected. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

SECTION B. DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS

1. The Moderator shall call to order and preside over the meetings of the Association and Executive Board, and direct the affairs of the Associtation in an orderly manner and Cristian spirit. (He may for good reason ask other officers or members of the body to preside at times.)

2. The Vice Moderator shall preside over meetings in the absence of or at the direction of the Moderator and shall assist the Moderator in such ways as he may direct. The Vice Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Program Committee.

3. The Clerk shall keep a full and accurate record of all the proceedings of the Association and its Executive Board. The Clerk shall superintend the compilation, printing, and distributing of the Minutes and keep on file the printed Minutes and other important papers of the Association. The Clerk shall receive an honorarium for this service.

4. The Treasurer shall receive all funds of and for the Association, and shall disburse by check all funds in accordance with the adopted Associational Budget, or according to the specific instructions of the Association, upon receipt of a bill or voucher properly authorized. He shall keep records of all monies received, with sources and designations of same. He shall make reports to the regular meetings of the fiscal year, and report the same to the annual Association for approval. The Treasurer shall be bonded and the records audited according to the policy of the Executive Board.

5. The Historian shall write in orderly form the events of the Association, beginning with the organization. The Association shall request the churches and individuals who may possess historical information about the Association to make it accessible to the Historian. He shall make records of current events of each fiscal year and present his annual report to the Association for adoption.

6. All officers shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VI. STAFF MEMBERS

A. GENERAL

1. The Association shall assume the responsibility of providing for the financial welfare of its employees within the framework of the

budget or that which is agreed upon by the Association or its Executive Board.

2. The personnel Committee shall, annually, before the budget is prepared, review the salaries and other benefits of the employees of the Association and make recommendations regarding the financial benefits to the Finance Committee and/or the Executive Board or Association. Moreover, the Personnel Committee shall make recommendations regarding sick leave, vacations, etc.

B. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. Calling

When the office of Associational Missionary ia vacated, the Executive Board or the Association will elect a special committee compossed of five persons who shall be charged with the responsibility of finding a person who can fill the vacancy. The committee shall bring only one name at a time for the consideration of the Associtation and action may be taken by either the Association in its annual meeting or by its Executive Board in a regular of special called meeting. In this particular matter there must be two-thirds (2/3) of the membership churches represented in order to constitute a quorum. An affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of those persons present shall be necessary for an extension of a call. Should the nominee fail to receive a two-thirds (2/3) vote, the Committee shall seek another nominee.

2. Termination of Relationship

The relationship of the Associational Missionary to the Association may be dissolved at the request of either himself or the Association or its Executive Board. In either case, at least thirty days notice shall be given of termination of relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon.

3. Duties

The Associational Missionary shall be responsible to the Association and the Executive Board through the Personnel Committee, and shall execute his duties in accordance with the constitution and the job description.

C. DIRECTOR OF WELCOME INN

1. Calling

He shall be recommended to the Association jointly by the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee with concurrence of the Director of Special Ministries. He shall be called by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

2. Termination of Relationship

His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Associational Missionary at lease thirty (30) days before the effective date. Employment may be terminated upon the recommendation of the Associational Missionary to the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee and upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given. If mutually agreed upon, the thirty (30) days shall be given. If mutually agreed upon, the thirty (30) days may be waived.

3. Duties

He shall be directly responsible to the Director of Special Ministries and shall execute his duties in accordance with the job description.

D. Director of Special Ministries

1. Calling

He shall be recommended to the Association jointly by the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary. He shall be called by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

2. Termination of Relationship

His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Associational Missionary at least thirty (30) days before the effective day. Employment may be terminated upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee and upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given. If mutually agreed upon, the thirty (30) days may be waived.

3. Duties

He shall be directly responsible to the associational Missionary and shall execute his duties in accordance with the job description.

ARTICLE VII. ORGANIZATION

SECTION A. EXECUTIVE BOARD

1. The Association shall have an Executive Board consisting of the pastor and two lay representatives from each church and mission. The lay representatives shall be elected by their churches. The quorum of the Executive Board shall be composed of at least one member from one-third (1/3) of the Associational churches and missions.

2. The Associational Council, the Treasurer, and the Historian shall be members of the Executive Board.

3. The Executive Board shall attend to all matters of the Association between sessions, promote programs authorized by the Association and carry out all directives given by the Association.

4. The Board shall hear reports of the work of the Associational officers, the various departments and committees, and shall make an annual report to the association of all work carried on and of all finances handled.

5. The Board shall have authority to create or initiate or project any new work or project deemed necessary by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the Executive Board members present.

6. The Board shall hold regular quarterly meetings and special sessions at the call of the Moderator or the Associational Council.

SECTION B. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1. The Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the professionally employed staff of the Association, all members of the Church Programs Committee, and the Chair Persons of all other standing committees. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman. In his absence, the moderator shall serve as chairman, or he may appoint a chairman.

2. The Council shall hold regular meetings prior to each regular session of the Executive Board. Special meetings may be called at the request of the Chairman.

3. The Council's work is to correlate the activities and emphases of the various groups and the Association and the Executive Board. It shall strive for a smooth operation of the Associational program.

4. The Council, in cooperation with the Associational Missionary, shall serve as the Calendar Committee to prepare and submit a printed program of events to the Executive Board at its July meeting.

SECTION C. COMMITTEES

In order to facilitate its work, the Association shall have the committees so listed in this section. Additional committees, either standing or special, may be added at the Executive Board Meeting by majority vote. The duties of the committees shall be understood to be consistent with the goals set forth in the promotional literature for their respective areas of responsibility as produced or approved by the denomination, and set forth in this constitution. Additional to any other reports, all committees shall make an annual written report to the Association. The report shall be submitted to the Clerk no later than the last day ot the Associational year. All committee members shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association; The chairmen of all standing committees shall be elected at the April Executive Board meeting.

1. CHURCH PROGRAMS COMMITTEE

The committee shall be composed of seven persons. It shall have the responsibility of providing leadership, training, and promotion for Sunday School, Church Training, Music, Brotherhood, and Women's Missionary Union work. The members of this Committee shall be elected at the April Executive Board meeting.

2. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to study the Consitution and By-Laws, and to make changes necessary to bring them up to date, and to present any changes to the Association for its consideration. This committee shall consist of three persons.

3. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

This Committee shall develop and lead the Association in an effective program of Evangelism, carrying out the objectives of the Convention Agencies and the Association. It shall plan and promote simultaneous crusades and evangelistic rallies to lift the evangelistic spirit of the Association and its compassion for non-Christians.

4. FINANCE COMMITTEE

a. This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer.

b. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program. It shall prepare a budget which shall be presented to the July Executive Board meeting. The budget shall be officially adopted by the Association in its annual session and shall become effective January 1.

5. MISSIONS COMMITTEE

This committee shall be composed of seven persons. It shall have the responsibility for devloping and implementing the missions strategy of the Association. It shall plan, conduct and evaluate the missions program of the Association.

a. It shall help churches commit themselves to mission work.

b. It shall provide and interpret information on mission needs in the Associational territory to the churches in the Association.

c. It shall assist churches in training persons for mission work.

d. It shall assist churches in doing mission work.

e. It shall encourage churches and Associational organizations to do mission work, and, when necessary, conduct mission work not being done.

f. It shall seek to promote stewardship conciousness and mission giving among the churches, giving special assistance in promoting special offerings.

6. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

a. Purpose: The Nominating Committee serves primarily to guide, advise, and coordinate, so as to avoid duplication, and to nominate the general Associational officers, Associational committees, organizational officers, representatives as requested by the Association, which it is instructed to nominate to the Association or its Executive Board. During the year, it also serves to nominate to the Executive Board of the Association persons to fill vacancies which have occured. Nominations by the Committee do not preclude nominations from the floor.

b. Membership: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members, either pastors, laymen or laywomen, named for one year. It is considered a good policy to have a "carryover" of one or two members from the previous year's Committee. The Nominating Committee shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Board in January.

7. ORDINATION COMMITTEE

a. The Association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of five ordained ministers of this Association. The Committee shall act in an advisory capacity for churches and ministerial candidates seeking assistance. The Committee shall assist any church which, by formal action of the church, requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian Ministry, provided that: at the time of such a request the church requesting the examination or the church in which the candidate holds membership shall furnish the Ordaining Committee information concerning the candidate's background, training, experience and character and the candidate and the church making their request be at such a negotiating stage that a call from the church seems forthcoming and the church make its request to the Ordaining Committee prior to the aforementioned call.

b. A date should be set by the Committee and the candidate well in advance of the ordination service, at which time the candidate will be offered a "preparation guide" describing the nature and content of his examination.

c. No date or time for the service of ordination shall be set by the church requesting the examination until it has received a favorable recommendation from the Ordaining Committee of the New River Baptist Association. Upon completing of the examination the Committee shall make its recommendation to the church regarding the fitness of the candidate for ordination.

d. The Committee will be available to give guidance to the church in planning and carrying out the ordination service.

8. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The Personnel Committee shall be composed of five persons. The Committee shall be charged with all personnel matters relative to all

employees of the New River Baptist Association or its Executive Board, except in the employment of the Associational Missionary. The Committee in cooperation with the guidance of other committees which relate to an employee's work, shall maintain a current job description consistant with the position and requirements of the employee.

9. PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The program Committee shall be composed of three persons who shall be charged with the responsibility of selecting the days and places of the annual meeting and in planning the program for the annual meeting.

10. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

The Committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to have general oversight of the condition, state of repair, and appearance of all Associational properties and of equipment which is used in maintaining the properties. The Committee shall authorize such purchases and repairs as needed and as provided for by the budget.

11. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three persons. It shall draw up resolutions on matters it or the Associational body shall deem necessary. These shall be presented to the annual meeting of the Association or to the Executive Board.

12. TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall consist of three members, and the term of office shall be for three years with the term of one trustee expiring each year. Upon the expiration of a term of service, the trustee may or may not be re-elected to another term of three years after a waiting period of one year.

Duties: The Trustees shall represent the Association in all legal matters. They shall act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of Associational property. They shall sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by the authority invested in them by the Association. They shall have no authority except by the direction of the Association, and are not personally bound by their signatures, but are to be legal assignees of the Association. All persons dealing with the Trustees, as Associational Officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association or its Executive Board, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Associational Moderator and Clerk.

13. YOUTH MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

The Committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote emphases and programs which are specifically designatedto assist the Youth. Moreover, it shall seek to coordinate youth programs and activities in the Association.

SECTION E. SPECIAL EMPHASIS COMMITTEE

The coomittee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote the work of:

1. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Special effort shall be made to promote the ministries and servvices of Christian Higher Education.

2. SOCIAL SERVICE MINISTRIES

The Committee shall promote the work of the Children's Homes,

Homes for the Aging, and the North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

3. THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION
4. THE BIBLICAL RECORDER
5. THE ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
6. THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

SECTION F. SERVICEMEN'S CENTER

The Servicemen's Center shall be an integral part of the work of the Association and shall be related to the organizational structure in the same manner as the other organizations. Guidelines for the operation of the Center shall be kept current by the Missions Committee.

ARTICLE VIII. MEETINGS

The Association shall hold annual meetings of the body at such time and place as it may determine. The Executive Board may have the power to change the stated time and/or place of the annual meeting in case of an emergency or necessity. The Executive Board shall promote the meetings of the Associational Council, its promotional organizations, and its standing committees.

ARTICLE IX. AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any regular annual session of the Association by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting, provided notice of such change has been given in writing at the previous quarterly Executive Board meeting, and provided it is read in the first session of the annual meeting and voted on in another session of the annual meeting.

By Laws

ARTICLE I. In parlimentary procedure the body shall be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE II. The fiscal year for the Association shall be calendar year. Annual reports should cover the associational year which is from October 1 to September 30 inclusive.

ARTICLE III. The annual meeting of the Association shall be in the month of October. The exact day and place shall be recommended by the Program Committee or other authorized by the Association and approved by the body. The Executive Board may make such adjustments in the time, place, and preacher as may become necessary because of circumstances which develop after the close of the annual meeting of the whole body.

ARTICLE IV. All officers of the Association must be members of churches within the Association, in good standing, and recognized for their knowledge of and loyalty to Southern Baptist doctrines and programs.

ARTICLE V. All Associational organizations and regular committees shall make reports to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and/or the Association. The Executive Board shall excercise authority over these organizations and committees only to the extent of determining whether they are working within the bounds of the organizational pro-

grams as approved by the Association.

ARTICLE VI. A place shall be made on the order of business for miscellaneous business at each session of the Association.

ARTICLE VII. A sermon on doctrines and one on missions shall be provided for at each annual meeting. Addresses on assigned topics relating to phases of our Baptist work shall be provided for by the Program Committee.

ARTICLE VIII. Messengers to the Association shall be accorded equal rights and privileges of the floor, provided each messenger who desires to speak shall rise, address the Moderator, and be recognized before he begins to speak. No messenger shall be entitled to speak on any subject more than twice until other messengers desiring to speak have been heard. Upon request of a messenger and by consent of the body, the Moderator may invite a visitor to speak during a discussion.

ARTICLE IX. The By-Laws may be amended at any regular session by a majority vote of messengers present, provided such amendment has been read to the body not later than the second session, and is voted on before the last session.

Doctrinal Message

THE PRIESTHOOD OF BELIEVERS

According to article VII, of the By-Laws of the New River Baptist Association, a sermon on missions and a sermon on doctrine, shall be provided at each annual meeting of the Association.

Conforming to the will of the Association, the program committee asked me to accept the responsibility for the doctrinal sermon. In a moment of weakness I accepted.

Immediately there arose a question: What doctrine shall I discuss? This question was followed by a second more compelling one: What, precisely, do we mean by doctrine?

Feeling certain that I knew what doctrine was, I attempted to define it. I did not wish to preach other than "doctrine." I wanted an important, relevant doctrine for the subject of the sermon.

I discovered that the word "doctrine" has its foundation in the Latin word which means "to teach."

I also discovered that doctrine defined as "that which is taught or set forth for acceptance or belief" or "that which is held to be true by any person, sect or school." It particularly holds true of religious truths and beliefs.

The word "doctrine" led me to the word "dogma" - a word that has ecclesiastical fumes surrounding it that causes most Baptists to choke and sputter.

It shouldn't. Dogma is merely a statement of religious faith or duty, formulated by a body possessing, or claiming to possess, the authority to decree or decide.

Since our teaching is founded on scripture, and scripture is the word of God (this is an acceptable doctrine). Surely, I can deliver my doctrinal message with dogmatic certainty, if I base it upon the word of God as it is found in the scriptures. There is no higher, or

greater authority.

Thus, while I am in the process of being doctrinal, I can also be dogmatic and teach with authority.

There are many doctrines in the word of God. It is difficult to select one that is of more importance than another.

The virgin birth of Jesus is a doctrine acceptable to all, believed by all.

The atoning death of Christ, his crucifixion, and his resurrection are all acceptable doctrines - believed by all.

However, Second Corinthians, chapter 5, verse 17, says; "If any man be in Christ, he is a new creature, old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new."

This could be part of the scriptural foundations for the doctrine of regeneration - a teaching we evidently do not believe. We profess to be "in Christ," but cling to the "old things" that were a part of our life before we came to Christ.

Be that as it may, I am not going to deal with these doctrines. Instead, I have chosen one that is more obscure, one we fail to practice with equal enthusiasm to that with which we fail to practice regeneration.

It is a doctrine that is vital to fulfilling the mission of the church, if the mission of the church is to win the lost to Christ, and strengthen the saved.

This doctrine is the priesthood of believers.

Don't let the word "priest" frighten you. You may know it or you may not, but each one of you who comes to Christ, finds forgiveness of your sins through Him, is a priest - if you understand what a priest is, and what a priest does.

Simply stated, a priest is an individual, set apart in a special relationship with God, who goes to God in behalf of man, and to man in behalf of God.

This is my definition. It may not agree with the definition of others, but for me, it is the real meaning of priesthood. All of you who believe in Christ as your personal Saviour, and have committed yourself to him are priests.

Let me pour a little scriptural concrete for you and lay a foundation.

Jesus said: "ye shall be witnesses unto me, both in Jerusalem, and in all of Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the world."

Witness - priest, man reaching out to man in the name of God, the words are interchangeable.

Jesus also said: "go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature. He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved, but he that believeth not shall be damned."

Preacher - Priest, man reaching out to man in the name of God, the words are interchangeable.

Jesus said further: "Go ye...teach all nations....baptize them... teach them to observe all things that I have commanded you...and I will be with you."

Teacher - priest, man reaching out to man in the name of God, the words are interchangeable.

Jesus bore witness to the Father. Jesus was confessed to be a "teacher sent from God" by Nicodemus.

Paul wrote: "We have a great high priest, that is passed into the heavens, Jesus, the Son of God."

Witness...teacher.....priest, all of them part of Jesus' approach to man, and Jesus said, (it is recorded in the Gospel of John, chapter 20, verse 21) "as my Father hath sent me, even so send I you."

This, in part, is the scriptural foundation for the doctrine of the priesthood of the believer.

The doctrine becomes dogma when the teaching is founded upon authority, and there is no greater or higher authority than the word of God.

The priest, as we stated, must first be set apart in a special relationship with God. That is where his priesthood begins.

John defines that relationship for us when he says: "Now we are the sons of God, and it doth not yet appear what we shall be."

We are the sons of God, heirs to the kingdom of heaven by adoption through the blood of Jesus Christ.

We are born of the flesh. We are born of the spirit. We are twice born. The second birth gives us that special relationship that qualifies us as priests.

Jesus said: "Come unto me, all ye that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest."

He also said: "Go ye into all the world and make disciples."

Come first! There is not much need of going into the world to make disciples unless you first become one.

The reason that so many, who profess to be disciples, are hesitant about going into the world is because they have not yet become disciples.

It is difficult to teach someone to do something you have never done.

I doubt that I could teach you how to cook. I am certain that some of you would be better teachers of that than I.

I doubt I could teach you namy things, but there is one certainty I possess, I can teach you to be a disciple.

Don't come to me to learn carpentry, I am the world's worst. Why, I built a dog house once, a duplex if you will, for my two dogs. Neither of them would go into it until it was dark. They did not want the other dogs in the neighborhood to know that they lived in a slum area.

You cannot teach committment, honesty, morality, faithfullness, unless you are committed, honest, moral, and faithful.

I often wonder how some people teach the matter of tithing in their Sunday School class, when it is evident to all present that they do not practice what they teach.

It must be difficult.

Once you have established the relationship, adoption into the family of God; the first responsibility of the priest, the Christian, is to go to God in behalf of men.

This is accomplished through prayer.

Prayer is the means by which we enlist the help of God as well as the means by which we converse with Him, gain wisdom, and help for ourselves.

Prayer is the source of the most unused power in the world. We have an energy shortage in our nation, but our churches are in greater trouble. We have the energy, the power - but we won't use it!

When we go into the world, to make disciples, we can go in confidence, and in power.

Jesus said: "All power - all power is given me, in heaven and in earth. All power. Total power. Unlimited power.

He did not send us into the world powerless. He sent us with more power than we will ever be able to use.

If we come to Him, if we learn of Him, if we walk with Him first, we will be aware of our power and go out in confidence.

The men we go to will not be able to withstand us, they will be unable to resist the power of God.

Concerning prayer, Jesus said: "If two of you will agree on earth as touching anything, it shall be done for them by my Father which is in heaven. That is a promise!

Jesus also said: "All things, whatsoever you ask, in prayer, believing, ye shall recieve." That is a promise!

Jesus added another comment: "Whatsoever you desire when you pray, believe that you will receive them, and you shall have them." That too is a promise!

With such promises, why then do we find so many of our prayers unanswered? Let me give you the reason from the word of God: "We know that God heareth not sinners, but if any man be a worshipper of God, and doeth His will, him he heareth."

First you must be a worshipper, then you must do His will.

When you meet the requirements, God will keep His promise. He will not keep it, does not have to keep it, until you do.

It is the same with our heavenly Father as it is with our earthly father.

When the son in the family wants the use of the family car, dad sets conditions. If you don't accept the conditions, you don't use the car.

Our heavenly Father guarentees that our prayers will be heard, and answered, if we meet the conditions. Do not expect answers if you refuse to meet the conditions.

"Ask and you shall receive." We have not because we ask not. The reason we ask not is beacause we know not.

It is difficult to ask things of strangers, but easy to ask favors of people we know love us. We have not because we ask not, and we ask not because we know not.

Let's take this one step further. We have not because we ask not, we ask not because we know not, and we know not because we are not.

If I am an obedient, studious son in a famaily, it is easy for me to ask favors of my father and a pleasure for him to grant them.

If I am not a member of the family. If I am "out of fellwship" in the family by reason of my appearance, conduct, behavior, or beliefs it is difficult for me to go to my father, and easy for him to refuse me what I ask.

That is the key to prayer. Ask, know the One you ask, and be the kind of person that makes it possible for Him to answer.

That's the second step in the matter of Christians as priests.

First, the special relationship to establish him as a priest. Then, a reaching out to God in preparation to reach out to man.

Man can promise man nothing that will suffice for him in his own authority. It takes the word of God to make men listen. If you try a "do it yourself" type of priesthood, you will have as much success as I did with my dog house.

The second responsibility, for man as a priest, is that he reach out to his fellow man. This is a great responsibility. It is the excercise of this responsibility that is the fulfillment of Christ's injunction: "go into the world, preach the gospel, make disciples, teach them the things that I have taught you."

We call it witnessing. Witnessing is simply relating something that we have seen, or something that we have experienced. It is not relating something that we have heard.

It does little good to relate something that has happened in the life of someone else. That is not reliable, or acceptable testimony. In a court of law, it is called heresay, and is not admissable.

This I feel, is the key to the failure of so many professing to be Christians bound by the commandment of Jesus to be priests in the matter of their outreach to their fellow man.

They have nothing to share. God is not real, personal, vital in their lives. They have not had an experience with Christ of sufficient worth to make it worth relating.

We go through the motions, repeating the words we have heard others say concerning their experience with Christ - trying to convince ourselves we have said all that need be said, done all that needs being done, to gain our salvation.

It takes first hand religion, and first hand religious experience to gain your salvation. The majority of those who profess to be Christians have nothing but second hand religion.

We have seen others make their committments. We have heard them give their testimony. We go through the motions and say the words, but there is little meaning in them - for us - or for those who listen to us.

We have no intention of doing more than we have done or being other than we have been. We have not experienced the regeneration that is part of the salvation experience.

Remember: "if any man IS in Christ, he is a new creation, old things are passed away...all things are become new."

For the most part, we deceive ourselves into feeling something that we do not feel, believing something we do not believe, and being something we really are not.

"God is not mocked, God is not deceived, whatsoever you sow, that shall ye also reap and if you sow the wind, you will reap the whirlwind."

Jesus called people like this hypocrites, people who wear a mask of outward appearance but have no inner depth. They have the outward appearance of being something with no inner resemblance to what they pretend to be.

The churches of our association, of our convention, and of the world, are full of people like this. I could not get away with calling them hypocrites, they might crucify me (in a different way than they did

Christ).

Instead, I describe them as having a veneer of Christianity over their carnal natures, natures that have not changed because they have not repented of their sins.

You cannot repent of a sin and continue to sin that sin. If a man is a new creation that is not possible. If we turn the coin over, if he is not a new creation, then he is not in Christ, and he is not saved.

We cannot give other men what we do not have. We cannot fulfill the requirment to reach out to other men unless we have something to give them.

Come to Christ in total committment and surrender. He will give you something you can share.

I chose to speak to you on the priesthood of believers because I feel that it is the most needed and the most neglected of all the beliefs we hold and practice.

If our witness wanes, dies, disappears the world will become heathen. If we do not have something to witness to, we cannot witness.

If you believe that Jesus is the Son of God. If you are convinced that salvation can only be gained by total committment to Him.

If you believe there is a heaven. If you believe there is a hell. If you are convinced that all men will be consigned to one of these; and, if you believed that man's destiny is of his own choosing.

If you believe all of this and love God and share His love for your fellow man you will reach out to God for power, and you will reach out to your fellow man in that power and be a priest.

Such is the responsibility placed upon us by Jesus, the Lord we profess to serve, when he said: "as the Father has sent me.....so send I you."

Our Beloved Dead

BETHEL CHAPEL
Mrs. Lucy Rhodes
BETHLEHEM
Mr. Thad Hudson
Mrs. Margaret Littleton
Mr. Sidney Priest
BEULAVILLE
Mr. E. F. Campbell
BLUE CREEK
Mr. Maxwell Morton
Mrs. Irene Barber
CALVARY
Mr. Hayes Scurry
CEDAR FORK
Mrs. Sadie Smith
CENTERVIEW
Mr. Roger Massey
Mr. John Mitchell
ENON CHAPEL
Mr. Nobe K. Smith
Deacon V. R. Pittman
GRANT'S CREEK
Mr. John Henry Davis
HALLSVILLE
Mrs. Clara Albertson
HARRIS CREEK
Mr. Cyrus Parker
Mr. Norman P. Rochelle
Mr. Ernest Gurganus
JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Horace Woodbury (Julia)
Mr. Roger Kirk
Mr. Donald Halsey
Mrs. B. J. Holleman (Etnie)
KELLUM
Mr. Robert Humphrey
Mr. Irvin Johnson
Mr. Leon Kellum
Mr. Kenneth Kellum
Mrs. Alice Rubio
MAPLE HILL
Mr. Henry Batts
Mr. Geroge Cowan
MAYSVILLE FIRST
Mr. Stephen Harris
Mrs. J. T. Parsons
MEMORIAL
Mr. Leroy Collins
Mr. Jay Fendeisen
Mrs. Annie Howard
MIDVILLE
Mrs. Peggy Cougan
NEW HOPE
Mr. Hirm Swinson
Mr. Troy Cole
PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Lillie Andrews
Mr. Zennie Carney
PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Mary McLemore
RICHLANDS FIRST
Mrs. Vivia Mae Barbee
Mrs. Lucy Barbee
SALEM
Mr. George Lewis
Mrs. Katie Haire
Mrs. Norma Ficklin
SWANSBORO FIRST
Mr. Kenneth Meadows
Mr. Alex Lovitt
Mr. Earl Morton
Mr. Lester Willis
Mr. Fred Dennis
Mr. Charles Odum
Mr. Howard Smith
Mrs. Maggie Riggs
Mrs. Bennie Fravel

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. completing a witness training event or activity	33 No. of revivals	34 Deaf enrollment	35 No. preparing for missionary appointment	36 Sunday School Workers Meeting W-weekly M-monthly	37 No. black members	38 No. Spanish speaking members	39 No. of college students baptized
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	M	0	0	0
Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0
Bethel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0
Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	1	2
Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0
Blue Creek	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	3	0	0
Brookwood	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	M	0	4	2
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0		1	0	1
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0
Centerview	0	0	0	0	18	3	0	0		6	0	0
Community	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	1	0	0
Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0
Grant's Creek	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1		0	0	0

CHURCHES	40 Library	41 Planning new building or remodeling project	42 Equipping Center materials	43 Baptist Doctrine Study	44 Baptist heritage emphasis	45 Church council	46 Broadman Readers Plan	47 Christian Life Committee	48 S.S. Leadership Prep. Wk.	49 Television program	50 Radio program	51 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 Financial assistance for pastors continuing education	54 Bapt. Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	55 State paper in budget
	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y N													Yes No		
Bear Creek	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Bethany	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Bethel Chapel	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bethlehem	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Beulaville	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Blue Creek	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Brookwood	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Calvary	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Catherine Lake	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Cedar Fork	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Centerview	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Community	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Enon Chapel	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Galilee	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Grant's Creek	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N

Hallsville	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Jacksonville First	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Kellum	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Maple Hill	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Maysville First	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N					N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Midville	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	14	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
New River	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	4	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Providence	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Richlands	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Salem	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Swansboro First	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Tar Landing	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
TOTALS	1	2	0	0	31	51	8	1		29	9	7																

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-78)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,999)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Bear Creek	Onslow	1898	1	X		20	32	8	269	90	359	1	0	30,000	150,000	30,000
Bethany	Onslow	1934	1	X		14	0	3	245	45	290	0	2	20,000	60,000	0
Bethel Chapel	Onslow	1955	1	X		1	8	80	32	0	32	0	0	0	150,000	0
Bethlehem	Onslow	1920	1	X		32	33	27	426	119	545	6	1	55,000	500,000	20,000
Beulaville	Duplin	1908	3	X		14	6	10	253	117	370	1	4	60,000	500,000	10,000
Blue Creek	Onslow	1963	7	X		41	36	54	366	35	401	0	2	33,000	272,000	43,329
Brookwood	Onslow	1957	7	X		17	21	13	261	422	683	5	2	55,000	500,000	42,646
Calvary	Onslow	1941	6	X		29	17	29	325	92	417	4	12	39,600	149,980	2,544
Catherine Lake	Onslow	1890	1	X		3	1	2	166	90	256	0	0	25,000	90,000	0
Cedar Fork	Duplin	1905	1	X		4	2	3	211	35	246	0	1	100,000	225,000	31,751
Centerview	Onslow	1971	6	X		9	27	16	171	57	228	0	2	0	150,000	45,000
Community	Duplin	1963	1	X		2	3	0	56	21	77	0	0	0	20,000	0
Enon Chapel	Onslow	1872	7	X		26	49	63	382	514	896	8	3	50,000	730,000	274,390
Galilee	Onslow	1973	1	X		3	6	5	61	20	81	0	0	0	32,000	3,311
Grant's Creek	Onslow	1874	1		X	0	2	9	287	76	363	0	0	30,000	150,000	44,418

Hallsville	Duplin	1803	1	X		4	0	1	164	32	196	0	0	20,000	100,000	0
Harris Creek	Onslow	1948		X		15	9	12	400	25	425	0	1	15,000	160,000	15,777
Jacksonville First	Onslow	1890	5	X		19	77	25	626	362	988	5	8	0	900,000	0
Kellum	Onslow	1904	1	X		12	15	15	426	89	515	0	0	30,000	175,000	0
Maple Hill	Pender	1883	1	X		8	5	4	72	60	132	1	0	0	100,000	0
Maysville	Jones	1893	3	X		4	10	12	290	78	368	0	1	44,000	300,000	0
Memorial	Jones	1952	3	X		1	1	13	200	106	306	0	0	40,000	250,000	0
Midville	Onslow	1955	6	X		30	41	71	251	643	894	0	5	0	225,000	24,939
New Hope	Duplin	1960	2	X		4	1	6	110	57	167	0	1	25,000	48,000	7,000
New River	Onslow	1955	6	X		14	25	87	412	220	632	8	6	0	650,000	36,500
Piney Grove	Onslow	1869	1	X		4	9	27	310	154	464	2	9	27,000	170,000	0
Providence	Onslow	1888	3	X		8	3	3	240	29	269	1	1	25,000	90,000	0
Richlands	Onslow	1880		X		8	11	22	341	102	443	6	11	68,000	932,000	93,250
Salem	Onslow	1898	3	X		10	8	11	289	132	421	0	4	45,000	305,000	0
Swansboro First	Onslow	1896	3	X		8	10	26	396	206	602	3	4	60,000	260,000	6,600
Tar Landing	Onslow	1876	1	X		13	7	12	225	18	243	0	0	30,000	130,000	14,378
TOTALS						377	475	669	8,263	4,046	12,309	51	83	926,600	8,473,980	745,833

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-78)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
CHURCHES	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enroled in Bible Study	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
Bear Creek	5	10	49	35	32	21	24	0	0	0	2	0	178	115	0	0	178	174	0	174
Bethany	0	18	33	35	10	11	41	15	0	0	0	0	163	120	2	0	163	137	0	137
Bethel Chapel	0	2	4	5	1	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	28	23	0	0	28	32	0	32
Bethlehem	11	40	41	38	12	22	68	22	0	0	4	0	258	175	1	10	268	254	25	279
Beulaville	0	19	48	19	27	12	42	71	0	8	8	0	254	135	0	0	254	85	0	85
Blue Creek	0	47	76	51	10	13	66	15	0	0	3	15	296	192	0	0	296	191	0	191
Brookwood	4	52	66	50	9	32	47	34	0	2	7	0	303	147	0	0	303	177	0	177
Calvary	4	25	34	35	4	35	20	18	0	0	2	0	177	122	3	0	177	96	0	96
Catherine Lake	6	14	21	30	0	0	16	26	0	0	2	0	115	72	0	0	115	99	0	99
Cedar Fork	0	14	27	23	0	7	42	39	0	0	0	0	152	108	0	0	152	78	0	78
Centerview	2	15	34	16	19	0	36	0	0	3	0	0	125	85	1	10	127	99	0	99
Community	1	1	5	5	8	0	5	5	0	0	3	0	33	19	0	0	33	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	0	79	56	49	10	78	53	27	0	0	7	50	409	248	3	90	498	156	0	156
Galilee	0	4	14	11	2	8	10	3	0	0	1	0	53	31	0	0	53	49	0	49
Grant's Creek	0	11	16	19	0	19	25	0	0	0	4	0	94	65	0	0	94	54	0	54

Hallsville	11	6	20	5	6	11	50	0	0	0	4	0	113	80	0	0	107	57	0	57
Harris Creek	0	22	25	15	8	15	40	10	0	0	0	0	135	135	0	0	135	125	0	125
Jacksonville First	0	56	67	67	23	72	124	38	0	0	7	0	454	255	0	0	454	168	0	168
Kellum	0	14	31	31	0	11	40	28	0	6	3	0	164	100	0	0	164	123	0	123
Maple Hill	0	4	6	6	13	0	20	6	0	0	3	25	83	43	0	0	83	59	0	59
Maysville First	0	26	39	31	25	49	10	19	0	0	3	0	202	89	0	0	202	66	0	66
Memorial	0	9	15	16	24	22	10	10	0	0	3	0	109	71	0	0	109	67	0	67
Midville	0	44	43	64	8	13	78	0	0	0	5	0	255	135	2	15	270	94	0	94
New Hope	0	7	8	12	0	11	10	9	0	0	3	0	60	43	2	0	60	55	0	55
New River	0	63	60	40	0	14	56	31	0	0	3	0	267	232	1	0	313	206	0	206
Piney Grove	0	22	31	35	0	8	27	25	0	0	4	0	152	109	0	0	152	113	0	113
Providence	0	29	37	18	6	12	28	12	6	3	3	0	154	98	0	0	154	164	0	164
Richlands First	0	28	40	52	20	27	40	54	0	0	5	0	266	157	0	0	266	105	0	105
Salem	9	25	52	25	15	10	42	22	0	0	4	0	204	123	0	0	204	135	0	135
Swansboro First	0	14	35	48	0	11	40	44	0	0	4	0	196	110	0	0	196	82	0	82
Tar Landing	0	23	46	28	6	20	35	20	0	0	2	0	180	129	0	0	180	0	0	0
TOTALS	53	743	1,079	914	298	570	1,155	603	6	22	99	90	5,632	3,566	15	125	5,788	3,300	25	3,325

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
											New Church Member Training Participation		
CHURCHES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	Children	Youth	Adult
Bear Creek	11	19	26	53	0	0	3	0	112	60	0	0	0
Bethany	6	18	17	24	0	0	0	0	65	60	14	0	0
Bethel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	18	29	25	39	0	15	2	0	128	65	0	0	15
Beulaville	0	7	4	3	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
Blue Creek	18	23	19	32	0	35	4	0	131	63	8	7	18
Brookwood	7	13	6	18	0	0	2	0	46	27	0	0	2
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catherine Lake	0	13	13	15	0	0	1	0	42	25	0	0	0
Cedar Fork	3	8	3	30	0	0	1	0	45	42	0	0	0
Centerview	0	12	8	16	0	0	3	0	39	20	0	0	0
Community	0	2	0	11	0	0	2	0	15	15	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Galilee	3	7	7	12	0	0	0	0	29	20	0	0	0

Hallsville	0	6	5	28	0	0	2	0	41	25	0	0	0
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	0	7	4	9	0	30	0	0	50	0	7	4	9
Kellum	0	13	21	23	0	0	2	0	59	14	0	0	0
Maple Hill	2	4	6	20	–	–	3	0	35	20	0	0	0
Maysville First	6	6	15	35	0	0	3	0	65	40	0	0	0
Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midville	7	13	20	35	0	0	1	0	76	31	0	0	0
New Hope	0	18	8	12	0	0	3	0	41	27	0	0	0
New River	31	36	20	61	0	0	3	0	151	100	4	6	15
Piney Grove	6	8	22	29	0	0	1	0	66	40	0	0	0
Providence	7	0	8	31	25	0	1	0	72	45	0	0	0
Richlands First	0	0	0	8	0	0	3	0	11	6	0	0	0
Salem	2	6	0	17	0	0	3	0	28	15	0	0	0
Swansboro First	0	0	24	0	0	0	2	0	26	17	0	0	0
Tar Landing	11	15	9	50	0	0	1	0	86	55	0	0	0
TOTALS	138	287	297	626	25	80	48	0	1,501	842	33	17	59

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
CHURCHES	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	Average weekly Church Music attendance	Church Music study group enrolment
Bear Creek	0	10	14	20	0	0	0	0	0	44	03	0
Bethany	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	0
Bethel Chapel	0	0	7	10	0	0	0	2	0	19	18	0
Bethlehem	0	24	0	30	0	5	0	4	0	63	45	0
Beulaville	0	12	18	28	0	6	0	2	0	66	35	0
Blue Creek	0	19	15	23	0	0	0	4	0	61	35	0
Brookwood	8	12	0	18	5	0	2	7	0	52	24	0
Calvary	6	5	25	20	0	1	0	6	0	63	50	0
Catherine Lake	0	6	2	14	0	0	0	2	0	24	20	0
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	25	15	0
Centerview	7	6	3	15	0	0	0	4	3	38	20	0
Community	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	1	0	12	0	0
Enon Chapel	10	21	0	37	0	12	0	8	0	88	70	0
Galilee	8	0	14	0	0	3	0	4	0	29	15	0
Grant's Creek	0	7	10	19	0	0	0	4	0	40	21	0

Hallsville	0	0	15	20	0	2	0	4	0	41	32	0
Harris Creek	0	10	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	29	25	0
Jacksonville First	11	20	0	32	0	0	0	7	0	70	47	0
Kellum	0	12	13	13	0	0	0	5	0	43	38	0
Maple Hill	0	8	8	12	0	0	0	3	0	31	20	0
Maysville First	3	4	12	15	0	0	0	4	0	43	23	0
Memorial	0	0	10	15	0	0	0	3	0	28	25	0
Midville	0	8	15	24	0	0	0	3	0	50	39	0
New Hope	0	5	7	10	0	0	0	3	0	25	20	0
New River	12	31	9	29	0	10	0	3	0	94	61	25
Piney Grove	0	0	22	24	0	9	0	5	0	60	40	0
Providence	8	12	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	49	40	0
Richlands First	0	0	17	31	0	0	0	4	0	52	40	0
Salem	0	1	9	16	0	0	0	4	0	30	22	0
Swansboro	4	14	20	23	0	0	0	1	0	62	47	0
Tar Landing	0	0	12	18	0	0	0	2	0	32	20	0
TOTALS	82	247	277	601	5	58	3	112	3	1,388	922	25

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UI

UNION	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel Chapel	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
Bethlehem	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	15	23	5	0	17	2	0	62
Beulaville	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	2	16	19	13	56	3	0	109
Blue Creek	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	5	4	5	0	25	4	0	43
Brookwood	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	30
Calvary	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	14	10	0	15	1	0	48
Catherine Lake	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	9	7	0	12	5	0	38
Cedar Fork	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	5	0	4	13	1	0	23
Centerview	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	4	3	6	10	6	0	32
Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	7	6	0	15	5	0	43
Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grant's Creek	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	2	1	17	8	1	0	[illegible]

Hallsville	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	5	0	10	3	0	23
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	13	22	0	6	75	3	0	119
Kellum	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	12	12	15	4	0	43
Maple Hill	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	8	0	12	3	0	23
Maysville First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Memorial	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
Midville	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	10	0	0	14
New Hope	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	3	1	0	11
New River	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	15	15	0	0	15	2	0	47
Piney Grove	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	11	7	11	0	21	4	0	54
Providence	2	1	0	1	1	0	5	8	6	0	10	10	2	0	36
Richlands First	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	12	0	0	40	1	0	59
Salem	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	15
Swansboro First	1	1	1	0	5	0	8	10	13	13	0	56	7	0	99
Tar Landing	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	9	14	20	11	0	0	54
TOTALS	15	23	15	8	29	1	91	131	187	119	95	485	61	0	1,078

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

CHURCHES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	6	0	21
Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel Chapel	3	3	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
Bethlehem	8	10	1	15	0	0	0	1	0	35
Beulaville	10	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Blue Creek	7	6	2	25	0	0	0	1	0	41
Brookwood	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Calvary	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	12
Catherine Lake	5	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Cedar Fork	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	11
Centerview	10	0	1	0	8	0	0	1	0	20
Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	9	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grant's Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]

Hallsville	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	7
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	13	3	3	35	0	0	0	0	0	54
Kellum	9	16	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	34
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville First	0	0	0	0	18	0	8	0	0	26
Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midville	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	26
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
New River	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	18
Piney Grove	11	12	1	12	0	0	0	2	0	38
Providence	10	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Richlands First	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Salem	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Swansboro First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tar Landing	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
TOTALS	155	73	30	124	26	15	22	17	0	462

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LO	21	22	23	27						126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP				Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year															
CHURCHES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Tithers Committment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	Other	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Bear Creek	36	6	5					X		38,339	0	38,339	0	6,500	0	7,842	2,513	4,986	21,841
Bethany	38	2	6						X	30,196	0	30,196	0	1,500	0	0	748	11,646	13,894
Bethel Chapel	14	0	5							6,333	0	6,333	0	1,200	1,990	0	235	640	4,065
Bethlehem	60	12	7					X		73,130	175	73,305	0	18,407	0	9,496	2,835	9,414	40,152
Beulaville	65	18	6						X	64,710	180	64,890	40,000	28,000	0	8,700	3,254	10,410	50,364
Blue Creek	58	8	6						X	74,766	1,728	76,494	0	20,230	0	8,589	2,402	20,082	51,303
Brookwood	63	5	5		X					62,916	0	62,916	0	18,935	0	14,625	2,982	10,146	46,688
Calvary	0	10	5					X		44,222	0	44,222	0	15,080	0	2,035	1,975	16,218	35,308
Catherine Lake	0	7	5					X		24,301	0	24,301	0	7,530	7,000	0	1,695	3,869	20,094
Cedar Fork	40	10	10					X		50,229	0	50,229	0	16,234	0	5,712	2,817	13,693	38,456
Centerview	15	6.6	3.4							33,438	539	33,977	0	12,881	0	23,525	2,080	3,263	41,749
Community	5	0	5							2,650	0	2,650	0	1,405	0	0	112	485	2,002
Enon Chapel	75	6	5							137,890	24,970	162,860	0	39,459	17,181	40,036	2,180	16,320	415,176
Galilee	12	10	5			X				8,274	0	8,274	0	3,900	0	1,784	543	524	6,751
Grant's Creek	0	7	7					X		29,105	0	29,105	0	10,554	0	6,252	1,443	10,856	29,105

Hallsville	8	7	6							29,916	0	29,916	0	10,872	3,300	0	1,237	6,619	22,028
Harris Creek	31	0	0							38,045	0	38,045	0	9,750	2,386	6,590	2,088	14,560	35,374
Jacksonville First	200	8	5							160,574	32,375	192,949	0	76,635	5,255	0	6,377	49,835	138,102
Kellum	75	12	7						X	40,388	0	40,388	0	11,866	0	2,822	1,776	14,336	30,800
Maple Hill	0	4	6				X			15,378	300	15,678	10,000	4,200	7,380	760	599	4,852	17,791
Maysville First	40	3	10						X	43,993	0	43,993	0	10,214	0	0	1,460	25,186	36,860
Memorial	0	0	0							32,846	0	32,846	0	20,715	0	0	839	6,516	28,070
Midville	58	12	2.5							60,544	0	60,544	0	22,101	0	6,768	3,267	17,817	49,953
New Hope	30	8	2	X						16,767	0	16,767	0	5,900	0	1,392	574	3,456	11,322
New River	110	7	5						X	115,577	12,412	127,989	36,500	34,774	209,029	0	2,732	35,545	282,080
Piney Grove	57	7.2	8.1		X					46,028	453	46,481	0	17,911	0	0	2,317	15,290	35,518
Providence	75	12	12							51,024	0	51,024	0	15,683	0	0	3,195	7,838	26,716
Richlands First	90	6.2	4.4							82,645	1,151	83,796	0	19,434	709	18,921	3,013	19,265	61,342
Salem	35	2.4	2.4						X	42,529	0	42,529	0	15,124	0	2,483	1,228	5,669	24,504
Swansboro First	60	14.5	2.2			X				64,106	305	64,411	7,800	25,007	0	729	2,146	29,930	57,812
Tar Landing	31	8	4							53,030	0	53,030	0	13,988	0	3,787	3,605	18,856	40,236
TOTALS	1,381	6.8	5.2							1,573,889	74,588	1,648,477	94,300	515,989	554,230	172,848	64,267	408,122	1,715,456

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bear Creek	0	0	0	2,060	1,716	45	215	479	0	0	0	0	0	2,455	4,515
Bethany	0	0	0	350	1,000	200	200	200	0	450	0	400	1,998	4,448	4,798
Bethel Chapel	0	0	0	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	93
Bethlehem	0	0	0	8,777	5,120	190	381	2,123	0	0	0	0	1,512	9,326	18,103
Beulaville	0	0	0	7,500	2,038	300	750	1,411	0	80	0	0	0	4,579	12,079
Blue Creek	0	0	0	5,327	4,023	43	689	1,014	0	342	0	0	1,446	7,557	12,884
Brookwood	0	0	0	3,000	3,000	0	414	1,013	0	0	0	0	0	4,427	7,427
Calvary	0	0	0	3,744	2,395	0	840	1,005	0	50	0	50	0	4,340	8,084
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	1,581	1,180	0	113	234	0	96	0	0	0	1,623	3,204
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	4,247	4,533	31	659	962	0	376	0	0	406	6,967	11,214
Centerview	0	155	155	900	1,200	0	30	219	0	23	0	0	245	1,717	2,772
Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	0	0	0	3,735	3,352	31	515	936	48	0	0	0	101	4,983	8,718
Galilee	0	0	0	831	505	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	505	1,336
Grant's Creek	0	0	0	1,432	1,476	0	185	50	0	0	0	0	0	3,143	4,575

Hallsville	0	0	0	2,555	1,546	0	110	253	0	171	0	0	0	2,080	4,635
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	1,500	2,600	2,600
Jacksonville First	0	0	0	16,147	10,061	0	1,325	3,020	0	550	0	0	5,660	20,616	36,763
Kellum	0	0	0	4,989	3,000	0	57	309	0	76	0	0	483	3,925	8,914
Maple Hill	0	0	0	337	564	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	564	901
Maysville First	0	0	0	1,800	2,157	20	500	830	0	0	0	0	0	3,507	5,307
Memorial	41	120	161	1,200	2,100	100	376	600	250	300	150	200	130	4,206	5,567
Midville	0	0	0	6,197	1,825	125	110	559	0	105	0	0	3,010	5,734	11,931
New Hope	0	0	0	1,079	268	0	54	239	0	55	0	0	0	616	1,695
New River	0	0	0	6,000	5,020	0	300	1,176	0	146	0	0	135	6,777	12,777
Piney Grove	0	0	0	3,558	4,026	324	272	601	0	0	0	0	0	5,223	8,781
Providence	0	0	0	6,122	6,299	0	576	722	0	200	43	0	927	8,767	14,889
Richlands First	0	0	0	4,562	3,000	229	910	1,372	0	314	0	0	150	5,975	10,537
Salem	0	0	0	802	725	55	141	250	0	145	100	100	70	1,586	2,388
Swansboro First	0	0	0	7,997	1,200	402	723	1,351	0	217	0	0	0	3,893	11,890
Tar Landing	0	0	0	3,796	2,172	0	313	403	0	43	0	0	4,025	6,956	10,752
TOTALS	41	275	316	110,625	76,194	2,095	10,758	21,331	298	4,239	293	750	21,798	137,756	248,697

B
206.9756
M66 new

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Of

NORTH CAROLINA

Through My Church

1980

New River Baptist Association

1979 - 1980

Twenty-First Annual Meeting

Held With

Maysville First Baptist Church, October 20, 1980

Cedar Fork Baptist Church, October 21, 1980

The 1981 sessions of the Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association will be held on October 26-27, 1981.

Table Of Contents

Events in 1981 3
Directory of the Association 4
  Associational Staff 4
  Associational Officers 5
  Associational Committee Chairmen and Members 5
Budget For 1981 7
Church Directory 10
  Churches and Pastors 10
  Ministers of Education 11
  Ministers of Youth 12
  Church Secretaries 12
  Church Deacons 13
  Sunday School Directors 15
  Church Training Directors 16
  Music Directors 17
  Organist or Pianists 18
  Woman's Missionary Union Directors 19
  Brotherhood Directors 20
  Church Treasurers 21
  Church Clerks 22
  Media Center Directors 23
  Missions Committee Chairmen 24
  Finance or Stewardship Committee Chairmen 24
  Ministers Ordained This Year 25
  Ministers Licensed This Year 25
  Ordained Ministers Belonging To The Church 25
  Licensed Ministers Belonging To The Church 26
  Representatives to the Associational Executive Board 27
  Messengers and Alternates to Annual Meeting 29
Program of Annual Meeting 30
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting 31
Historical Material 34
Historical Report 35
Church Programs Committee Report 36
Missions Committee Report 38
Nominating Committee Report 39
Ordaining Committee Report 40
Personnel Committee Report 40
Properties Committee Report 43
Map of the Association 44
Youth Committee Report 46
Evangelism Report 47
Trustee Committee Report 48
Report from the Director of Missions 49
Welcome Inn Report 51
Oriental Work 52
Special Ministries Report 53
Finance Committee Report 55
Treasurer's Report for 1980-1981 55
Executive Board Report 57
Constitution and By-Laws of the New River Baptist Association 59
Our Beloved Dead 69
Statistical Tables A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I 70

Events In 1981

I. Church Development

1. Church Programs

A. Sunday School

1. February 16 - Central Training School - 3 hours
2. April 16 - V. B. S. Clinic (Day Session)
3. April 27 - V. B. S. Clinic (Night Session)

B. Church Training

1. February 16 - Central Training School - 3 hours
2. November 23 - "M" Night

C. Brotherhood

1. May 2 - R. A. Track Meet
2. September 1 - Graded Training Conference
3. November 10 - Men's/R. A. Rally

D. W. M. U.

1. January 19 - Home Mission Teacher Training
2. February 13 - Mother/Daughter Banquet
3. May 25 - Annual Meeting
4. September 18-19 - Prayer Retreat
5. October 5 - Graded Leadership Conference

E. Music

1. October 26-27 - Choir Festival

F. Deacon Training

1. March 3 - Equipping Conference

G. Evangelism

1. May 4 - Bold Evangelism
2. September 14 - Training Clinic for Lay Evangelism Schools

I. MINISTRIES

1. Youth

March 14 - Rally

June 13 - Rally
July 13-17 - Summer Camp
September 12 - Rally
December 18 - Rally

2. Language

May 8 - International Fellowship

3. Christian Life

June 4 - Senior Adult Fellowship

World Missions Conference - March 8-15, 1981

Stewardship

April 28 - Bold Missions in Stewardship

Pastors' Conference

January	12
February	9
March	9
April	13
May	4
July	13
August	10
September	14
October	12
November	9
December	14

Executive Board Meetings

January	13
April	14
July	14
October	6

Annual Meeting

October 19-20

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

Associational Staff

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION - phone 347-3146 - 121 Chaney Avenue, Jacksonville 28540

Associational Missionary - Rev. E. J. Hines, P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
Director of Special Ministries - Rev. Burnie F. Collins, Jr., 121 Chaney Avenue, Jacksonville 28540

WELCOME INN SERVICEMEN'S CENTER - Phone 347-3146 - 121 Chaney Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
Director of Welcome Inn - Rev. Bruce Jarman, 121 Chaney Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
Assistant Director of Welcome Inn - Mrs. Mary Belle Jarman, 121 Chaney Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
Missionary to Orientals - Mrs. Toni Romine, 121 Chaney Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
Administrative Secretary - Mrs. Helen A. Frink, 121 Chaney Avenue Jacksonville 28540
Office Administrato - -

Officers Of The Association

Moderator - Rev. James B. Sides, P. O. Box 820 Jacksonville, 28540
Vice-Moderator - Rev. Ben Cox, P. O. Box 397, Swansboro 28584
Treasurer - Mr. Durward Waters, Route 2, Box 290, Jacksonville 28540
Clerk - Mrs. Lynn Padgett, P. O. Box 42 Holly Ridge 28445
Historian - Mrs. Lillie Mae Thomas, Route 1, Box 7, Richlands 28574

Associational Committee Chairmen and Members
Church Programs

Rev. David Kime, Chairman, Route 5, Box 362C, Jacksonville 28540; Mrs. Evelyn Hudler; Mrs. Mary Piner; Mrs. Dot Butters; Rev. Paul Mull; Rev. Carroll Fonvielle; Mr. James Kelley

Constitution

Mr. Everitte Barbee, Chairman, Route 2, Box 129, Richlands 28574; Rev. Paul Odum; Rev. Norman Aycock

Evangelism

Rev. Garland Foushee, Chairman, P. O. Box 394, Beulaville 28518; Mr. Hallie Guy; Rev. Bill Rice; Mr. Henry Riggs; Rev. David Bays

Finance

Rev. William Davis, Chairman, P. O. Box 387, Maysville 28555; Mrs. Ruth Dawson; Mr. Walter Johnson; Rev. Al Butters; Mr. Frank Cowan

Missions

Rev. Norman Aycock, Chairman, P. O. Box 636, Richlands 28574; Mr. Elbert Benton; Mrs. Carolyn Collins; Rev. Gene Gibson; Mrs. Phyllis Mills; Mrs. Ann Mull; Rev. Gary Shepherd

Ordaining

Rev. L. F. Sutton, Chairman, 65 Vera Drive, Jacksonville 28540; Rev. Sidney Oxendine; Rev. David Kime; Rev. Ray Yarborough; Rev. Carroll Fonvielle

Personnel

Mr. Ed Cole, Sr., Chairman, Route 2, Box 309, Jacksonville 28540; Mr. Alton Cannady; Mrs. Susan Rumbley; Mr. William Cannon; Mrs. Barbara Buck

Program

Rev. Ben Cox, Chairman, P. O. Box 397, Swansboro 28584; Rev. Russell Padgett; Rev. Garland Foushee

Properties

Mr. Marvin (Joe) Choate, Chairman, 204 Deborah Drive, Jacksonville, 28540; Mr. Ernest Lee Waters; Mr. Ivy Collins; Mr. David Batchelor; Mr. Lewis Brown; Mr. Bob Steger

Resolutions

Rev. Alex Stamey, Chairman, Route 1, Box 150, Richlands 28574; Mr. Aubrey Riggs; Mrs. Helen Frinkk

Special Emphasis

Rev. Al Butters, Chairman, 315 Oak Street, Jacksonville 28540; Mr. Tommy Cole; Rev. Roger Carroll; Mrs. Daphne Martin

Trustees

Mr. A. Z. Davis, Chairman, P. O. Box 91, Holly Ridge 28445; Mr. David Holland; Mr. Henry Morton

Youth Committee

Rev. Eddie Jarvis, Chairman, Route 3, Box 161, Hubert 28539; Mrs. Ruth Wallace; Mrs. Carolyn Parker; Rev. Alex Stamey; Mr. Mickey Cox

SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR - Rev. L. F. Sutton

CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS REPRESENTATIVE - Rev. Fred Holt

MEDIA CENTER SERVICES DIRECTOR - Mrs. Cleo Odum

ENERGY CONSULTANT - Rev. Paul Odum

DEACON CONSULTANT - Mr. Norman Hines

BUDGET FOR 1981

I CHURCH DEVELOPMENT			$ 6,000.00
1. Church Programs		1,600.00	
A. Sunday School	700.00		
B. Church Training	300.00		
C. Brotherhood	200.00		
D. WMU	200.00		
E. Music	200.00		
2. Library		1,500.00	
A. Conferences	50.00		
B. Equipment	1,300.00		
C. Maintenance	75.00		
D. Filmstrips	75.00		
3. Deacon Training		50.00	
4. Evangelism		400.00	
5. Seminary Extension		200.00	
6. Conventions and Conferences		1,800.00	
A. Associational Missionary	500.00		
B. Director of Special Ministries	500.00		
C. Other Associational Staff	300.00		
D. Assocaitonal Consultants	500.00		
7. Annual Meeting		200.00	
8. World Missions Conference		250.00	
II MINISTRIES			74,316.00
1. Youth		1,325.00	
2. Servicemen's Center		400.00	
A. Literature & Audiovisuals	200.00		
B. Fellowship & Promotion	200.00		
3. Language		400.00	

4. Crisis Intervention			1,000.00	
5. Pastoral Development			125.00	
6. Christian Life			150.00	
7. Salaries and Allowances			70,916.00	
A. Associational Missionary		20,581.00		
1. Salary	8,821.00			
2. Housing	4,000.00			
3. Utilities	2,200.00			
4. Social Security	1,600.00			
5. Insurance-Hospital, Life, disability	1,560.00			
6. Retirement	2,400.00			
B. Director of Special Ministries		16,955.00		
1. Salary	7,495.00			
2. Housing	4,284.00			
3. Utilities	1,800.00			
4. Social Security	1,250.00			
5. Insurance-Hospital, Life, disability	851.00			
6. Retirement	1,275.00			
C. Director of Welcome Inn		5,926.00		
1. Salary	5,926.00			
D. Assistant to Director of Welcome Inn		4,834.00		
1. Salary	4,834.00			
E. Administrative Secretary		10,370.00		
1. Salary	9,395.00			
2. Retirement	975.00			
F. Secretary		8,870.00		
1. Salary	8,070.00			
2. Retirement	800.00			
G. Secretary (part time)		3,380.00		
III OUTREACH				5,710.00
1. College Park			1,000.00	
2. Holiday Mobile Home Park			3,830.00	
A. Salary		3,380.00		
B. Literature, Supplies, & Promotion		150.00		
C. Maintenance & Utilities		300.00		
3. Special Workers			780.00	
IV ADMINISTRATION				17,317.00
1. Office			7,200.00	
A. Equipment		700.00		
B. Office Supplies		1,125.00		
C. Printing of Beacon		1,850.00		

D. Postage	1,800.00		
E. Phone	1,725.00		
2. Auditing Fees		300.00	
3. Bonding Insurance for Association Staff		58.00	
4. Travel Expense		7,600.00	
A. Associational Missionary	3,600.00		
B. Director of Special Ministries	2,600.00		
C. Director of Welcome Inn	1,000.00		
D. Associational Consultants	400.00		
5. Social Security		1,759.00	
6. Honorarium for Clerk		400.00	
V PROPERTIES			15,427.00
1. Debt Retirement		5,400.00	
2. Equipment		300.00	
3. Maintenance		3,400.00	
4. Furnishings		50.00	
5. Kitchen Supplies		450.00	
6. Janitorial Supplies		350.00	
7. Utilities		4,025.00	
A. Electricity	2,800.00		
B. Fuel	1,100.00		
C. Water	125.00		
8. Insurance		1,452.00	
A. Chaney Avenue Property	1,398.00		
B. Mobile Chapel	54.00		
VI MISCELLANEOUS			100.00
TOTAL OPERATING BUDGET			118,770.00

Total anticipated income for Phase One and Phase Two is as follows:

PHASE I	Operating Budget	$118,770.00
	Anticipated from the Churches	91,770.00
	Anticipated from the Convention	25,500.00
	Anticipated from Special Gifts	1,500.00
PHASE II	New Work	
	Anticipated from the Mission Advance Program	15,000.00

CHURCH DIRECTORY

List of Churches and Pastors

BEAR CREEK	Rev. Eddie Jarvis, Route 3, Box 161, Hubert 28539
BETHANY	Rev. Alex Stamey, Route 1, Box 150, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL	Rev. Roger Carroll, Route 3, Box 234K, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM	Rev. David Kime, Route 5, Box 362C, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Rev. Garland Foushee, P. O. Box 394, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Rev. L. F. (Bill) Sutton, 707 Onslow Pines Road, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	
CALVARY	Rev. William W. Rice, 510 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Dr. Fred Holt, Route 1, Box 455, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK	Rev. Paul Mull, Route 2, Box 101L, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW	Rev. Dick Whitley, Sr., 1746 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville 28540
COLLEGE PARK	Rev. Cecil Wilkes, 304 Regalwood Drive, Jacksonville
COMMUNITY	Rev. E. W. Parker, Route 4, Box 318, Jacksonville 28540
ENON CHAPEL	Rev. Paul Odum, 101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544
GALILEE	Rev. Tom Taylor, 1116 Clifton Road, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK	Rev. R. E. (Bob) Wallace, Route 1, Box 806, Maysville 28555
HALLSVILLE	Rev. Sidney Oxendine, Route 1, Box 218H, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Rev. Gary Shepard, Route 4, Box 235, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Rev. James B. Sides, 605 Plaza Drive, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	Rev. M. E, Gibson, Route 5, Box 173, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Rev. William Ray Davis, P. O. Box 387, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL	Rev. C. J. Bordeaux, P. O. Box 25, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE	Rev. Alvin F. Butters, 315 Oak Street, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE	Rev. David Wood, 316 White Oak, Jacksonville 28540
NEW RIVER	Rev. Fred A. High, 166 Balsam Court, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Rev. C. R. Yarborough, Sr., P.O. Box 1287, Swansboro 28584

PROVIDENCE	Rev. Carroll Fonvielle, P. O. Box 87, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS	Rev. Norman Aycock, P. O. Box 636, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Rev. Russell Padgett, P. O. Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO FIRST	Rev. Ben Cox, P. O. Box 397, Swansboro 28584
TAR LANDING	Rev. David Bays, 1607 Richlands Highway, Jacksonville 28540

Ministers of Education

BEAR CREEK	
BETHANY	
BETHEL CHAPEL	
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Clifton Harrell, Lauradale Apartment 27, Jacksonville 28540.
BEULAVILLE	
BLUE CREEK	
BROOKWOOD	
CALVARY	
CATHERINE LAKE	
CEDAR FORK	
CENTERVIEW	
COLLEGE PARK	
COMMUNITY	
ENON CHAPEL	Mr. James H. Kelley, 106 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544
GALILEE	
GRANT'S CREEK	Mrs. Evelyn Hudler, Route 2, Box 344, Jacksonville 28540
HALLSVILLE	
HARRIS CREEK	
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Rev. Wayne F. Johnson, 110 Valley Court, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	
MAPLE HILL	
MAYSVILLE FIRST	
MEMORIAL	
MIDVILLE	
NEW HOPE	
NEW RIVER	Mrs. Shirley Burdette, 113 Brookdale Plaza, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	
PROVIDENCE	
RICHLANDS	
SALEM	
SWANSBORO FIRST	
TAR LANDING	

Ministers of Youth

BEAR CREEK	
BETHANY	Mr. Jerry Batchelor, Route 1, Box 115, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL	
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Clifton Harrell, Lauradale Apartment 27, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	
BLUE CREEK	Mrs. Pat Butler, 101 Grenncrest Circle, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY	Mr. Mickey Cox, Route 3, Box 234J, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Ms. Debbie Bayan, Route 1, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK	
CENTERVIEW	
COLLEGE PARK	
COMMUNITY	
ENON CHAPEL	Mr. James H. Kelley, 106 Barbara Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
GALILEE	
GRANT'S CREEK	Mr. Jerry Luke Davis, Route 2, Box 334C, Jacksonville 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mr. Jessie Rae Lanier, Route 1, Beulaville 28501
HARRIS CREEK	
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mrs. Nance Anderton
KELLUM	
MAPLE HILL	Ms. Sue Powers, Route 1, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE FIRST	
MEMORIAL	
MIDVILLE	Mr. & Mrs. Lynn Larrick, 704 Kathyrn Street, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE	Mr. & Mrs. Prentice Whaley, Route 2, Beulaville, 28518
NEW RIVER	
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Tommie Kennedy, Box 14-A Van Riggs Road, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE	
RICHLANDS	Mrs. Susan Thomas, P. O. Box 222, Richlands 28574
SALEM	
SWANSBORO FIRST	Mr. David Periconi, P. O. Box 397 Swansboro 28584
TAR LANDING	Rev. David Bays, 1607 Richlands Highway, Jacksonville 28540

Church Secretaries

BEAR CREEK	Mrs. Mary Garner, Route 1, Box 208, Hubert 28539
BETHANY	Mrs. Lenny Marsburn, Route 1, Box 169, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL	
BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Sandra Bell, 108 Serena Drive, Route 1, Jacksonville 28540

BEULAVILLE	Mrs. Hazel Hines, Route 1, Box 195, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mrs. Liz Knight, 104 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Beth Hood, 518 Sioux Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY	Mrs. Jennie Johnson, 501 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs. Peggy Woodard, Route 4, Box 337, Beulaville 28518
CEDAR FORK CENTERVIEW	Mrs. Terry Warner, 200 Mike Loop Road, Jacksonville 28540
COLLEGE PARK COMMUNITY	Mrs. Gladys Lanier, P. O . Box 142, Chinquapin 28521
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs. Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28540
GALILEE	Mrs. Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK	Mrs. Linda Holland, Route 1, Box 704, Maysville 28555
HALLSVILLE HARRIS CREEK	Mrs. Doris Shepard, Route 4, Box 211, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Miss Gwen Waters, Route 2, Box 291, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	Mrs. Sherry Humphrey, Route 5, Box 200, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Ms. Lora Henderson, Route 1, Maple Hille 28454
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Miss Wanda Taylor, Route 1, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL	Mrs. Ruth Dobson, 2201 Onslow Gardens, Jacksonville 28540
MIDVILLE	Mrs. Grace Todd, 110 Westminister Drive, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Barbara Stanley, Route 3, Box 96-C, Hubert 28539
NEW RIVER	Mrs. Lynn Padgett, P. O. Box 42, Holly Ridge 28445
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Anne Smith, P. O. Box 396, Richlands 28574
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Michael Stanley, P. O. Box 416, Swansboro 28584
RICHLANDS	
SALEM	
SWANSBORO FIRST	
TAR LANDING	

Chairman of Deacons

BEAR CREEK	Mr. William Cannon, Route 2, Box 148, Swansboro 28584
BETHANY	Mr. Earl Marshburn, Route 1, Box 102, Richlands 28574

BETHEL CHAPEL	Mr. Tommy Humphrey, 451-K Pony Farm Road, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Walter Jarman, Route 5, Box 355, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mr. Charles R. Powers, P. O. Box 188, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mr. Pete Walker, 4 Vandergrift Drive, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	
CALVARY	Mr. Mickey Cox, Route 3, Box 234J, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr. Robert Hewitt, Route 1, Box 222, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mr. Harold Raynor
CENTERVIEW	Mr. Harvey Dail, 3 Sheffield Road, Jacksonville 28540
COLLEGE PARK COMMUNITY	
ENON CHAPEL	Mr. Dudson Bagget, 1818 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville 28540
GALILEE	Mr. Frank Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK	Mr. James Marshall, Route 1, Box 814, Maysville 28555
HALLSVILLE	Mr. J. S. Sandlin, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr. Durwood Shepard, Route 4, Box 233, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mr. Homer Hobgood, 827 Barn Street, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	Mr. Ernest L. Waters, Route 2, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Mr. James Brown, Route 1, Box 28-A, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Mr. Zane Horrell, P. O. Box 64, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL	Mr. Franklin Riggs, P. O. Box 32, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr. Joe Caron, 300 Ramsey Drive, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE	Mr. Jerry Kennedy, Route 2, Box 372E, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER	Mr. Jim Hornbuckle, 106 Mike Loop Road, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Donnie Stanley, Route 3, Box 96-C, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mr. Norman Hines, P. O. Box 96, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS	Mr. C. D. Lunceford, P. O. Box 313 Richlands 28574
SALEM	Mr. Jimmy Midgett, Route 1, Box 94, Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO FIRST	Mr. Elbert Benton, P. O. Box 24, Swansboro 28584
TAR LANDING	Mr. Norvin Futrell, 78 Diane Drive, Jacksonville 28540

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK	Mr. Marvin Price, Route 3, Box 113, Hubert 28539
BETHANY	Mr. David Batchelor, Route 1, Box 212, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL	Mr. Steve Williams, Route 1, Box 193-3, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Walter Johnson, 703 Vernon Drive, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mr. Orvis Thigpen, P. O. Box 244, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mr. William Janning, 109 Greencrest Circle, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr. Ted L. Brown, 132 Aldersgate Road, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY	Mr. Edward Shivar, Route 4, 13 Denise Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr. Kenneth Lowe, Route 2, Box 237-S, Beulaville 28518
CEDAR FORK	Mr. Anthony Pierce, Route 1, Box 353, Chinquapin 28521
CENTERVIEW	Mr. Hoyt Martin, 1320 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville 28540
COLLEGE PARK COMMUNITY	Mr. Homer Lanier, P. O. Box 142, Chinqapin 28521
ENON CHAPEL	Mr. B. A. Marsh, 19 Oxford Drive, Jacksonville 28540
GALILEE	Mrs. Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK	Mr. Hughes Oliver, Route 1, Box 813, Maysville 28555
HALLSVILLE	Mr. Johnie Wilson, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK	Mr. Bennie Shepard, Route 4, Box 322, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Dr. Stratton Murrell, 905 Vernon Drive, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	Mr. Ray Waters, Route 2, Box 290, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Mr. James Brown, Route 1, Box 28-A, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Mr. Henry Riggs, P. O. Box 414, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL	Mr. Charles Hughes, P. O. Box 363, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr. Lonnie Pierce, 701 Oakwood Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE	Mr. James Batchelor, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER	Mr. Kent Hill, 10 Berkshire Drive, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mr. A. M. Wetherington, Route 2, Box 85-A, Stella 28582
PROVIDENCE	Mr. Preston R. Wells, Route 1, Box 186, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS	Mr. Earl Huffman, Route 1, Box 323A, Richlands 28574

SALEM	Mrs. Betsy Justice, Route 1, Box 11, Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO FIRST	Mr. Kenny Romine, 204 Yupon Drive, Swansboro 28584
TAR LANDING	Mr. Rick Marshburn, Route 4, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK	
BETHANY	Mr. Earl Marshburn, Route 1, Box 102, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL	Mr. Kenneth Jarman, Route 1, Box 192B, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Jimmy Metts, Route 5, Box 340, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mr. Jerry Hunter, Box 492, Beulaville, 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mr. J. R. Tomlinson, 46 Heritage Drive, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	
CALVARY	
CATHERINE LAKE	
CEDAR FORK	Mrs. Anthony Pierce, Route 1, Box 353, Chinquapin 28521
CENTERVIEW	
COLLEGE PARK	
COMMUNITY	Mrs. Lorie Parker, Route 4, Box 318, Jacksonville 28540
ENON CHAPEL	
GALILEE	Mrs. Martha Oakley, Route 3, Box 253-A, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK	
HALLSVILLE	Mr. Joey Street, Route 1, Box 209, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK	
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	
KELLUM	Mrs. Naomi Malone, 18 Sunset Drive, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Mr. Eugene Adams, Route 1, Box 961, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL	
MIDVILLE	Mr. Mike Simpson, 515 Oak Lane, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE	
NEW RIVER	Mr. Danny Williams, 503 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Norma Hamilton, Route 3, Box 75, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Lynn Padgett, P. O. Box 42, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS	
SALEM	Mr. Butch Thompson, P. O. Box 243, Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO FIRST	Mr. & Mrs. David Periconi, P. O. Box 397, Swansboro 28584
TAR LANDING	Mr. Hugh Hewitt, Route 5, Box 552, Jacksonville 28540

MUSIC DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK	Mr. Robert Steger, 144 Leslie Drive, Hubert 28539
BETHANY	Mr. David Batchelor, Route 1, Box 212, Jacksonville 28540
BETHEL CHAPEL	Mr. Kenneth Jarman, Route 1, Box 192-B, Jacksonville, 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Michael Jarman, Route 1, Box 310A, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mrs. Mary E. Thigpen, Route 2, Box 24, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mrs. Patsy Sutton, 65' Vera Drive, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr. Burnie Collins, P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY	Mrs. Glen Camp, 421 Scott Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Dr. Fred Holt, Route 1, Box 455, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK	
CENTERVIEW	Mrs. India Dozier, MOQ 3149, Camp Lejune, Jacksonville 28540
COLLEGE PARK	
COMMUNITY	Mr. Franklin Marshburn, Route 4, Box 321, Jacksonville 28540
ENON CHAPEL	Mr. James H. Kelly, 106 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544
GALILEE	Mr. Frank Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK	Mrs. Edna Morton, Route 2, Box 366, Jacksonville 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mr. Dean Lanier, Route 1, Beulaville 28501
HARRIS CREEK	Mr. Hedrick Parker, Route 4, Box 307, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mrs. Linda Conway, 505 Maple Street, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	Mr. Jim Malone, 18 Sunset Drive, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Ms. Frances Gurganus, Route 1, Box 230A, Richlands 28574
MAYSVILLE	
MEMORIAL	Mrs. Grace Fields, 503 Plantation Drive, New Bern
MIDVILLE	Mrs. Claudette Little, 104 Tanglewood Drive, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE	Mr. Jerry Kennedy, Route 2, Box 372E, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER	Mrs. Shirley Burdette, 113 Brrokdale Plaza, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Evelyn Swain, Route 2, Box 119, Swansboro 28584
PROVIDENCE	Mr. Preson R. Wells, Route 1, Box 186, Holly Ridge 28445

RICHLANDS	Mrs. Leah Stubbs, Route 1, Box 162, Jacksonville 28540
SALEM	Mrs. Jackie Scarbrough, Route 1, Box 142, Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO FIRST	Mr. David Periconi, O. O. Box 397, Swansboro 28584
TAR LANDING	Mr. Jack Marshburn, Route 1, Box 150, Jacksonville 28540

ORGANIST

or pianist, if no organist

BEAR CREEK	Mrs. Mary Garner, Route 1, Box 208-C, Hubert 28539
BETHANY	Ms. Judy Marshburn, Route 1, Box 185, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL	Mrs. Rachel Rhodes, Route 1, Box 180, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Annette Metts, Route 5, Box 340, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mrs. Mary Thigpen, Route 2, Box 24, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mrs. Tammy Andrews, Route 4, Box 325, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Peggy Cole, 309 University Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY	Mrs. Jennie Johnson, 501 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINVE LAKE	Mrs. Lea Hobbs, Route 1, Box 38, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs. Gayle Kennedy, Route 1, Box 1-T, Chinquapin 28521
CENTERVIEW	Mrs. Daphne Martin, 1320 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville 28540
COLLEGE PARK	Mrs. Virginia Brown, 212 Race Track Road, Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY	Ms. Hazel Lanier, P. O. Box 142, Chinquapin 28521
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs. Quincy Wilmoth 206 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544
GALILEE	Mrs. Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK	Mrs. Irene Riggs, Route 1, Box 716, Maysville 28555
HALLSVILLE	Ms. Josephine Lanier, Route 1, Beulaville 28501
HARRIS CREEK	Mrs. Ann Shepard, Route 4, Box 307AA, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mrs. Bobbie Moore, 1213 Hendricks Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	Mrs. Mary Leha Kellum, Route 5, Box 170, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Ms. Wanda Craft, Route 1, Box 28-C-1, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Mrs. Ruth Banks, P. O. Box 448, Maysville 28555

MEMORIAL	Mrs. Dawn Hughes, P. O. Box 363, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE	Mrs. Helen Bouknight, 108 Banks Street, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Polly Jarman, Route 2, Box 434, Richlands 28574
NEW RIVER	Mr. Andy Owings, P. O. Box 7111, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. John Riggs, Route 3, Box 147-2, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Linda Hollis, P. O. Box 214, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS	Mrs. Frances Shingleton, P. O. Box 574, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Mrs. Elizabeth Everette, Route 1, Box 168, Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO FIRST	Mr. David Periconi, P. O. Box 397, Swansboro 28584
TAR LANDING	Ms. Sophia Marshburn, Route 1, Box 150, Jacksonville 28540

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs. Maggie Morton, Route 3, Box 150, Hubert 28539
BETHANY	
BETHEL CHAPEL	Mrs. Brenda Williams, Route 1, Box 193-3, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Geraldine Jarman, Route 5, Box 355B, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mrs. Margaret Hunter, P. O. Box 126, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mrs. Jackie Walker, 4 Vandergrift Drive, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Barbara Barnes, 702 Page Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY	Mrs. Richard Tallman, 414 Sherwood Road, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs. Lillie Mae Thomas, Route 1, Box 7, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK	
CENTERVIEW	Mrs. Alma Mitchell, Route 2, Box 304, Jacksonville 28540
COLLEGE PARK	Mrs. Dixie Johnson, 105 Koonce Circle, Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY	
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs. Pat Williams, 114 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville 28540
GALILEE	
GRANT'S CREEK	Mrs. Evelyn Hudler, Route 2, Box 344, Jacksonville 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mrs. Josephine Lanier, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK	
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mrs. Beth Fleetwood, 105 Marian Court, Jacksonville 28540

KELLUM	Ms. Margaret Waters, Route 2, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Ms. Lora Henderson, Route 1, Box 31, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE	Mrs. Marie Adams Route 1, Box 968, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL	
MIDVILLE	
NEW HOPE	
NEW RIVER	
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Delores Hamrick, Route 2, Box 347, Swansboro 28584
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Ruth Wallace, Route 1, Box 186, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS	Mrs. Linda Holley, P. O. Box 82, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Mrs. Evelyn West, Route 1, Box 570A Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO FIRST	Mrs. M. L. Hood, 623 Main Street Ext., Swansboro 28584
TAR LANDING	Mrs. Edie Marshburn, Route 4, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BEAR CREEK	
BETHANY	
BETHEL CHAPEL	Mr. Haywood Jarman, Route 1, Box 194, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mr. George Shambaugh, 408 Myna Drive, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	
BLUE CREEK	Mr. Lynn Saski, 116 Greencrest Circle, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr. Jack Norris, 719 Gardenview Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY	Mr. Glen Camp, 421 Scott Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr. Kenneth Lowe, Route 2, Box 237-S, Beulaville 28518
CEDAR FORK	
CENTERVIEW	Mr. Harvey Dail, 3 Sheffield Road, Jacksonville 28540
COLLEGE PARK	Mr. Louis Brown, 212 Race Track Road, Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY	
ENON CHAPEL	
GALILEE	
GRANT'S CREEK	
HALLSVILLE	Mr. Rupert Futrell, Route 1, Box 78F, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK	

JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mr. Jack C. Jackson, 104 Johnson Boulevard, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	
MAPLE HILL	
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Mr. Charles D. Smith, P. O. Box 111, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL	
MIDVILLE	Mr. Dan Glover, 115 North Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE	
NEW RIVER	
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Allen Hamilton, Route 3, Box 75, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE	
RICHLANDS	Mr. Danny Shaw, Route 2, Box 161, Richlands 28574
SALEM	
SWANSBORO FIRST	
TAR LANDING	

CHURCH TREASURERS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs. Jessie Eason, 728 Phillips Drive, Swansboro 28584
BETHANY	Ms. Judy Marshburn, Route 1, Box 185, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL	Mrs. Wanda Jarman, Route 1, Box 161, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Stuart Howard, Route 1, Box 312B, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mr. Rayburn Lanier, Route 2, Box 81-E, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mrs. Dorothy Hadnott, 114 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr. William Weeks, 1203 Logan Court, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY	Mrs. Jennie Johnson, 501 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs. L. J. Blizzard, Route 1, Box 9, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs. Alfred Thigpen, Route 2, box 215A, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mr. Ernie Likens, 13 Linda Drive, Jacksonville 28540
COLLEGE PARK	
COMMUNITY	Mrs. Gladys Lanier, P. O. Box 142, Chinquapin 28521
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs. Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28540
GALILEE	Mrs. Rondoland Oakley, Route 3, Box 253A, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK	Mr. George Reid, Route 1, Box 16, Hubert 28539
HALLSVILLE	Mrs. Avel Sandlin, Route 1, Box 165C, Beulaville 28518

HARRIS CREEK	Mr. Thurmond Shepard, Route 4, Box 211, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mr. Hershall M. Brown, Route 2, Box 54F, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	Mr. Durward Waters, Route 2, Box 291, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Ms. Lora Henderson, Route 1, Box 31, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Mrs. Barbara Adams, Route 1, Box 968, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL	Mr. J. P. Gardner, P. O. Box 183, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr. Joe Caron, 300 Ramsey Drive, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Irene Baysden, Route 2, Box 370, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER	Mr. J. A. Canady, 607 Cheyenne Road, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Aubrey Riggs, Route 3, Box 71B, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Elizabeth Purifoy, P. O. Box 66, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS	Mrs. Eleanor Bell, P. O. Box 73, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Mrs. Betty S. Yopp, Route 1, Box 241, Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO FIRST	Mrs. Elbert Benton, P. O. Box 24, Swansboro 28584
TAR LANDING	Ms. Melba Baysden, Route 1, Box 138, Jacksonville 28540

CHURCH CLERKS

BEAR CREEK	Mrs. Della Cannon, Route 2, Box 148, Swansboro 28584
BETHANY	Mrs. Lenny Marshburn, Route 1, Box 169, Richlands 28574
BETHEL CHAPEL	Mrs. Martha Humphrey, 451-K Pony Farm Road, Jacksonville, 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Geraldine Jarman, Route 5, Box 355B, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mrs. Kaye Creech, P. O. Box 51, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mrs. Liz Knight, 104 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Ina Baysdon, Route 4, Box 398, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY	Mrs. Mary Tallman, 414 Sherwood Road, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs. L. J. Blizzard, Route 1, Box 9, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs. Harry Deal, Route 2, Box 182, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mrs. Katie Sims, Route 2, Box 275, Jacksonville 28540
COLLEGE PARK	Mrs. Jane Patterson, 642 Shadowridge Road, Jacksonville 28540

COMMUNITY	Ms. Wynndy Parker, Route 4, Box 318, Jacksonville 28540
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs. Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28540
GALILEE	Mrs. Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK	Mrs. Evelyn Hudler, Route 2, Box 344, Jacksonville 28540
HALLSVILLE	Mr. Frank Wade, Route 2, Box 121B, Pink Hill 28572
HARRIS CREEK	Mr. Jesse Walton, 857 Burgaw Highway, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mrs. Helen Frink, 205 University Drive, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	Mr. Ernest L. Waters, Route 2, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Ms. Francis Gurganus, Route 1, Box 230-A, Richlands 28574
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Mrs. W. W. Brafford, P. O. Box 726, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL	Mrs. W. E. Henderson, P. O. Box 358, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE	Mrs. Ruth Dobson, 2201 Onslow Gardens, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Vivian Whaley, Route 2, Box 379, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER	Mrs. Grace Todd, 110 Westminister Drive, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Gayle Riggs, Route 3, Box 111-A, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Mary Piner, P. O. Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS	Mrs. Anne Smith, P. O. Box 396, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Mrs. Elizabeth Everett, Route 1, Box 168, Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO FIRST	Mrs. M. L. Hood, 623 Main Street Ext., Swansboro 28584
TAR LANDING	Ms. Lucy Mosher, Route 1, Box 98, Jacksonville 28540

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Marilee Avery, 4 Lanier Drive, Route 5, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mrs. Virginia Quinn, P. O. Box 236, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mrs. Shayne Bynum, 531 Onslow Pines Road, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Melba Mawborn, 717 Gardenview Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs. Renee Brown, Route 2, Box 289A, Beulaville
CEDAR FORK	Mrs. Frederick Pickett, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW	Ms. Katie Sims, Route 2, Box 275, Jacksonville 28540

GRANT'S CREEK	Mrs. Evelyn Hudler, Route 2, Box 344, Jacksonville 28540
HALLSVILLE	Rev. Sidney Oxendine, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
MEMORIAL	Mrs. Raynor Parsons, Route 1, Box 285, Maysville 28555
NEW RIVER	Mrs. Grace Hammack, 802 Maple Street, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Norma Hamilton, Route 3, Box 75, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Lorene Rowe, P. O. Box 54, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS	Mrs. Lea Crews, P. O. Box 645, Richlands 28574
SWANSBORO	Mrs. Joan Greene, P. O. Box 36, Swansboro 28584
TAR LANDING	Mrs. Carolyn Rouse, Route 4, 200 Walnut Drive, Jacksonville 28540

MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

BROOKWOOD	Mrs. Lib Clinard, 403 Brookview Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mrs. Lillie Mae Thomas, Route 1, Box 7, Richlands 28574
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mr. Foy Jones, 3000 Northwoods Drive, Jacksonville 28540
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Mr. Henry Riggs, P. O. Box 414, Maysville 28555
NEW RIVER	Mr. George Thurmond, 1311 Sioux Drive, Jacksonville

FINANCE OR STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

BETHEL	Mr. Tommy Humphrey, 451-K Pony Farm Road, Jacksonville 28540
BETHLEHEM	Mr. David Ramsey, P. O. Box 7227, Jacksonville 28445
BEULAVILLE	Ms. Bettye Whaley, Route 2, Box 49B, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mr. Bill Meigs, 3101 Western Boulevard, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Ms. Sylvia Wood, 201 Ramsey Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr. Murphey Horne, Route 3, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mrs. Alfred Thigpen, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW	Mr. Ernie Likens, 13 Linda Drive, Jacksonville 28540
ENON CHAPEL	Mrs. Doris Carroll, P. O. Box 5282, Jacksonville 28540
GALILEE	Mr. Frank Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK	Mr. James M. Marshall, Route 1, Box 814, Maysville 28555
HALLSVILLE	Mr. Avel Sandlin, Route 1, Beulaville 28518

JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mr. Frank A. Smith, 413 Bordeaux Street, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Ms. Lora Henderson, Route 1, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Mr. Zane Horrell, P. O. Box 64, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr. Tom Whipkey, 13 Collins Drive, Midway Park 28544
NEW RIVER	Mr. Jim Hornbuckle, 106 Mike Loop Road, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Travis Rawls, Route 2, Box 111A, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE	Mr. A. Z. Davis, P. O. Box 96, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS	Mr. C. D. Lunceford, P. O. Box 313, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Mr. Thurman Justice, Route 1, Box 11, Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO FIRST	Mr. Preston Rawls, Route 2, Box 69, Swansboro 28584
TAR LANDING	Mr. Norvin Futrell, 78 Diane Drive, Jacksonville 28540

Ministers Ordained This Year

BLUE CREEK	Rev. Roger Carroll, Route 3, Box 234K, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY	Rev. Bruce Cayton, P. O. Box 773, Etowah, N. C. 28729
COMMUNITY	Rev. E. W. Parker, Route 4, Box 318, Jacksonville 28540

Ministers Licensed This Year

MAPLE HILL	Mr. Randall West, Route 1, Maple Hill 28454
MIDVILLE	Mr. David Wood, 316 White Oak Street, Jacksonville 28540
NEW RIVER	Mr. Rick Bell, 402 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28540

Ordained Ministers Belonging To The Church (Other Than Pastors)

BETHLEHEM	Rev. Bruce Jarman, Route 5, Box 562, Jacksonville 28540
	Rev. Durwood Gurganus, Route 5, Box 353, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Rev. Deon Butler, 101 Greencrest Circle, Jacksonville 28540
	Chaplain B. J. McKee, 151 Aldersgate Road, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Rev. Don Hunnings
COLLEGE PARK	Rev. Bruce Jayne, 517 Winchester, Jacksonville 28540
	Rev. Kenneth Durham, 2 Claton Avenue, Jacksonville 28540

JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Rev. E. J. Hines, P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540
	Rev. Burnie F. Collins, Jr., 412 Brentwood Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
	Chaplain Jack Peters (USN), 300 Estate Drive, Jacksonville 28540
	Rev. B. S. Mikeal, 427 College Street, Lot No. 2, Jacksonville 28540
	Chaplain Harold Garrett (USN), 12 Patrick Street Jacksonville 28540
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Rev. David C. Adams, P. O. Box 581, Buies Creek, N. C.
PROVIDENCE	Rev. M. A. Conrad, Route 2, Box 264, Holly Ridge 28445
	Rev. Ewell Woolard, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS	Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Route 2, Box 116, Richlands 28574
	Rev. J. F. Mohn, P. O. Box 265, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Rev. Paul Merritts, 31st Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. 20007
	Rev. Roy Hancock
SWANSBORO FIRST	Rev. A. L. Benton, Morehead Nursing Center, Morehead, N. C. 28557

Licensed Ministers Belonging To The Church

BEAR CREEK	Mr. Robert Hall, Route 1, Box 250, Hubert 28539
BETHLEHEM	Mr. W. Gene Poore, 4C Jupiter Trail, Jacksonville 28540
BLUE CREEK	Mr. Robert J. Walters, Southern Seminary, Louisville, Ky.
ENON CHAPEL	Mr. John McKay, 3312 Ashton Drive, Galveston, TX. 77555
HARRIS CREEK	Mr. Carl Gurganus, Route 4, Box 161, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mr. Ernest L. (Ed) Johnson, Jr., 106 Oxford Drive, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	Mr. Woodie Wade, Route 5, Box 125, Jacksonville 28540
MIDVILLE	Mr. Les Hall, 1545 Matanikau, Tarawa Terrace 28543
NEW RIVER	Mr. Rick Bell, 402 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28540
PROVIDENCE	Mr. Buren Shepard, P. O. Box 86, Holly Ridge 28445
SALEM	Mr. Ted Curry, P. O. Box 142, Sneads Ferry 28460

Representatives To Associational Executive Board
(In Addition To Pastors)

BETHANY	Mr. David Batchelor, Route 1, Box 212, Richlands 28574
	Mr. Sherman Willaford, Route 1, Box 161, Richlands 28574
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Walter Greer, Route 5, Box 340, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Walter Johnson, 703 Vernon Drive, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE	Mr. Clifford Maready, Box 176, Beulaville 28518
	Mr. Hosea Hunter, Box 246, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK	Mr. & Mrs. Robert Mills, Route 2, Box 70C, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD	Mr. Jack Norris, 719 Gardenview Drive, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Dave Campbell, 111 East Bayshore Drive, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY	Mr. Edward Shivar, Route 4, 13 Denise Drive, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Leonard Honeycutt, Route 2, Box 15, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE	Mr. Robert Hewitt, Route 1, Box 222, Richlands 28574
	Mrs. Lillie Thomas, Route 1, Box 7, Richlands 28574
	Mr. Durwood Hobbs, Route 1, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK	Mr. Harold Raynor, Route 2, Beulaville 28518
	Mr. Anthony Pierce, Route 1, Chinquapin 28521
CENTERVIEW	Mr. & Mrs. Willie Johnson, 312 Walnut Creek Road, Jacksonville 28540
COLLEGE PARK	Rev. Kenneth Durham, 2 Clayton Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Harry Patterson, 642 Shadowridge Road, Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY	Mr. & Mrs. Homer Lanier, Chinquapin 28521
	Mrs. E. W. Parker, Route 4, Box 321, Jacksonville 28540
ENON CHAPEL	Mr. Jimmy Woolard, 111 Oxford Drive, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Wilson Jim, 12 Sheffield Road, Jacksonville 28540
GALILEE	Mrs. Rondoland Oakley, Route 3, Box 253A, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Frank Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK	Mr. E. T. Cole, Sr., Route 2, Box 309, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. J. M. Marshall, Route 1, Box 814, Maysville 28555
HALLSVILLE	Mr. Chester Brown, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
	Mr. Joey Street, Route 1, Beulaville 28518

HARRIS CREEK	Mr. Benny Shepard, Route 4, Box 322, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Durwood Shepard, Route 4, Box 233, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Mr. Foy Jones, 3000 Northwoods Drive, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. D. H. Walker, 605 Williams Street, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM	Mr. Jim Malone, 18 Sunset Drive, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Woodrow Kellum. Route 2, Box 259, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL	Ms. Pat Brown, Route 1, Box 235, Richlands 28574
	Ms. Frances Gurganus, Route 1, Box 230A, Richlands 28574
MAYSVILLE FIRST	Mr. Zane Horrell, P. O. Box 64, Maysville 28555
	Mr. Henry Riggs, P. O. Box 414, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL	Mr. William Fields, 503 Plantation Drive, New Bern
	Mr. Charles Hughes, Maysville, 28555
MIDVILLE	Mr. Tom Whipkey, 13 Collins Drive, Midway Park 28544
	Mr. Dan Glover, 115 North Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540
NEW HOPE	Mr. Walter Kennedy, Route 2, Box 371J, Beulaville 28518
	Mr. Prentice Whaley, Route 2, Box 380, Beulaville 28518
NEW RIVER	Mr. Rick Bell, 402 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Jim Hornbuckle, 106 Mike Loop Road, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Aubrey Lincoln, Route 3, Box 88, Hubert 28539
	Mr. A. M. Wetherington, Route 2, Box 85A, Stella 28582
PROVIDENCE	Mr. Aubry Ritter, P. O. Box 33, Holly Ridge 28445
	Mr. Dale Padgett, Route 1, Box 183P, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS	Mr. A. R. Bell, P. O. Box 73, Richlands 28574
	Mr. Jess Overman, P. O. Box 813, Richlands 28574
SALEM	Mr. Jimmy Midgett, Route 1, Box 94, Sneads Ferry 28460
	Mr. Butch Thompson, Route 1, Box 243, Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO FIRST	Mr. Elbert Benton, P. O. Box 24, Swansboro 28584
TAR LANDING	Mr. Jimmy Hobbs, 1901 Richlands Highway, Jacksonville 28540
	Mr. Henry Marshburn, Route 4, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540

Messengers and Alternates To Annual Meeting

BEAR CREEK	Rev. Eddie Jarvis, Mrs. Audrey Jarvis, Mr. Marvin Price, Mrs. Jame Price, Mrs. Ruth Burns, Mr. Jim Freeman, Mrs. Margaret Freeman, Mrs. Jeanne Reynolds
BETHEL	Mr. Kenneth Jarman, Mr. Steve Williams, Mr. Jimmy Baggett
BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Ida Shambaugh, Mrs. Clydene Kime, Mrs. Letha Marshburn, Mrs. Christine Crews, Mr. Walter Johnson, Mrs. Larren Johnson, Mr. Fred Thompson, Mr. Paul Shambaugh
BEULAVILLE	Mr. Don Williams, Mrs. Hazel Brinson, Mr. Leo Brown, Mrs. Ethel Brown, Mrs. Bessie Kennedy, Mrs. Ethel Foushee
BLUE CREEK	Mr. Robert Mills, Mrs. Phyllis Mills, Mr. David Mize, Mrs. Paige Mize, Mrs. Patsy Sutton, Lessie Patten, Mr. Stanley Frye, Rev. L. F. Sutton
BROOKWOOD	Mr. & Mrs. Jack Norris, Rev. & Mrs. Womack Keck
CALVARY	Mrs. Mary Tallman, Mrs. Florence Hill, Mrs. Alberta Pearson, Mrs. Peggy Williams, Mrs. Doris Shivar
CEDAR FORK	Mr. Elmore Brinson, Mrs. Ruth Brinson, Mrs. Bernice Thigpen, Carnie McDowell
CENTERVIEW	Mr. Willie Johnson, Mrs. Jean Johnson
COMMUNITY	Rev. E. Winford Parker, Mrs. Marie Parker
ENON CHAPEL	Rev. Paul Odum, Mrs. Cleo Odum, Mr. Dudson Baggett, Mrs. Mary Baggett, Mr. James Kelly, Mrs. Flossie Collins, Mr. E. W. Collins, Mrs. Letha Henderson
GALILEE	Mr. Frank Cowan, Mr. Rondoland Oakley, Mr. Buren Samuels
GRANT'S CREEK	Rev. Bob Wallace, Mrs. Evelyn Hudler, Vila Cole, Mr. George Riggs, Mr. James Marshall
HALLSVILLE	Mrs. Evelyn Miller, Mr. Harry Miller, Mrs. Josephine Lanier, Mrs. Sue Oxendine
HARRIS CREEK	Mrs. Doris Shepard, Mrs. Eleanor Gurganus, Mrs. Mary Hodges, Mrs. Katie Mae Parker, Mrs. Evelyn Lockamy, Mrs. Geraldine Raynor
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Rev. James B. Sides, Rev. E. J. Hines, Mrs. Helen Frink, Rev. Burnie F. Collins, Rev. Wayne Johnson, Mrs. Ivey Collins, Mrs. Ann Hines, Mrs. Anita Sides
KELLUM	Mr. Fernie Humphrey, Mr. Ernest Waters, Mr. Lester Morton, Mr. Ronnie King, Mrs. Sarah King
MAPLE HILL	Ms. Pat Brown, Ms. Frances Gurganus, Mr. Bernice Meadows
MAYSVILLE	Rev. & Mrs. William Davis, Mrs. Marie Adams, Mr. Henry Riggs, Mrs. Lois Simpson, Mrs. Jessie Adams, Mrs. Sandra Adams
MEMORIAL	Mr. J. P. Gardner, Mr. & Mrs. H. L. Humphrey, Mr. & Mrs. Moris Hill, Mr. Charles Hughes, Mrs. Lela Eubank,
MIDVILLE	Rev. & Mrs. A. F. Butters, Mr. & Mrs. Tom Whipkey, Mr. Jim Turner, Mr. & Mrs. Lonnie Pierce, Mr. Keith

	Bartlett, Mrs. Helen Bouknight, Mrs. Mary Jo Millar
NEW HOPE	Mr. George Whaley, Mrs. Vivian Whaley, Mrs. Ella Kennedy
NEW RIVER	Rev. Fred High, Mrs. Shirley Burdette, Mr. Jim Hornbuckle
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Mary B. Reeves, Mrs. Elsie Booth, Mrs. Clare Morton, Mr. Walter Norris, Mr. David Holland, Mrs. Gloria Baggio
PROVIDENCE	Mrs. Lynn Padgett, Mr. A. Z. Davis, Mrs. Adriane Carrell, Mrs. Mary E. Piner, Mrs. Janice Padgett
RICHLANDS	Mrs. Shelby Cox, Mrs. Mavis Shaw, Mrs. Nannie R. Jones, Mrs. Verdie Smith
SALEM	Mr. Marvin King, Mr. Gilbert Martin, Mrs. Jackie Scarbrough, Mr. Bill Taylor, Mrs. Pat Thompson, Mrs. Evelyn West
SWANSBORO	Rev. & Mrs. Ben W. Cox, Mrs. Blonnie Walker, Mrs. Ida Odum, Mrs. Kenny Romine, Mr. Bruce Etheridge, Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Odham, Mr. Elbert Benton, Mrs. Clyde Cunningham
TAR LANDING	Mr. Henry Marshburn, Mrs. Letha Marshburn, Ms. Melba Baysden, Ms. Susie Marshburn

PROGRAM

FIRST SESSION
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, MAYSVILLE
Monday, October 20

3:30	Registration	
4:00	Call to Order	Rev. James Sides
	Hymn	
	Devotional	Rev. Womack Keck
	Welcome, Recognition of Visitors, & New Ministers	Rev. James Sides
	Report of Program Committee	Rev. Ben Cox
4:30	The Cooperative Program	Mr. Harold White
4:45	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Durward Waters
4:50	Miscellaneous Business	
5:00	Special Emphasis Committee	Rev. Ben Cox
5:30	Adjourn for Dinner and Fellowship	
6:50	Call to Assembly	Rev. James Sides
7:00	Hymn	
	Devotional	Mr. Bruce Ethridge
	Welcome & Recognition of Visitors	Rev. Ben Cox
7:10	Moderator's Address	Rev. James Sides
7:30	Special Music	Associational Quartet
7:40	Missions Committee Report	Rev. Norman Aycock
8:00	Annuity Board Ministries	Rev. Garland Hendricks
8:10	Director of Special Ministries' Report	Rev. Burnie Collins

8:25	Hymn	
8:30	"The Biblical Basis For Christian Missions"	Rev. Sidney Oxendine
9:00	"So Send I You"	Mr. James Kelley
	Benediction	

SECOND SESSION
CEDAR FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October, 21

3:30	Hymn	
	Devotional	Rev. Ray Yarborough
	Welcome & Recognition of Visitors	Rev. James Sides
3:40	Executive Board Report	Mrs. Lynn Padgett
3:45	Youth Ministry Report	Rev. Eddie Jarvis
3:55	Committee Reports	
	Nominating	Rev. William Davis
	Personnel	Mr. Ed Cole
	Properties	Mr. Joe Choate
	Trustees	Mr. David Holland
4:10	Director of Welcome Inn's Report	Rev. Bruce Jarman
4:20	Historian's Report	Mrs. Cleo Odum
4:25	Hymn	
4:30	Christian Education Emphasis	Mr. Robert Clegg
4:50	Miscellaneous Business	
	Resolutions	
5:00	Hymn	
5:05	Church Programs Committee Report	Rev. David Kime
5:30	Adjourn for Dinner and Fellowship	
6:50	Call to Assembly	Rev. James Sides
7:00	Hymn	
	Devotional	Mr. Jimmy Lanier
	Welcome & Recognition of Visitors	Rev. James Sides
7:10	Associational Missionary's Report	Rev. E. J. Hines
7:25	Finance Committee Report	Rev. Paul Mull
7:35	Hymn	
7:40	Evangelism Committee Report	Rev. Garland Foushee
8:00	Special Music	Ensemble - Cedar Fork Church
8:10	"Evangelism In Outreach"	Mr. Vic Cole
8:40	Hymn	
	Benediction	

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, MAYSVILLE
Monday, October 20, 1980

1. The Twenty-first Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association was convened on October 20, 1980, at 3:30 P. M., at the First Baptist Church of Maysville, Maysville, North Carolina, with the moderator

2. The meeting opened with a hymn. Rev. Womack Keck read the scripture and led in prayer.

3. The pastor of the host church, Rev. William Davis, welcomed the messengers, alternates, and visitors.

4. Rev. James Sides recognized visitors. Ministers, education directors, and music directors who have come to the Association since the 1979 Annual Meeting were recognized: Womack Keck, Pastor, Brookwood Church; Fred Holt, Pastor, Catherine Lake Church; Tom Taylor, Pastor, Galilee Church; C. J. Bordeaux, Pastor, Piney Grove Church; David Bays, Pastor, Tar Landing Church.

5. The report on the order of business was voted on and Passed.

6. The Cooperative Program Report was given by Harold White.

7. The treasurer's report, presented by Durward Waters, was accepted.

8. Miscellaneous Business was discussed. A motion was made by Helen Frink and seconded by Garland Foushee to change the date of the next Annual Meeting to October 26 & 27, 1981. This was passed.

9. The Special Emphasis Report was given by Rev. Ben Cox.

10. The meeting adjourned for dinner and fellowship.

11. The meeting reconvened with the singing of the hymn "Revive Us Again." Mr. Bruce Ethridge, a layman from Swansboro Church, gave a devotional.

12. The Moderator's address was given by Rev. James Sides.

13. The Associational Quartet, composed of Ruth Wallace; Preston Wells; and John and Ruth Davis, presented the Special Music. Mrs. Shirley Burdette sang "Yes, Jesus Loves Me," and "Oh, How He Loves You And Me."

14. The Missions Committee Report, presented by Rev. Norman Aycock, was accepted.

15. Dr. Garland Hendricks spoke of the services offered by the Annuity Board.

16. Rev. Burnie Collins presented the Special Ministries Report, and this was accepted.

17. Rev. Sidney Oxendine spoke on "The Biblical Basis For Christian Missions."

CEDAR FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 21, 1980

1. The second session of the Twenty-first Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. James Sides, at 3:30 P. M., on October 21, 1980, at the Cedar Fork Baptist Church, Beulaville, North Carolina.

2. The congregational hymn, "Amazing Grace," was sung. This was followed by scripture and prayer by Rev. Ray Yarborough.

3. The pastor of the host church, Rev. Paul Mull, welcomed the messengers, alternates, and visitors.

4. Rev. James Sides recognized visitors: Bob Clegg and James McQuere.

5. A motion was made by Mrs. Lynn Padgett to accept the Executive Board Report. This was seconded and passed.

6. Rev. Eddie Jarvis gave the Youth Ministries Report and made a motion that it be adopted. This was seconded and passed.

7. Rev. William Davis made a motion to accept the corrected Nominating Committee Report (the mame of Mr. Frank Cowan had been added to the Finance Committee). This was granted.

8. Mr. Ed Cole made a motion to accept the Personnel Committee Report. This was seconded and passed.

9. Mr. David Holland made a motion that the Trustees Report be adopted. This was seconded and passed.

10. Mr. Jim McQuere of the North Carolina Baptist foundation addressed the meeting about gifts or bequeathes of money or real estate fot the support of the Lord's work.

11. Rev. Bruce Jarman made a motion that the Report of the Director of Welcome Inn be accepted. This was seconded and passed.

12. Mrs. Cleo Odum presented the Historians report and made a motion that it be adopted. This was seconded and passed.

13. The hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus," was sung.

14. Mr. Robert Clegg of Campbell College gave the Christian Education Emphasis.

15. There was no miscellaneous business.

16. Chaplain B. J. McKee (USN) thanked the churches and the Association for their support.

17. Mrs. Anita Sides made a motion on behalf of the Resolutions Committee that a letter of appreciation be sent to the churches hosting the Annual Meeting: First Baptist Church, Maysville and Cedar Fork Church by the clerk. This was granted.

18. Rev. David Kime of the Church Programs Committee presented the following persons who gave the committee report: Mrs. Mary Piner, Sunday School; Rev. Carroll Fonvielle, Church Training; Mrs. Evelyn Hudler, WMU; Mr. Jim Kelly, Music; Rev. Paul Mull, Brotherhood. Rev. Kime made a motion that the report be adopted. This was seconded and passed.

19. The meeting adjourned for dinner and fellowship.

20. The hymn "When We All Get To Heaven" was sung and a devotional was given by Mr. Jimmy Lanier, layman, from Beulaville Church.

21. Visitors were recognized by the Moderator.

22. Rev. E. J. Hines gave the Associational Missionary's Report.

23. Rev. Paul Mull made a motion that the Finance Committee Report be adopted. This was granted.

24. The hymn "To God Be The Glory" was sung.

25. Rev. Garland Foushee made a motion that the Evangelism Report be adopted. This was seconded and unanimously passed.

26. The Ensemble from Cedar Fork Baptist Church sang "My House Is Full But My Fields Are Empty."

27. Dr. Vic Cole of the Evangelism Department spoke on "Evangelism In Outreach."

28. The hymn "Take The Name Of Jesus With You" was sung.

29. Rev. Paul Odum gave the benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lynn A. Padgett, Clerk

Historical Material

YEAR	YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1960	First Baptist Jacksonville	L. Gregory.....	M. Brown.....	N. Aycock
1961	Richlands 1st & Enon Ch.	E. J. Hines	D. M. Clemmons.....	N. Aycock
1962	Brookwood & New River.....	J. R. Scales.....	B. M. Smith, Jr....	N. Aycock
1963	Beulaville & Cedar Fork...	A. Lumsden.....	B. M. Smith, Jr....	E. L. Simmons
1964	Jacksonville 1st & Piney Grove	R. Nation.....	J. R. Scales.....	E. L. Simmons
1965	Bethany & Salem.....	H. Ihley.....	W. Jones.....	Mrs. P. Nix
1966	Bethlehem & Brookwood.....	B. Mobley.....	W. Jones.....	Mrs. P. Nix
1967	Kellum & Bluecreek.....	H. Lock.....	W. Jones.....	Mrs. P. Nix
1968	Providence & Calvary.....	E. Davis.....	E. Carmichael.....	T. Thomas
1969	Grant's Creek & Midville..	J. Robinson.....	E. Carmichael.....	T. Thomas
1970	Jacksonville 1st & Enon Chapel	E. Carroll	A. F. Butters.....	H. Myers
1971	Memorial & Providence	E. T. Walton.....	J. Hix.....	H. A. Frink
1972	Brookwood & Richlands.....	P. T. Mull.....	C. L. Davis.....	H. A. Frink
1973	Cedar Fork & Beulaville...	J. Bracken.....	C. L. Davis.....	H. A. Frink
1974	New River & Tar Landing...	J. Norris.....	P. T. Mull.....	H. A. Frink
1975	Bethany & Memorial.....	J. Blackmore.....	P. T. Mull.....	H. A. Frink
1976	Maple Hill & Bethlehem....	N. Aycock.....	E. T. Walton.....	H. A. Frink
1977	New Hope & Centerview.....	V. Simpson.....	E. T. Walton.....	H. A. Frink
1978	Bear Creek & Catherine Lake	M. Grant.....	L. F. Sutton.....	H. A. Frink
1979	Enon Chapel & Beulaville..	A. F. Butters....	L. F. Sutton.....	H. A. Frink
1980	Maysville 1st & Cedar Fork	S. Oxendine.....	J. B. Sides.....	L. A. Padgett

HISTORICAL REPORT

BOLD MISSIONS RALLY AND BIBLE CONFERENCE

A four night Bold Missions Conference was held at the First Baptist Church in Jacksonville on November 4-7. Dr. Talmadge Amberson was the guest speaker. The theme was, "Biblical Basis for Christian Missions."

COLLEGE PARK CHURCH BEGUN

Three churches began a new church in College Park. These churches are: First Baptist Church, Jacksonville; First Baptist Church, Maysville; and Calvary Baptist Church. The first service of the College Park Church was conducted on December 3 with thirty-six people in attendance. A thwenty-six by sixty foot modular builing was purchased from the Wachovia Bank. The church is in the process of calling a full time pastor.

In 1967, the Associational Missions Committee, chaired by the Rev. Jimmy Hatcher, who was pastor of the Enon Chapel Church recommended that the Association buy property in the Brynn Marr area for the purpose of building a church. Four acres of land was bought. The indebtedness on the land was paid off in 1980.

WELCOME INN

Mary Bell Jarman began her work as Assistant to the Director of Welcome Inn, January 1, 1980. October 13 through October 20 marked our tenth year Anniversary Celbration. This celebrates the tenth year of outreach to our nation's most complete marine training base.

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF THE CHURCHES FOR THE YEAR 1979-80

BEAR CREEK - The church has had a great year, and the Lord is blessing in every way. Due to the capable leadership of their pastor, and the faithful and hard working members the church has purchased a much needed bus and van. The church has given over $5,000.00 toward church debt retirement, and secured a $6,500.00 loan for the church parsonage repairs. Two Deacons have been ordained; Robert Steger and Robert Hall. Twenty people were baptized into the fellowship of the church and 16 additions by letter or statement. The church is proud to announce that their pastor, the Rev. Eddie Jarvis has been with them for four years, and that the church presented him with his Diploma from Luther Rice Seminary.

BETHANY - Has called the Rev. Alex Stamey as pastor.

BETHLEHEM - Has called Mr. Clifton Scott Harrell as Minister of Youth and Education. Has carpeted the Fellowship Hall and put new drapes on the windows.

BLUE CREEK - Ordained Roger Carrol to Gospel Ministry. Began Tape Ministry to shut-ins of the church.

BROOKWOOD - Has called the Rev. Womack Keck as pastor.

CATHERINE LAKE - Has called Dr. Fred Holt as pastor.

CENTERVIEW- Sue Murphy, church Clerk and Historian, reports that on January 27 the church observed Outreach Sunday in which pamplets were distributed throughout the community. Observed Youth Sunday on March 9, with Youth of church conducting Sunday Night Service. Vacation Bible Scholl, June 1980, with 99 enrolled and average attendance of 88.1.

Piano, music, and Christian literature was donated by Joe Rubio.
COMMUNITY - Ordained Rev. E. W. Parker, and called him as pastor.
ENON CHAPEL - Licensed Mr. John McKay to Gospel Ministry.
JACKSONVILLE FIRST - The newly renovated Choir Room was dedicated to George M. Dowdy in a special Sunday night service on August 24, 1980. A plaque was installed designating it as the George M. Dowdy Music Room, in appreciation of Mr. Dowdy's many years of service as choir director and many services in almost all areas of the life of First Baptist Church of Jacksonville. In March 1980, the Sunday School had the highest monthly average attendance since November 1968.
MEMORIAL - Rev. E. F. Knight tendered his resignation as pastor effective May 15. He is going back into retirement. He has served Memorial Church and the Association in a very commendable way.
MIDVILLE - Licensed Mr. David Wood to the Gospel Ministry on October 17, 1979, also celebrated 25th Anniversary.
NEW RIVER - Licensed Mr. Rick Bell. Completion of $325,000.00 educational building and Fellwship Hall, paving parking lot, renovation of future office building, landscaping.
PINEY GROVE - Has called the Rev. Ray Yarborough as pastor. Has redesigned the interior of auditorium, adding a baptistry. Has also remodeled parsonage.
PROVIDENCE - Observed Men's Day with men in charge of services, January 27. Observed Youth Day on April 20, with Youth in charge of Worship Service, Sunday School, Music and Choir. Child Dedication Day, June 1 with 3 children dedicated. Construction of Fellowship and Education Building, June 11. Observed Homecoming with 3 of 5 living pastors attending, dating back to 1939. Church History presented in mini-musical drama. Deaths: John Haste, Sr., deacon - July 24, 1980

Respectfully submitted,
Cleo Odum, Historian

Church Programs Committee Report

Three years ago the Church Programs Committee was formed. Since that time, this committee has proven to be a great asset to the total work of the association. The purpose of the Church Programs Committee is to enhance each department. Scheduling is simplified and conflicts in planning are eliminated. Everyone has an input and valuable talents and ideas are utilized.

Our team wishes to express its appreciation to each church that hosted or promoted our efforts. Our gratitude is also expressed to the Director of Missions, the Director of Baptist Ministries and other staff members who have faithfully supported our work.

SUNDAY SCHOOL - Sunday School has had a very busy year. The Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASSIST) has certainly demonstrated their capabilities and expertise in conference leading and individual counseling in Sunday School work. The team members are: Preschool, Barbara Freshwater; Children, Janice Watkins and Mary Piner; youth, Ruth Wallace and Patty Jarman; Adult, Wayne Johnson. Our first group graded conference was on February 25-26 at Blue Creek Church. The topic was: SBC literature, curriculum, teaching aids and how to use the materials. One hundred fifty Sunday School teachers from 21 churches attended the conference led by Rev. & Mrs. Belvin Cox, Mt. Harmony; Ruth Murray, Wilmington: and the Associational Team. Katie Hatcher of the North Carolina State Convention Staff led a conference for youth workers. With emphasis on BOLD GROWING in Sunday Schools, Andy Anderson, a spec-

ial worker, Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee and Robert Stewart, North Carolina State Convention Sunday School Director, led a mini conference February 12 at Brookwood Baptist Church. Sunday School leaders from seven churches and three churches from the Atlantic Association attended. Sunday School growth and development was the special emphasis for the Pastor/Director conference, July 28 at First Baptist Church, Jacksonville. Johnny Ross, State Convention Staff was on the sidelines with severe laryngitis, but his wife, Rhea Ross substituted very well, giving us valid reasons for Sunday School planning and goal setting for Sunday School growth. Guidelines for these were shared, also the importance of teacher training in the local church, training members as prospective teachers and ways to have an effective outreach program. September 15-16 at Blue Creek, the ASSIST team led an age group conference. The primary topic was Teaching Methods. Unit teaching and planning was emphasized. Bible learning projects and outreach methods were also included as well as an interpretation of the new, reorganized Teacher's Guide for the Children's Department. It has been a busy year for the ASSIST team and we sincerely appreciate your support, faith, trust and prayers as we continue to serve the people of the churches in our Association. We are proud to acknowledge the two churches reporting the greatest increase in Sunday School growth for the Sunday School year 1979-80. They are: Bethlehem-David Kime, pastor, and Bobby Jarman, Sunday School Director (39.9% increase in enrollment with 17.7% average attendance.) Bear Creek-Eddie Jarvis, pastor, and Marvin Price, Jr., Sunday School Director (24% enrollment with 16.3% average attendance.)

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL - The Associational Vacation Bible School Leadership Team conducted three graded Clinics. These were held at New River, Swansboro First, and Beulaville First. Twenty-two (22) churches were represented and a total of 195 people attended. At this time 21 churches have reported Vacation Bible Schools. The "Venture" in Holiday City conducted a Mission VBS and two Backyard Bible Clubs. Other churches in the Association have reported 8 Backyard Bible Clubs.

MUSIC - There was a Graded Choir and Puppeteer Clinic held at New River church on October 1 and 2. At the Clinic, separate workshops were held for Younger Children's, Older Children's, Youth and Adult Choir Directors as well as those interested in Puppets. Approximately 100 persons attended, representing sixteen churches. Two Area-Wide Hymn Singing Services were held during the Associational year. The first was held in April, the second in September. Results of these services varied from area to area and similar future services may be scheduled as the desire of participating churches precipitates.

CHURCH TRAINING - Last year we had a good "M" Night which was well attended. In the spring the Association promoted a Church Training Graded Conference on April 21-22. We had a team from the State Convention to come. They presented an excellent program but it was poorly attended.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION - The New Year began with a graded Leadership Training at the Kellum Baptist Church in October with 16 Churches represented. The Associational W. M. U. Director attended Home Mission Study Course training at Wake Forest University in January and taught a class of five leaders. She also taught the Home Mission Study at Brookwood Baptist Church. One of the highlights of the year was our Girls in Action Mother/Daughter Banquet. Snow caused a postponement but it was

held February 21 with a full house at Bethlehem. Mrs. Anita Sides was the featured speaker. She did an outstanding presentation on love which was enjoyed by all present. May 12-13 the Associational W. M. U. Director attended the Key Leadership Clinic at Ridgecrest. May 20 the annual W. M. U. Meeting was held at the New River Baptist Church. Mrs. Bonnie Wiggs, Missionary to Japan was the speaker. The meeting was well attended in spite of a severe thunder storm. Three W. M. U. Directors from the Association attended the W. M. U. Associational Wordshop at Mundo Vista August 29-30. We have our own trained leaders for our leadership conference this year. We are also eager to help churches start W. M. U. or help in any way to build up existing organizations. August 25 the Associational W. M. U. Director led the W. M. U. Leadership Conference at First Baptist Church, Jacksonville. Sixteen churches were represented. The year ends with our W. M. U. Prayer Retreat at Calvary Baptist Church. Our leader will be Mrs. Anita Sides who will use the book, "What Happens When Women Pray." We are praying this will be the climax of a great year for W. M. U. in the New River Baptist Association and lead us into an even greater year next year as we seek to lead all 32 of our churches to have growing, ministering W. M. U. organizations in each church.

Respectfully submitted,

David Kime, Chairman
Mary E. Piner
Clydene Kime
Evelyn Hudler
Carroll Fonvielle
Shirley Burdette

Missions Committee Report

The Missions Committee has been active this year in starting and promoting a number of mission causes in the Association.

1. The Missions Committee has promoted and emphasized our World Missions Conference which will be held March 8-15, 1981. We now have 26 churches committed to take part in the conference.
2. The Missions Committee requested and received associational approval "to begin a new work in the Lauradale community, under the sponsorship of the Bethlehem Church, and that the Association seek a grant from the Home Mission Board to finance the Venture for the first year."
3. The committee presented the Mission Advance Program to the Association for consideration and the program was approved. The purpose of this program is to accrue funds for the purpose of advancing the Great Commision in the New River Baptist Association. The plan is to be sustained by persons individually solicited, each of whom would contribute $25.00 twice a year. It is understood that contributions would be above tithes and any other gifts to churches. This fund has already enabled us to pay off the debt on the addition on Welcome Inn which was $1,709.00.

4. One of the historic actions of the Missions Committee this year was to receive associational approval of a Family Services Center of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina here in our Association. The office of Family Services provides ministry in three primary areas.
   (1) Preventative ministry to families.
   (2) Ministry to children who need emergency, foster home, group or special care.
   (3) Serves as a resource and information center for Baptist Children's Homes.

   Baptist Children's Homes is prepared to establish a Family Services Center in Jacksonville during the first quarter of 1981. The office will provide for a Director and Social Worker. For our part we have agreed to provide:
   (1) Two rooms upstairs for office space.
   (2) Required secretarial help by employing a secretary to work 20 hours per week.
   (3) Office furniture.

   We are eagerly looking forward to this joint ministry with our Baptist Children's Homes.
5. Request for Pastoral Aid.
   (1) The Missions Committee recommends the approval of a request from the Galilee Baptist Church to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention for pastoral Aid in the amount of $4,500.00.
   (2) The Missions Committee recommends the approval of a request from the First Baptist Church of Jacksonville for the College Park Baptist Church to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention for Pastoral Aid in the amount of $2,500.00.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Aycock, Chairman

Nominating Committee Report

NOMINEES FOR 1980-1981

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. James Sides
Vice Moderator	Rev. Ben Cox
Treasurer	Mr. Durward Waters
Clerk	Mrs. Lynn Padgett
Historian	Mrs. Lillie Mae Thomas

COMMITTEES

CHURCH PROGRAMS
David Kime
Evelyn Hudler
Mary Piner
Dot Butters
Carroll Fonvielle
Paul Mull
Jim Kelley

ORDAINING
Bill Sutton
Sidney Oxendine
David Kime
Ray Yarborough
Carroll Fonvielle

SPECIAL EMPHASIS
Al Butters
Tommy Cole
Roger Carroll
Daphne Martin

CONSTITUTION
Everitte Barbee
Paul Odum
Norman Aycock

EVANGELISM
Garland Foushee
Hallie Guy
Bill Rice
Henry Riggs
David Bays

RESOLUTIONS
Alex Stamey
Aubrey Riggs
Helen Frink

PROPERTIES
Joe Choate
Ernest Waters
Ivy Collins
David Batchelor
Bob Steger
Lewis Brown

PERSONNEL
Ed Cole
Alton Cannady
Susan Rumbley
William Cannon
Barbara Buck

PROGRAM
Ben Cox
Russel Padgett
Garland Foushee

FINANCE
Bill Davis
Ruth Dawson
Walter Johnson
Al Butters
Frank Cowan

TRUSTEES
A. Z. Davis
David Holland
Henry Morton

YOUTH COUNCIL
Eddie Jarvis
Ruth Wallace
Carolyn Parker
Alex Stamey
Mickey Cox

MISSIONS
Norman Aycock
Elbert Benton
Carolyn Collins
Gene Gibson
Phyllis Mills
Ann Mull
Gary Shepherd

SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR	Bill Sutton
CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS REPRESENTATIVE	Fred Holt
MEDIA CENTER SERVICES DIRECTOR	Cleo Odum
ENERGY CONSULTANT	Paul Odum
DEACON CONSULTANT	Norman Hines

Ordaining Committee Report

The Ordaining Committee received one formal request this year for the purpose of counseling and examining a candidate for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. This request was made by the Enon Chapel Baptist Church and was received on September 29, 1980.

Their request will be acted upon by the new Ordaining Committee for 1980-81.

Respectfully submitted,
L. F. Sutton

Personnel Committee Report

The Personnel Committee has been active this past year in an effort to faithfully fulfill our responsibilities as outlined in the constitution.

At the request of the Moderator, a thorough study was made of the work the employees of the New River Baptist Association, with special

emphasis being placed upon the work and position descriptions of the Administrative Secretary, and the Secretary. Our study was submitted to the Executive Board. It is also included in our Annual Report.

The Committee has also engaged in an updating of the position descriptions of all the employees. Changes were made which relate to their functions, Certain terminology was changed to bring the position descriptions into conformity with constitutional requirements.

Also included in our Annual Report is a copy of the Personnel policies which have been adopted by the Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Ed Cole, Sr., Chairman

INTRODUCTION:

At the Associational Executive Board meeting on January 15, 1980, a motion was made to dismiss one of the secretaries in the Associational office. The moderator referred the motion to the Personnel Committee. This report addresses itself to that motion.

It has been a very interesting, encouraging and rewarding experience as this committee has really gotten involved in an indepth study of not only what we of this association expect the entire Administrative Staff to do; but, also to learn more of what they are really doing. Interesting, because we, too, have learned something about the operation and function of our association. Encouraging, because we have learned that even new work will continue to begin and our missionary efforts shall be blest. Rewarding because we have been strengthened by the lives and Christian experiences of those about whom we have inquired.

Having met with the entire staff of the association and with the members of this committee and others in what we feel has been a fair and impartial study we make the following report.

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE ACTION:

The Personnel Committee met on several occasions to:

1. Review job descriptions
2. Review actual work load of the secretaries.
3. Review programs partially funded by the Home Mission Board and North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the requirements to receive those funds.

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE FINDINGS:

The Personnel Committee found that:

1. In 1968, the association agreed with the convention that it would coordinate the work of the missionary to the Orientals. The association agreed to provide an office and secretarial services.
2. In 1974, the association entered into an agreement with the convention regarding Christian Social Ministries. The association agreed to employ an additional secretary to help facilitate the work.
3. The job descriptions of the various people, especially the two secretaries, employed by the association appear to be understated rather than overstated specifically in the areas of counseling and referring.
4. The role of the association's two secretaries is vital to the total ministry in the New River Baptist Association.

CONCLUSION:

The Personnel Committee feels that the motion should be denied. Any reduction in paid secretarial help would critically reduce the effective role of the New River Baptist Association in its total ministry efforts.

Respectfully submitted,
Edward Cole, Chairman
Rondoland Oakley, member
Barbara Buck, member

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Personnel Policies

1. SICK LEAVE
   A. Will accumulate by pay period beginning the day of employment. The maximum days accumulated each year will be twelve days. A total of sixty (60) days may be accrued. Sickness beyond this length of time will be considered by the Personnel Committee. Part time employment will be prorated.
   B. Faimily sickness will be charged as sick leave.
   C. Accumulated sick leave will cover the period of disability before coverage by long term disability or social security disability coverage begins.
   D. Sick Leave is a privilege and will not be paid beyond hours accumulated.
2. EMERGENCY LEAVE
   A. Up to three days paid emergency leave for each occurrence will be allowed for death in the immediate family---parent, grandparent, child, in-law, brother or sister. Other days will be vacation.
   B. Jury duty is a citizen responsibility. Employees on jury duty will be paid regular salary. Pay received from the courts will be reimbursed to the association. Allowances and adjustments may be made for part-time employees.
   C. Any other absences will be without pay or charged to vacation.
   D. Exceptions, including bad weather conditions must be approved by the Associational Missionary.
   E. Four hours of petty leave shall be granted each month for hourly employees. It shall be taken with the approval of the employees supervisor. No hours may be accrued. Part time employment will be prorated.
3. VACATIONS

   An employee shall be entitled to two full weeks of vacation time each year with pay, provided such employee begins work not later than March 1. An employee shall be entitled to an additional day of vacation pay for each full calendar year of service, up to a maximum of three full weeks. If a person comes into employment later than March, he or she may be given vacation in proportion to the part of the year the employee has worked. If an employee resigns from his or her position with an earned vacation not having been taken, one week of the earned vacation time shall be credited to his or her salary.

   Part time employees shall be entitled to one week vacation with a

maximum of two weeks.

4. DISABILITY

Each case will be determined individually by the Personnel Committee or the Executive Board.

5. STAFF HOUSING

A. In beginning employment the moving expenses of household goods for a professional staff member will be paid.

B. The travel and living expenses will be paid to interview husband and wife.

C. Travel and living expenses will be paid for husband and wife when moving, not to exceed two days.

6. REVIVAL, CONFERENCES, AND SPECIAL ENGAGEMENTS

Apart from the annual sessions of the Conventions, the North Carolina Conference on Evangelism, and conferences which are directly related to the employees work, such as job improvement or update conferences, an employee shall be allowed to hold two one week revivals or conferences annually which takes him away from his office.

7. Holidays will be as follows with pay:

New Years	1 Day
Easter	1 Day
Memorial Day	1 Day
July 4	1 Day
Thanksgiving	2 Days
Christmas	2 Days

Properties Committee Report

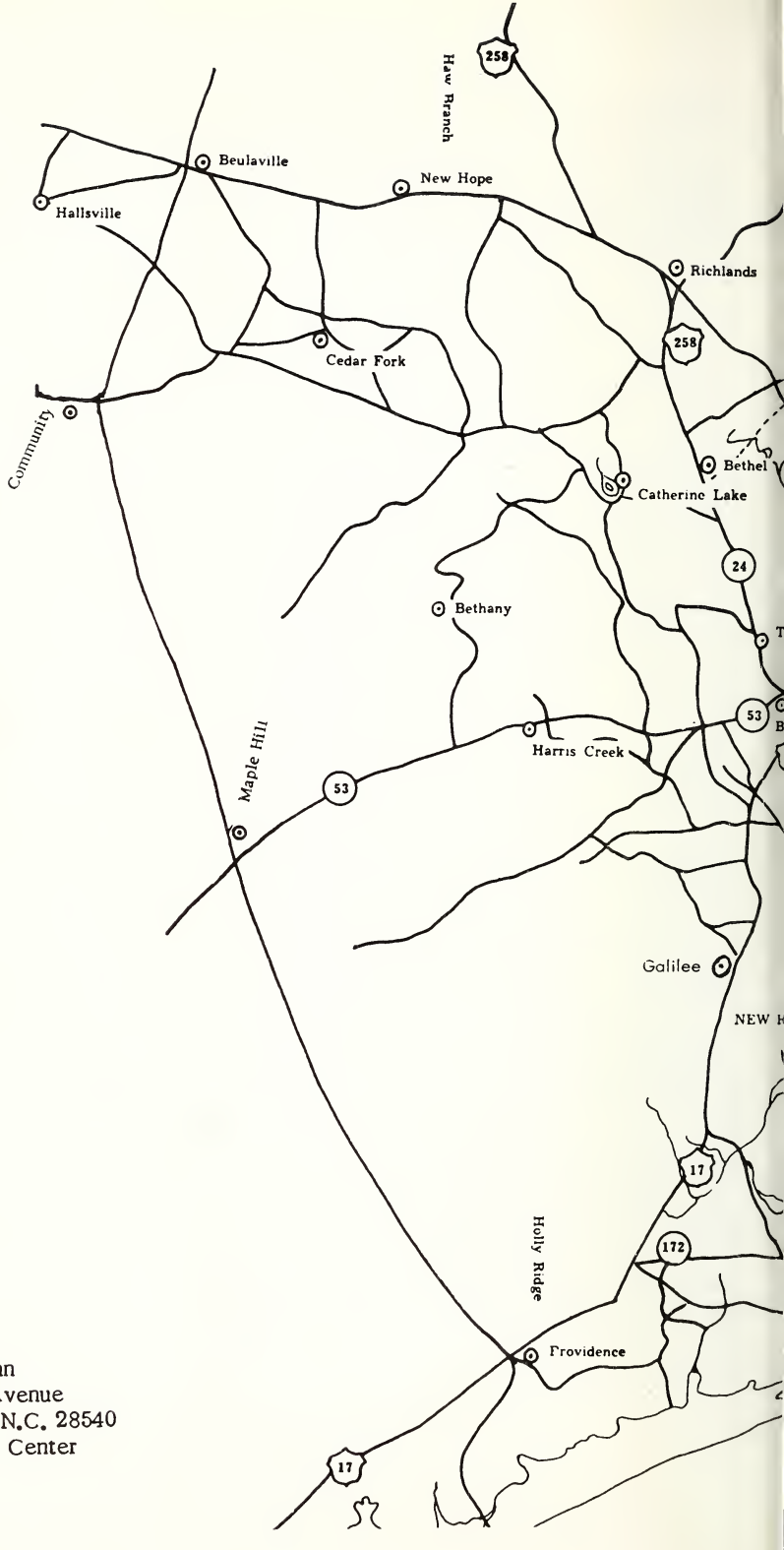
The Properties Committee has tried to excercise good stewardship in maintaining the Associational Building. This is not easy with limited funds.

This past year some minor repairs were made. The exterior of the building will be painted, and all the windows reglazed before the winter.

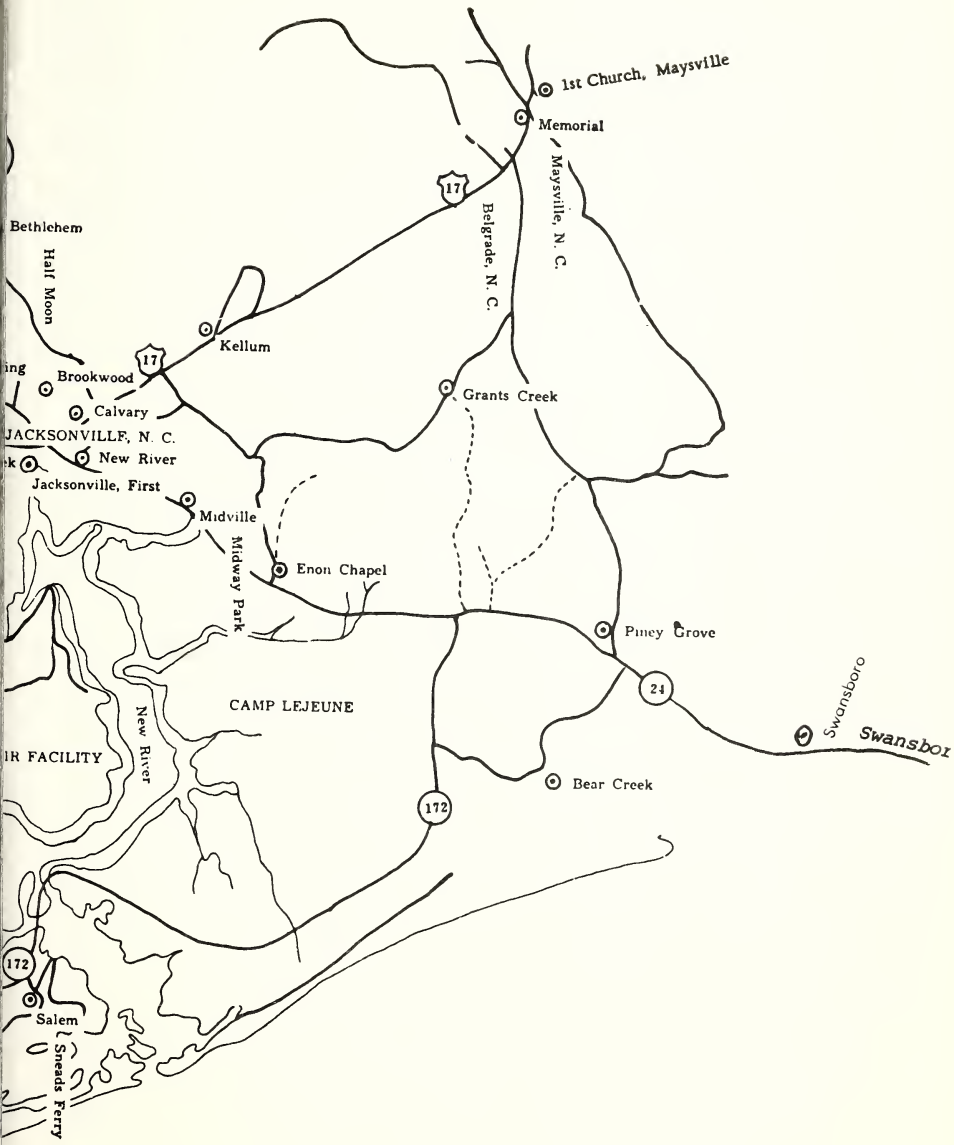
There are several things which require serious attention. The remaining areas of the exterior of the original Welcome Inn building needs to be covered with vinyl siding. Hopefully, this can be done in 1981. Of major concern is the continued leaks in the roof of the new building. It has a flat roof. Consequently, there is a continuing problem. Thorough research indicates that the best solution is the construction of an "A" roof. This will be costly. We do not see that it will be possible to do this work in the coming year.

We are concerned that the financial structure does not adequately allow funding for depreciation. There are two air conditioning units which are aging. Some contingency should be made for their future replacement.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Choate, Chairman



* Welcome Inn
121 Chaney Avenue
Jacksonville N.C. 28540
Servicemen's Center


1st Church, Maysville
Memorial
Maysville, N. C.
Belgrade, N. C.
17
Bethlehem
Half Moon
Kellum
17
Brookwood
Calvary
JACKSONVILLE, N. C.
New River
Jacksonville, First
Grants Creek
Midville
Midway Park
Enon Chapel
Piney Grove
24
Swansboro
Swansbor
CAMP LEJEUNE
New River
IR FACILITY
Bear Creek
172
172
Salem
Sneads Ferry

Youth Committee

The Associational Youth Council was very active during this year. A lot was accomplished because of the hard work and love put into this labor. Many thanks to the committee members and all those who helped us during the year.

If one thing could be singled out as a huge success, it must be our second "annual" summer camp at Wingate College. This year we had 200 in attendance. Many came to know the Lord during this week, as well as many youth and counselors coming away with a deeper relationship with Jesus Christ and each other. This camp can continue each year with a great sense of expectancy and success if we will continue to support it the way we did this year. Our camp is a great accomplishment for the New River Baptists. We had 12 churches take part this year, twice as many as the first year. Our hope is to continue to provide a quality camp at a fair price for as long as we have a camp.

One of the goals of the Committee is to provide training for the youth leadership of our association. We believe that if leaders continue to grow so will the youth. This year we had two leadership training sessions. Our thanks to Miss Katie Hatcher for the excellent way she conducted both sessions. The only regret is that more people did not attend. What a wonderful opportunity they missed.

An Associational Youth Choir was formed this year under the direction of Jim Kelley and David Periconi. They had the opportunity to share with the Association as well as in a local church.

During the year we also sponsored two special programs. We were very fortunate to have with us the girls choir from O. B. U. and a musical program by a youth group form Virginia. Both programs were excellent and also were well attended. Prior to each program we had a fellowship with the youth of our association. Four Associational Rallies were held during the year with an average of over 220 youth each night.

A lot was done for the youth of New River Association this year. With God's help we hope to see a lot more accomplished next year. Our aim is to tie our Youth work into the total chuch program, thereby building a stronger church support system. We are willing to help all the churches in any way possible. Thank you for the chance to serve you and we hope that in some way we have added to the growth of your youth. May God bless you in His work.

Respectfully submitted,
Eddie G. Jarvis, Chairman

Evangelism Report

Several outstanding programs in evangelism were conducted this year. A one day conference on Evangelism was held at Enon Chapel Church, January 21, with twelve churches and pastor's represented. The Rev. Richard Everett of the Department of Evangelism of North Carolina State Convention had two sessions on Bold Evangelism through the local church.

Mr. Reid Hardin, Director of Lay Renewal at the Home Mission Board spoke on lay involvement in evangelism across the nation.

The sea side Men and Wives Retreat was changed to a banquet meeting at the First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, May 2.

Dr. Leroy Parker, pastor of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, Greensboro and Mr. Stanley Haywood, druggist, speaking on personal preparation and action strategies in evangelism. There were seventy people attending.

At the Pastor's Conference September 15, Dr. Victor Cole of the North Carolina Department of Evangelism lead us in a review of the manual "Bold Evangelism Through the Local Church."

This year we have adopted five simple and practical goals for our Association:

1. Every church enlist a task force on Evangelism, and equip them for their work.
2. Every church provide at least one course of training in evangelism - equipping for personal work.
3. Every church set some definite goal for an increase in baptisms - with a goal of 25% increase for the Association.
4. Every church make a study of the Sunday School Roll and prepare a list of all unsaved (or unbaptized) from ages 12 and up and make plans to personally reach them.
5. Every church make a study of their church roll, make plans to seek to enroll in Sunday School all those who are not presently enrolled.

The Conventions goal is double our baptisms by 1982. That is double baptisms from year 1977. We have increased some but we are a long way behind. The only hope to come near this goal will be to involve laymen in personal evangelism in larger numbers.

State-wide simultaneous Revivals will be held in 1982. If these meetings are to constitute real revival then we must begin now an all out crusade of prayer in every local church. We also must get serious about enrolling more people in Bible Study.

Respectfully submitted,
Garland Foushee, Chairman

Trustee Committee Report

The Trustees are happy to report that the land in College Park is now debt free. Also, the final payment on the addition to Welcome Inn has been made. The only indebtedness of the Association are the bonds which were issued in 1969 for the purpose of purchasing the property at 121 Chaney Avenue. At the present rate of amortization, the last payment is scheduled to be made in September of 1984.

The Trustees have recommended and authorized adequate coverage for insurance through the A. D. Guy Agency of Jacksonville, North Carolina. This is as follows:

A. Liability	$100,000.00
This coverage is extended to provide coverage on the Mobile Chapel and at the Clothes Closet.	
B. Mercantile open Stock (burglary)	7,500.00
C. Contents	
1. Main Building 121 Chaney Ave.	33,000.00
2. Clothing Closet	1,000.00
D. All Risk Coverage	
1. Main Building	125,000.00
2. Clothing Closet	10,000.00
E. Mobile Chapel (comprehensive)	2,000.00

Respectfully submitted,
David Holland, Chairman
Trustees New River Association

Report Of The Director Of Missions

"WE ARE LABOURERS TOGETHER WITH GOD"

Among the situations about which the Apostle Paul was concerned in the Corinthian Church were their divisions. Some members were claiming identification with Appollos, some with Cephas, others with Paul himself, and still others boasted of being followers of Christ! The apostle was concerned because the division focused attention upon the groups rather than upon the cause for which they ought to be committed.

In chapter three of his fist letter to the church at Corinth, Paul asserts that they all were labourers....labourers together with God. The New American Standard version translates verse nine: "For we are God's fellow-workers; you are God's field, God's building."

"We are God's fellow-workers; God's field, God's building".....you and I as the laity and the clergy. We both have our roles. Our ministry should complement each others. Attention should not be focused upon us as groups, rather attention should be focused upon the cause to which we all should be committed.

More than a little concern is being registered concerning pastor-church relations. The series of articles written by Dr. Cecil Ray, and published in the Recorder, punctuated the concern of many people across this state. Many of us have for years felt that one of the more serious causes for an undeveloped church is a deteriorating pastor-church relationship. Unfortunately, the magnitude of the problem is too well documented in the New River Association. In the past ten years, eight ministers have been dismissed by vote of the church and at least twenty-four ministers resigned or left their places of service during serious conflict. Some churches have fired more than one pastor, and some pastors have been fired two or more times. Why? No doubt there are many contributing factors. Robert Bruhn, Director of the Pastor Church Relations Department, made a study of 66 churches that had dismissed their pastors and discovered that about one-half were fired because of personality clashes or leadership style. One-third were dismissed because of leadership failures, and one-sixth reflected problems of understanding the concept of ministry. Presumably, this information was obtained from the lay leadership in the churches.

If the Body is to grow and be productive, it must be in a good state of spiritual health. Spiritual prosperity cannot exist in the presence of tension and strife. Deteriorating relationships contribute heavily to short pastorates. When a church engages in the process of of calling a pastor every two years, time itself does not allow the opportunity to build and cultivate relationships which are necessary to the growth and development of the church. I hear from pastors and the laity alike that this is an increasing problem. I feel that it has reached an "epidemic" stage.

No doubt, there are many contributing factors, and many solutions offered as we grapple with the question of pastor-church relations. Our problem did not occur overnight, and the solution is not within easy grasp. Yet, in the presence of great difficulty, we must not flinch before our task. If the pastor-church relationship does not survive the church cannot survive. God has given us the enormous responsibility for

maintaining the unity of the Spirit. The apostle admonishes the church at Ephesus to work diligently to preserve the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. When the unity of the Spirit is absent, there is no way to please Him and do His work.

Moreover, in a theological as well as a practical context, there must be a renewed discovery and understanding of the call to the Christian ministry. The call to the ministry is not the only call which God extends to Christians. No doubt, however, the call to the Christian ministry is unique and one which must not be entered into unadvisedly, perhaps fools rush in where angels fear to tread, but may I say that, in our judgement, there seems to be those in the ministry who look upon it as a profession which was chosen without any cognizance of a divine call. First, last, and always, the call to the Christian ministry comprises that unique relationship which a person has with God, which has the Almighty as the Initiator. Writing about the prophet Jeremiah's call, John Skinner, in his book Prophecy and Religion, says that the call of a prophet was not merely an anct of self-discovery, but of self-surrender to a personal Being who knows even before He is known and chooses His servants before they choose Him.

Perhaps there is needed a rediscovery by the minister and by the laity, of what is inherent in the call. We are dealing here with the Word and will of God---we are dealing also with the very destinies of of human beings. There must be a renewed appreciation of the role which is uniquely the ministers'. However, the minister should never forget the lowly and servant stature of the Galillean who stated that he who is great is the servant of all. No one bosses the Body, not even the Lord excercises that style of leadership. Though, the Body must respond to the spiritual leadership of God's servant.

There is a pressing need for churches, under the guidance of the Spirit to chart their couses, rather than to roam aimlessly year after year in the desert. A real good time to do this is anytime; but, it desperately needs to be done when the fellowship becomes pastorless. "What kind of pastor are you looking for", the pulpit committee is asked? "Why one that loves God, people, and preaches the Gospel." Well now, that kind of preacher is not too hard to find. The way, however, that the minister percieves the manner in which these attributes are to be translated and applied may be totally different from those of the congregation. A church and its new pastor must have the same goals, dreams, and aspirations. A church needs to seriously grapple with the issues which they NOW face. What does the Lord want them to do now...and five to ten years from now? What are some of the emphases which ought to be made in light of the needs of the community which is constantly changing? Then under the leadership of the Spirit, seek out a man whose views and style of ministry are most compatible with those of the church.

An ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure. A lot of heart ache can be prevented if a church knows how it arrived at its present state, where it is going, and how it is going to get there. If the minister with whom the Committee is dealing knows these facts, he can better fathom God's will for his life in regards to his possible relationship with that congregation. God leads committees, and God calls pastors; but, He does not do it in a vacuum of ignorance. I sometimes think that God gets the blame for some unions with which He was not even involved.

The purpose of my remarks concerning the pastor-church relationship in this address is meant to focus attention upon that which many Baptists across this state recognize as a serious problem. It is serious because it breaks fellowship. It is serious because it frustrates the Spirit, and encumbers the very nature and purpose of the Great Commission.

In all probability, the Convention when it convenes in November will be asked to appoint a Commission with the assigned task to make a study of the problem, offer some recommentations, and hopefully offer some resources. I sometimes wonder if Associations could benefit from the work of an Assoiciational Committee comprised of both the laity and the clergy who would be available, IF CALLED UPON, to give assistance to churches and pastors in this delicate area. Perhaps a committee could assist the church and its pulpit committee in helping them identify some needs, help them down the road of self discovery.

It has been said that the Church, historically, has made its greatest progress when it faces difficulties and opposition. BUT FROM WITHOUT, NOT FROM WITHIN. United, in step, and in harmony we can storm the gates of hell itself. Disgruntled, and divided we cannot even hold the fort. Let us deal realistically with the issues. Let us be courageous, and innovative, but

> "Lord make us instruments of thy peace. Where there is hatred, let us sow love, where there is injury, pardon. Were there is discord, union, where there is doubt, faith, where there is despair, hope, where there is darkness, light, and where there is sadness joy.
> Divine Master, grant that we may not so much seek to be consoled, as to console, to be understood as to understand, to be loved, as to love. For it is in pardoning that we are pardoned, and it is in dying that we are born to eternal life. Amen."

Welcome Inn Report

Not too long ago a young man walked into the Welcome Inn Servivemen's Center and said, "Wow, this is the largest Christian Servicemen's Center I have ever seen." We are proud of the facility that God has given to us and it is our intent to use it for His glory.

The Servicemen's Center provides an attractive place for marines who come to town. With the addition of Mary Bell Jarman to the Staff, the center is able to provide a quiet, home away from home atmosphere for the men and women who use the facilities. We are also able to provide a Christian place for young people who want to be married. All couples are counseled and many become Christians during this time. We performed over 30 weddings this year, for couples who wanted a better atmosphere to begin their lives together than the magistrate's office.

This past year has seen a dramatic increase in many areas. While we maintained the same amount of people through the center; approximately 7,000 registered and came into the Servicemen's Center this year. An increase from 49 last year to 150 this year were saved and that is what the center is all about.

It gives us great joy to see young men and women come in for free

coffee and cake and find God's gift of eternal life through "Jesus Christ our Lord." These young Christians are encouraged to unite with a local Baptist Church.

We have also seen an increase in worship service. Attendance from 250 last year to over 1,000 this year. Part of that was due to one of our supporting chuches using the Chapel for their regular worship service during the March snow storm last spring..

Individual conferences were up from 72 to 240 this year. We had 850 attending our Bible studies over the year.

None of this would be possible without your faithful support. We want to thank all the churches for giving to Associational Missions to make this outreach possible and also thank the ladies for the wonderful cakes and food that has been provided and the Assistant Directors for their services.

We hope and pray there will be more souls saved in 1981 than there was this year. Continue to pray for this ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Bruce Jarman, Director
Mary Bell Jarman, Assistant To
The Director

Oriental Work

May of 1980 marked the twelfth year that I have had the privilege to work among the Oriental people in this area and the New River Baptist Association. Each of those years have had a very special meaning and a reminder of the blessings that God has given me that I have this opportunity to serve Him.

During the 1979-80 year period, work among the Orientals includes the following: (a) Weekly Bible Study Classes at Welcome Inn, (b) Home Bible Study Classes in various homes, (c) Visiting the sick in hospitals and homes, (d) Assisting bereaved families, (e) Personal and domestic conferences and counseling, (f) Providing assistance in English-Japanese communications when there existed a language barrier problem of interpretation and understanding, ie., legal, social, medical, etc., (g) Evangelism visitations, (h) Nursing, Rest Home Visitations, (i) Arrangement and assiting in rendering necessary aid to needy families, (j) Assistance in locating employment for the needy unemployed, (k) Organizing and assisting arts and crafts classes, (l) Distribution of Christian literature and Bibles, (m) Fellowship meeting each Quarter at Welcome Inn, (n) Assist in Oriental work in the Fayetteville,-Fort Bragg area when requested.

Conventions, Conferences and Training Sessions attended during the 1979-80 year include:

November 1979 - State Baptist Convention - Winston Salem, N. C.
February 1980 - State Evangelism Conference - Greensboro, N. C..
March 1980 - Language Missions Conference - Camp Caraway, N. C.
March 1980 - WMU Annual Session - Winston Salem, N. C.
May 1980 - Associational Key Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest, N. C.
July 1980 - Associational Youth Camp - Wingate College, N. C.
September 1980 - Internationsl Fellowshp Meeting - Fayetteville, N. C.

The Eighteenth Annual Oriental Fellowship, sponsored by the Baptist State Convention, was held at Swansboro First Baptist Church on May 9, 1980 at 7:30 P. M. with Rev. Burke Holland, presiding.

Dr. E. Luther Copeland, Southern Baptist Missionary to Japan, home on furlough, brought the sermon in the Japanese language.

Rev. Burke Holland is the Director, Chaplaincy and Language Ministries, North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, Director of Missions, North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, North Carolina was also an honored guest and had a part in the evening program.

Other guests that traveled quite a distance to attend and were warmly welcomed were Rev. Ronald Loftis, Director ofChristian Social Ministries, New South River Association, Fayetteville, North Carolina, and also a group of Japanese ladies from Fayetteville that provided the special music for the service.

A special "Thank You" to the following for your assistance in making the Fellowship the success that it was.

Rev. Ben Cox, Pastor of the host church and Mr. David Periconi, minister of Music and Youth, Swansboro Baptist Church; Rev. E. J. Hines, Associational Missionary, New River Baptist Association; Rev. Burnie Colins, Director, Special Ministries, New River Baptist Association; Rev. Paul Mull, Pastor, Cedar Fork Baptist Church.

I wish also to express my thanks and appreciation to the Swansboro First Baptist Church and the WMU for their help in planning and preparation of food for this event, and the WMU of Cedar Fork Baptist Church for providing the dessert.

An organization that is not a Christian or religious organization as such, but which is actively involved in community goodwill projects and activities is the Wives of the Orient Club. I have serves as President of this club since 1974 and we are actively involved in fund raising drives, bazaars, yard sales, arts and crafts, etc. throughout the year. Money raised from these activities is donated to the USO, American Red Cross, Carobell Children's Home, and assistance to needy Oriental families and individuals. The club members also make Thanksgiving and Christmas food baskets for as many needy families as possible each year.

It is my prayer that my Christian witness will have a great result in the favor of God as I work together with non Christian ladies and members of this club.

Respectfully submitted,
Toni Romine

Special Ministries Report

There are many exciting things happening in the area of Special Ministries in New River Baptist Association. Many people live in areas sometimes known as "pocket" areas where reaching in and involving them in local churches is extremely difficult. With these situations existing many times practically right at our doorsteps, it becomes our task to develop methods or strategies that will involve people.

Holiday Mobile Home City is just such an area. In trying to build a work in Holiday, we have made many interesting discoveries. Some of our efforts have gone unrewarded, some have been very successful, and some have been smashing failures. But with each effort, we become more knowledgable.

In building and carrying on a work such as this, the total ministry must be centered around building and maintaining personal relationships. The family movies, Backyard Bible Clubs, Mother's Day Out, Bible studies, craft classes, all revolve around the relationships that are developed and maintained with individuals and families within the area. It is through these relationships that Christ's love and concern for the individual must be communicated and demonstrated.

Mrs. Dot Butters is doing a good job in a most difficult situation in coordinating the programs in Holiday while personally visiting and building relationships with as many families as possible. Crochet classes, Backyard Bible Clubs, Mission Vacation Bible School, children's movies, Bible classes, all have been a part of the programs offered in Holiday. Contact has been made with more than one hundred families, with a continuing relationship being maintained with many of these. Several decisions for Christ have been made, both by adults and by children. Plans are now underway to begin a Mother's Day Out program, Big A Clubs, and more craft classes, in addition to Home Bible studies.

Our two Summer Workers, Mrs. Evelyn Hudler and Miss Leshia Odum, did a fine job in helping several churches in our Association conduct Backyard Bible Clubs and Mission Vacation Bible Schools. They also were able to help obtain survey and statistical information in several subdivisions which will be valuable as churches either begin or increase activities in these areas.

The Clothing Closet ministry, under the direction of our Clothing Closet Coordinator, Mrs. Mary Bell Jarman, is continuing to meet many of the community's needs. More than 800 applicants have been helped during the past year. The atmosphere inside the Clothing Closet is much improved due to hard work and extra hours of cleaning and straightening. The volunteers are finding a much more pleasant place in which to work.

Our Crises Intervention ministry continues to play a very important part in the life of our community. Individual conferences were held with approximately 200 people in emergency or crisis situations. Their needs ranged from food, shelter, electrical bills, rent, gasoline or transportation, gas for cooking and heating, to abused wives and families and their particular needs, and abused and neglected children in their unique situations. Many more victems of family violence are taking advantage of the services offered by the 24-hour Crisis telephone line operated through the Associational office. An excellent staff of volunteer counselors is available to help meet needs in a particularly painful part of many families' lives at any hour of the day or night.

One of the main areas of concern in our ministry continues to be that of the family. My wife and I are trained, both through the Association of Couples for Marriage Enrichment (ACME) and through the Family Ministries Department of the Sunday School Board in Nashville, in leading Marriage Enrichment Conferences and Retreats. I am also trained in the Systematic Training for Effective Parenting (STEP) program. We have been invited into several of our local churches to lead conferences and

are looking forward to the opportunity of leading many more during the coming year. This is an excellant program, not to make bad marriages good, but to make good marriages even better. For more information concerning this, contact either your local pastor, or myself at the Associational Office.

Respectfully submitted,
Burnie Collins
Director of Special Ministries

Finance Committee Report

The Finance Committee has met approximately ten times during this Associational year. It has been our pleasure to serve our Lord and the churches of the New River Association. You have received quarterly reports in the BEACON indicating receipts and expenditures of all monies received from the churches and Convention.

As chairman of the committee, I want to personally thank you, the churches, for such splendid response. Along with the funds provided through M. A. P. (Mission Advance Program), we have seen the indebtedness at College Park and Welcome Inn paid in full. We continue the M. A. P plan with a goal of $15,000, and monies received through this source will be used to start new work, ie., Sunday Schools, preaching stations, churches, and satellite missions.

We are grateful for the assistance from the State Convention during this past year and look forward to their continued assistance, though on a reduced amount. In order for us to reach the budget you are asked to approve, we must depend on first line commitment in bold giving and not leftovers. I trust that we will discover the deep meaning of Biblical giving which is "cheerful giving" with a sole purpose that others may hear of Jesus and together we may grow in Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul T. Mull, Chairman

Treasurer's Report

1980-1981

RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES TO DATE:

Bear Creek	$1,642.76
Bethany	1,325.00
Bethel Chapel	80.60
Bethlehem	3,944.77
Beulaville	1,500.00
Blue Creek	3,537.33
Brookwood	2,250.00
Calvary	872.34
Catherine Lake	1,192.98
Cedar Fork	2,457.00
Centerview	900.00
College Park	444.71
Community	68.95

Enon Chapel	1,928.40
Galilee	400.34
Grant's Creek	1,359.96
Hallsville	1,046.17
Harris Creek	2,310.37
Jacksonville First	8,922.70
Kellum	2,625.03
Maple Hill	986.81
Maysville First	1,350.00
Memorial	1,824,94
Midville	1,535.00
New Hope	69.45
New River	2,465.20
Piney Grove	3,326.00
Providence	4,957.11
Richlands First	2,848.99
Salem	562.50
Swansboro First	1,125.00
Tar Landing	1,442.69

TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES	61,302.10
OTHER RECEIPTS TO DATE	42,704.83
TOTAL RECEIPTS TO DATE	$104,006.93

BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCOUNT JANUARY 1, 1980	$ 2,705.58
RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES JANUARY 1 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1980	61,302.10
OTHER RECEIPTS JANUARY 1 - SEPTEMBER 30,1980	42,704.83
TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 1980	106,712.51
DISBURSEMENTS JANUARY 1 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1980	102,029.61
BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCOUNT SEPTEMBER 30, 1980	4,682.90
LESS RESTRICTED FUNDS	1,627.98
UNRESTRICTED BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCOUNT SEPTEMBER 30, 1980	3,054.92
PASSBOOK SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1980	4,105.34
ADD INTEREST EARNED THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 1980	164.60
PASSBOOK SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1980	4,269.94
TOTAL UNRESTRICTED FUNDS AVAILABLE SEPTEMBER 30, 1980 (SAVINGS ACCOUNT AND CHECKING ACCOUNT)	7,324.86
TOTAL BALANCE IN SINKING FUND ACCOUNT JANUARY 1, 1980	2,799.24
TOTAL PAYMENTS MADE TO SINKING FUND THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 1980	4,050.00
TOTAL BONDS REDEEMED THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 1980	4,350.05)
TOTAL BALANCE IN SINKING FUND ACCOUNT SEPTEMBER 30, 1980	2,499.19

Durward W. Waters
Treasurer

Executive Board Report

November 27, 1979

Met at Calvary Baptist Church with eleven churches represented; Bethlehem, Calvary, Enon Chapel, Jacksonville First, Maysville First, Midville, Piney Grove, Providence, Richlands First, Salem, and Swansboro First. James Sides, Moderator, presided.

Missions Committee: 1. Recommended approval of a request for $2,500 in pastoral aid for the support of mission work in the College Park area of Jacksonville for the year 1980. The First Baptist Church of Jacksonville would be primary sponsor and Calvary Batptist Church and First Baptist Church as co-sponsors. Norman Aycock made a motion that this recommendation be accepted, seconded by Walter Johnson, and the motion passed unanimously.

2. Mr. Aycock reviewed the MAP (Mission Advance Program). Funds from MAP would be used to provide for (a) paying for the addition to Welcome Inn, (b) buying land for new work, and (c) beginning new missions or mission type work. This program would be sustained by individuals who would contribute $25 twice a year. Mr. Aycock made a motion that MAP be adopted, seconded by Bill Davis, and the motion carried.

Finance Committee: Walter Johnson made a motion that the Executive Board authorize the expenditure of $3,000 for the College Park Baptist Church prior to December 31, 1979. This was seconded by Garland Foushee, and the motion carried.

January 15,1980

Met at Memorial Baptist Church with sixteen churches represented: Bear Creek, Bethlehem, Blue Creek, Calvary, Centerview, Enon Chapel, Grant's Creek, Hallsville, Jacksonville First, Kellum, Maple Hill, Maysville First, Memorial, Midville, Providence, and Salem. James Sides, Moderator, presided.

Church Programs Committee: David Kime explained the function of the committee and introduced Mary Piner, Carroll Fonvielle, and Evelyn Hudler, who explained the various programs of the committee.

Finance Committee: Walter Johnson made a motion that a recommendation by that committee be accepted to extend the maturity date of the $26,000, 8% note the Association has with the Bank of North Carolina, NA for six months at an interest rate of 11%. This was seconded by Eddie Jarvis, and the motion carried.

Recommendations from the Associational Council Accepted:

1. Change the name of the Evangelism Clinic to Evangelism Conference, and the date from January 24 to January 21, 1980.

2. Change the date of Senior Adults Day from April 29 to May 6,1980.

3. Change the date of Singspiration from March 30 to April 13, 1980.

4. That the following persons be elected to serve as the Nominating Committee for 1980: Bill Davis, Chairman; Ray Marshall: Lonnie Thigpen; Phyllis Mills; and Eddie Jarvis.

New Business:

Bob Wallace made a motion that one of the Associational Secretaries

be dismissed and her salary go directly to missions. This was seconded by Gene Brown. The Moderator referred the matter to the Personnel committee for study, with a report to be given at the next Executive Board Meeting.

Bob Wallace made a motion that the Associational Missionary be dismissed and his salary go directly to missions. The motion died for lack of a second.

April 15, 1980

Met at Catherine Lake Baptist Church with fifteen churches represented: Bear Creek, Bethany, Bethlehem, Catherine Lake, Cedar Fork, Enon Chapel, Grant's Creek, Jacksonville First, Kellum, Maple Hill, Maysville First, Midville, Piney Grove, Providence, and Richlands First. James Sides, Moderator, presided.

Personnel Committee: Ed Cole, Chairman, made a motion that the Motion to dismiss one of the Associational secretaries made at the last Executive Board meeting be denied. The committee felt that any reduction in secretarial help would reduce the ministry efforts of the Association. This was seconded by Paul Mull and unanimously passed.

Nominating Committee: Upon motion by Bill Davis, seconded by Dixon Walker, the attached list of nominees for Associational officers for 1980-81, and nominees for the Key Leadership Team to attend the Ridgecrest Leadership Conference in May 1980, were approved.

Special Ministries: Burnie Collins reported that a twenty-four hour Crisis Intervention Line had been in operation for one month.

July 29, 1980

Met at College Park Baptist Church with fourteen churches represented: Bethlehem, Calvary, Catherine Lake, Grant's Creek, Jacksonville First, Kellum, Maple Hill, Maysville First, Midville, Piney Grove, Richlands First, Salem, Swansboro First, and Blue Creek. James Sides, Moderator, presided.

The Proposed Calendar of Events for 1981 and the Proposed Budget for 1981 were adopted.

Missions Committee: Norman Aycock made a motion that the Association begin a new work in the Lauradale Community, under the sponsorship of the Bethlehem Baptist Church, and that the Association seek a grant from the Home Mission Board to finance the work for the first year. The motion was seconded and passed unanimously.

Special Ministries: Burnie Collins reported that contact had been made with seventy-four families in the Holiday Mobile Home City and that Backyard and Mission Vacation Bible Schools had been held there. He said that the twenty-four hour Crisis Line was being used, and that volunteers were needed to train as assistant Directors of Welcome Inn.

Nominating Committee: Motion was made by Bill Davis that Ben Cox replace Kenneth Durham as Vice Moderator. Seconded by Bob Wallace and unanimously passed.

October 7, 1980

Met at Brookwood Baptist Church with seventeen churches represented: Bear Creek, Bethlehem, Beulaville, Blue Creek, Brookwood, Calvary, Cedar Fork, Enon Chapel, Grant's Creek, Hallsville, Jacksonville First, Kellum, Memorial, Piney Grove, Providence, Richlands First, and Tar Landing. James Sides, Moderator, presided.

Missions Committee: Norman Aycock made a motion that a request for pastoral aid be made in the amount of $4,500 for the Galilee Baptist Church. This was seconded by Paul Mull and unanimously passed. Mr. Aycock made a motion that a request for pastoral aid be made in the amount of $2,000 for the College Park Baptist Church. This was seconded and unanimously passed.

Finance Committee: Paul Mull made a motion that the attached revision of the Proposed Budget for 1981 be adopted. This was seconded by Norman Aycock and unanimously passed.

Trustees: A motion was made by A. Z. Davis to increase the insurance coverage on Associational properties, requiring a premium increase of $363.00. This was seconded by David Holland and the motion carried.

Recommendation of Associational Council Accepted: To change the date of the Men's and Boy's RA Rally from November 3 to November 17.

Special Ministries: Burnie Collins said that better than one hundred families had now been contacted in Holiday Mobile Home City. He said that the Crisis Intervention Line and the food and clothing closets were being used regularly.

Respectfully submitted,
Lynn Padgett, Clerk

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the Association shall be the New River Baptist Assocation, cooperating with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with the Association; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice these doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word, and the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolence, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the end of the earth; and to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world mission program.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION A. This body shall be composed of pastors of affiliated churches and missions and elected messengers from the churches and missions affiliated with the body, and the Executive Board Members of the year ended. Each church and mission shall be entitled to three (3) elected messengers plus the pastor for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof above the first one hundred (100), provided that no church or mission shall be entitled to more than eight (8) messengers. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual church letters to the annual Associational meeting, and shall be seated and entitled to participate in the affairs of the body.

SECTION B. Churches from another association of Missionary Baptist Churches, or newly organized Missionary Baptist Churches, may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missions Committee not latter than thirty (30) days preceding the annual meeting. Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church may be received by a two - thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present; provided the membership for the first year shall be under the watchcare of the Association. After which time, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church will be granted full membership in the Association.

SECTION C. Any church may be granted a letter of dismission to unite with another association be presenting a written request of same to the Clerk of the Association thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, to be voted on at the annual meeting of the Association. Any church that fails to cooperate by presenting an Associational letter and/or by sending messengers to the annual meeting or that fails to show participation in the program of the denomination at large and this Association shall be counseled with by a special committee which shall be appointed at the first Executive Board meeting after the annual meeting of the Association. If such church has not mended its way by the next annual meeting, the Association, with a vote of two-thirds (2/3) majority present and voting, may withdraw fellowship. Every effort possible shall be made to restore such church into the fellowship of the Association through the Missions Committee. Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting at the regular annual meeting.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business. This body shall never exercise any authority over any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

SECTION A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian. These officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee of the Association and elected by a majority vote at the annual meeting of the Association. (Their nomination does not preclude nominations from the floor.) They shall serve until the close of the following annual meeting of the Association or until their successors shall be nominated and elected. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

SECTION B. DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS

1. The Moderator shall call to order and preside over the meetings of the Association and Executive Board, and direct the affairs of the Associtation in an orderly manner and Cristian spirit. (He may for good reason ask other officers or members of the body to preside at times.)

2. The Vice Moderator shall preside over meetings in the absence of or at the direction of the Moderator and shall assist the Moderator in such ways as he may direct. The Vice Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Program Committee.

3. The Clerk shall keep a full and accurate record of all the proceedings of the Association and its Executive Board. The Clerk shall superintend the compilation, printing, and distributing of the Minutes and keep on file the printed Minutes and other important papers of the Association. The Clerk shall receive an honorarium for this service.

4. The Treasurer shall receive all funds of and for the Association, and shall disburse by check all funds in accordance with the adopted Associational Budget, or according to the specific instructions of the Association, upon receipt of a bill or voucher properly authorized. He shall keep records of all monies received, with sources and designations of same. He shall make reports to the regular meetings of the fiscal year, and report the same to the annual Association for approval. The Treasurer shall be bonded and the records audited according to the policy of the Executive Board.

5. The Historian shall write in orderly form the events of the Association, beginning with the organization. The Association shall request the churches and individuals who may possess historical information about the Association to make it accessible to the Historian. He shall make records of current events of each fiscal year and present his annual report to the Association for adoption.

6. All officers shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VI. STAFF MEMBERS

A. GENERAL

1. The Association shall assume the responsibility of providing for the financial welfare of its employees within the framework of the

budget or that which is agreed upon by the Association or its Executive Board.

2. The personnel Committee shall, annually, before the budget is prepared, review the salaries and other benefits of the employees of the Association and make recommendations regarding the financial benefits to the Finance Committee and/or the Executive Board or Association. Moreover, the Personnel Committee shall make recommendations regarding sick leave, vacations, etc.

B. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. Calling

When the office of Associational Missionary ia vacated, the Executive Board or the Association will elect a special committee compossed of five persons who shall be charged with the responsibility of finding a person who can fill the vacancy. The committee shall bring only one name at a time for the consideration of the Associtation and action may be taken by either the Association in its annual meeting or by its Executive Board in a regular of special called meeting. In this particular matter there must be two-thirds (2/3) of the membership churches represented in order to constitute a quorum. An affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of those persons present shall be necessary for an extension of a call. Should the nominee fail to receive a two-thirds (2/3) vote, the Committee shall seek another nominee.

2. Termination of Relationship

The relationship of the Associational Missionary to the Association may be dissolved at the request of either himself or the Association or its Executive Board. In either case, at least thirty days notice shall be given of termination of relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon.

3. Duties

The Associational Missionary shall be responsible to the Association and the Executive Board through the Personnel Committee, and shall execute his duties in accordance with the constitution and the job description.

C. DIRECTOR OF WELCOME INN

1. Calling

He shall be recommended to the Association jointly by the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee with concurrence of the Director of Special Ministries. He shall be called by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

2. Termination of Relationship

His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Associational Missionary at lease thirty (30) days before the effective date. Employment may be terminated upon the recommendation of the Associational Missionary to the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee and upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given. If mutually agreed upon, the thirty (30) days shall be given. If mutually agreed upon, the thirty (30) days may be waived.

3. Duties

He shall be directly responsible to the Director of Special Ministries and shall execute his duties in accordance with the job description.

D. Director of Special Ministries

1. Calling

He shall be recommended to the Association jointly by the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary. He shall be called by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

2. Termination of Relationship

His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Associational Missionary at least thirty (30) days before the effective day. Employment may be terminated upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee and upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given. If mutually agreed upon, the thirty (30) days may be waived.

3. Duties

He shall be directly responsible to the associational Missionary and shall execute his duties in accordance with the job description.

ARTICLE VII. ORGANIZATION

SECTION A. EXECUTIVE BOARD

1. The Association shall have an Executive Board consisting of the pastor and two lay representatives from each church and mission. The lay representatives shall be elected by their churches. The quorum of the Executive Board shall be composed of at least one member from one-third (1/3) of the Associational churches and missions.

2. The Associational Council, the Treasurer, and the Historian shall be members of the Executive Board.

3. The Executive Board shall attend to all matters of the Association between sessions, promote programs authorized by the Association and carry out all directives given by the Association.

4. The Board shall hear reports of the work of the Associational officers, the various departments and committees, and shall make an annual report to the association of all work carried on and of all finances handled.

5. The Board shall have authority to create or initiate or project any new work or project deemed necessary by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the Executive Board members present.

6. The Board shall hold regular quarterly meetings and special sessions at the call of the Moderator or the Associational Council.

SECTION B. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1. The Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the professionally employed staff of the Association, all members of the Church Programs Committee, and the Chair Persons of all other standing committees. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman. In his absence, the moderator shall serve as chairman, or he may appoint a chairman.

2. The Council shall hold regular meetings prior to each regular session of the Executive Board. Special meetings may be called at the request of the Chairman.

3. The Council's work is to correlate the activities and emphases of the various groups and the Association and the Executive Board. It shall strive for a smooth operation of the Associational program.

4. The Council, in cooperation with the Associational Missionary, shall serve as the Calendar Committee to prepare and submit a printed program of events to the Executive Board at its July meeting.

SECTION C. COMMITTEES

In order to facilitate its work, the Association shall have the committees so listed in this section. Additional committees, either standing or special, may be added at the Executive Board Meeting by majority vote. The duties of the committees shall be understood to be consistent with the goals set forth in the promotional literature for their respective areas of responsibility as produced or approved by the denomination, and set forth in this constitution. Additional to any other reports, all committees shall make an annual written report to the Association. The report shall be submitted to the Clerk no later than the last day ot the Associational year. All committee members shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association; The chairmen of all standing committees shall be elected at the April Executive Board meeting.

1. CHURCH PROGRAMS COMMITTEE

The committee shall be composed of seven persons. It shall have the responsibility of providing leadership, training, and promotion for Sunday School, Church Training, Music, Brotherhood, and Women's Missionary Union work. The members of this Committee shall be elected at the April Executive Board meeting.

2. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to study the Consitution and By-Laws, and to make changes necessary to bring them up to date, and to present any changes to the Association for its consideration. This committee shall consist of three persons.

3. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

This Committee shall develop and lead the Association in an effective program of Evangelism, carrying out the objectives of the Convention Agencies and the Association. It shall plan and promote simultaneous crusades and evangelistic rallies to lift the evangelistic spirit of the Association and its compassion for non-Christians.

4. FINANCE COMMITTEE

a. This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer.

b. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program. It shall prepare a budget which shall be presented to the July Executive Board meeting. The budget shall be officially adopted by the Association in its annual session and shall become effective January 1.

5. MISSIONS COMMITTEE

This committee shall be composed of seven persons. It shall have the responsibility for devloping and implementing the missions strategy of the Association. It shall plan, conduct and evaluate the missions program of the Association.

a. It shall help churches commit themselves to mission work.

b. It shall provide and interpret information on mission needs in the Associational territory to the churches in the Association.

c. It shall assist churches in training persons for mission work.

d. It shall assist churches in doing mission work.

e. It shall encourage churches and Associational organizations to do mission work, and, when necessary, conduct mission work not being done.

f. It shall seek to promote stewardship conciousness and mission giving among the churches, giving special assistance in promoting special offerings.

6. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

a. Purpose: The Nominating Committee serves primarily to guide, advise, and coordinate, so as to avoid duplication, and to nominate the general Associational officers, Associational committees, organizational officers, representatives as requested by the Association, which it is instructed to nominate to the Association or its Executive Board. During the year, it also serves to nominate to the Executive Board of the Association persons to fill vacancies which have occured. Nominations by the Committee do not preclude nominations from the floor.

b. Membership: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members, either pastors, laymen or laywomen, named for one year. It is considered a good policy to have a "carryover" of one or two members from the previous year's Committee. The Nominating Committee shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Board in January.

7. ORDINATION COMMITTEE

a. The Association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of five ordained ministers of this Association. The Committee shall act in an advisory capacity for churches and ministerial candidates seeking assistance. The Committee shall assist any church which, by formal action of the church, requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian Ministry, provided that: at the time of such a request the church requesting the examination or the church in which the candidate holds membership shall furnish the Ordaining Committee information concerning the candidate's background, training, experience and character and the candidate and the church making their request be at such a negotiating stage that a call from the church seems forthcoming and the church make its request to the Ordaining Committee prior to the aforementioned call.

b. A date should be set by the Committee and the candidate well in advance of the ordination service, at which time the candidate will be offered a "preparation guide" describing the nature and content of his examination.

c. No date or time for the service of ordination shall be set by the church requesting the examination until it has received a favorable recommendation from the Ordaining Committee of the New River Baptist Association. Upon completing of the examination the Committee shall make its recommendation to the church regarding the fitness of the candidate for ordination.

d. The Committee will be available to give guidance to the church in planning and carrying out the ordination service.

8. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The Personnel Committee shall be composed of five persons. The Committee shall be charged with all personnel matters relative to all

employees of the New River Baptist Association or its Executive Board, except in the employment of the Associational Missionary. The Committee in cooperation with the guidance of other committees which relate to an employee's work, shall maintain a current job description consistant with the position and requirements of the employee.

9. PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The program Committee shall be composed of three persons who shall be charged with the responsibility of selecting the days and places of the annual meeting and in planning the program for the annual meeting.

10. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

The Committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to have general oversight of the condition, state of repair, and appearance of all Associational properties and of equipment which is used in maintaining the properties. The Committee shall authorize such purchases and repairs as needed and as provided for by the budget.

11. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three persons. It shall draw up resolutions on matters it or the Associational body shall deem necessary. These shall be presented to the annual meeting of the Association or to the Executive Board.

12. TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall consist of three members, and the term of office shall be for three years with the term of one trustee expiring each year. Upon the expiration of a term of service, the trustee may or may not be re-elected to another term of three years after a waiting period of one year.

Duties: The Trustees shall represent the Association in all legal matters. They shall act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of Associational property. They shall sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by the authority invested in them by the Association. They shall have no authority except by the direction of the Association, and are not personally bound by their signatures, but are to be legal assignees of the Association. All persons dealing with the Trustees, as Associational Officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association or its Executive Board, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the Associational Moderator and Clerk.

13. YOUTH MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

The Committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote emphases and programs which are specifically designatedto assist the Youth. Moreover, it shall seek to coordinate youth programs and activities in the Association.

SECTION E. SPECIAL EMPHASIS COMMITTEE

The coomittee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote the work of:

1. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Special effort shall be made to promote the ministries and servvices of Christian Higher Education.

2. SOCIAL SERVICE MINISTRIES

The Committee shall promote the work of the Children's Homes,

Homes for the Aging, and the North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

3. THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION
4. THE BIBLICAL RECORDER
5. THE ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
6. THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

SECTION F. SERVICEMEN'S CENTER

The Servicemen's Center shall be an integral part of the work of the Association and shall be related to the organizational structure in the same manner as the other organizations. Guidelines for the operation of the Center shall be kept current by the Missions Committee.

ARTICLE VIII. MEETINGS

The Association shall hold annual meetings of the body at such time and place as it may determine. The Executive Board may have the power to change the stated time and/or place of the annual meeting in case of an emergency or necessity. The Executive Beard shall promote the meetings of the Associational Council, its promotional organizations, and its standing committees.

ARTICLE IX. AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any regular annual session of the Association by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting, provided notice of such change has been given in writing at the previous quarterly Executive Board meeting, and provided it is read in the first session of the annual meeting and voted on in another session of the annual meeting.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I. In parlimentary procedure the body shall be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE II. The fiscal year for the Association shall be calendar year. Annual reports should cover the associational year which is from October 1 to September 30 inclusive.

ARTICLE III. The annual meeting of the Association shall be in the month of October. The exact day and place shall be recommended by the Program Committee or other authorized by the Association and approved by the body. The Executive Board may make such adjustments in the time, place, and preacher as may become necessary because of circumstances which develop after the close of the annual meeting of the whole body.

ARTICLE IV. All officers of the Association must be members of churches within the Association, in good standing, and recognized for their knowledge of and loyalty to Southern Baptist doctrines and programs.

ARTICLE V. All Associational organizations and regular committees shall make reports to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and/or the Association. The Executive Board shall excercise authority over these organizations and committees only to the extent of determining whether they are working within the bounds of the organizational pro-

grams as approved by the Association.

ARTICLE VI. A place shall be made on the order of business for miscellaneous business at each session of the Association.

ARTICLE VII. A sermon on doctrines and one on missions shall be provided for at each annual meeting. Addresses on assigned topics relating to phases of our Baptist work shall be provided for by the Program Committee.

ARTICLE VIII. Messengers to the Association shall be accorded equal rights and privileges of the floor, provided each messenger who desires to speak shall rise, address the Moderator, and be recognized before he begins to speak. No messenger shall be entitled to speak on any subject more than twice until other messengers desiring to speak have been heard. Upon request of a messenger and by consent of the body, the Moderator may invite a visitor to speak during a discussion.

ARTICLE IX. The By-Laws may be amended at any regular session by a majority vote of messengers present, provided such amendment has been read to the body not later than the second session, and is voted on before the last session.

In Memorium

BEAR CREEK
- Mrs. Maggie Nelson
- Mrs. Rose McCausley
- Mrs. Cassie Brown

BETHANY
- Mr. Murray Hobbs, Sr.
- Mr. Joseph Crews
- Mr. Sidney Parker
- Mrs. Ronie Batchelor

BETHLEHEM
- Mrs. Ann Liza Marshburn
- Mr. Edward Lee Ramsey
- Mr. Clarence Jarman
- Mrs. Sarah Cowell

BEULAVILLE
- Mr. Gordon Evans
- Mrs. Ruby Campbell
- Mrs. Dessie Houston
- Mr. Heber Williamson

BLUE CREEK
- Mr. Larry Lane

BROOKWOOD
- Mrs. Litha Strother
- Mr. Arlis Smith
- Mrs. Kay Beaman

CALVARY
- Mrs. Lina Coston

CEDAR FORK
- Mr. Willie Evans
- Mr. Larry Brown
- Mr. Ralph Thigpen

ENON CHAPEL
- Mrs. Eva Lanier
- Mr. William L. Culp
- Mr. James S. Melton

GRANT'S CREEK
- Mrs. Ethel Riggs
- Mr. Leo Riggs
- Mr. Freddie Barber
- Mr. Earl Davis
- Mr. Bryant Holland
- Mr. Leamon Hansley, Jr.
- Mrs. Ella M. Riggs
- Mr. Lee B. Morton

HARRIS CREEK
- Mr. William Morton
- Mrs. Peachie Futrell
- Mrs. Vertie Raynor
- Mr. Jim Swinson
- Mrs. Viola Huffman

JACKSONVILLE FIRST
- Mrs. Nina Deal
- Mr. Joe Allen
- Mrs. Sybil Hurst
- Mr. I. J. Kellum
- Mrs. Susie Sewell
- Mrs. Maria Moore
- Mr. James Outland

KELLUM
- Mrs. Rachel Kellum
- Mrs. Della Kellum

MAYSVILLE FIRST
- Mrs. Eva Dudley

MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Ida Arthur
- Mrs. Mildred Simpson
- Mr. Clifton Rowe

NEW RIVER
- Mr. David Canady
- Mrs. Jacquelen Jones

PINEY GROVE
- Mr. Henry Norris
- Mrs. Senia Stanley
- Mr. Jessie Melton
- Mrs. Carrie Odum
- Mr. Mike Davis
- Mr. Carl Freeman

PROVIDENCE
- Mr. John Haste, Sr. (Deacon)

RICHLANDS FIRST
- Mr. Leon Brown
- Mr. Linwood Jones
- Mrs. Oleta Metts

SALEM
- Mr. R. G. Banks
- Mrs. Ida Henderson
- Mrs. Maggie Shepard
- Mr. Frank Riggs

SWANSBORO FIRST
- Miss Pearl Carney
- Mrs. Nellie Benton
- Mr. Vincent Carney
- Mr. Denvil Rollyson (Deacon)
- Mr. Tony Smith
- Mr. William Kay (Deacon)

TAR LANDING
- Mrs. Ruth Bishop
- Mr. Senas Howard
- Mr. Steve Bardin

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Bear Creek	Onslow	1898	1	X		20	16	158	218	16	234	1	1	40,000	150,000	2,500
Bethany	Onslow	1934	1	X		14	3	4	256	47	303	0	0	20,000	60,000	0
Bethel Chapel	Onslow	1955	1	X		9	10	0	40	20	60	0	0	0	125,000	0
Bethlehem	Onslow	1920	1	X		36	20	21	443	137	580	1	7	55,000	500,000	18,000
Beulaville	Duplin	1908	3	X		5	4	12	205	117	322	0	3	60,000	500,000	0
Blue Creek	Onslow	1963	7	X		30	34	38	370	57	427	2	3	35,000	285,000	38,840
Brookwood	Onslow	1957	7	X		4	19	37	251	393	644	4	3	80,850	602,140	28,785
Calvary	Onslow	1941	6	X		12	14	24	327	92	419	2	4	39,060	149,980	508
Catherine Lake	Onslow		1			8	6	3	178	89	267	2	0	25,000	90,000	0
Cedar Fork	Duplin	1905	1	X		3	4	4	212	40	252	1	0	100,000	235,000	20,776
Centerview	Onslow	1971	1	X		9	13	69	136	17	153	0	0	0	130,000	16,100
College Park	Onslow		7	X		2	0	0	26	3	29	0	0	0	9,500	3,504
Community	Duplin	1963	1	X		1	12	2	87	0	87	0	0	0	20,000	0
Enon Chapel	Onslow	1872	7	X		71	87	74	433	547	980	14	15	50,000	730,000	237,130
Galilee	Onslow	1973	7	X		12	21	2	85	27	112	24	0	0	40,000	0
Grant's Creek	Onslow	1874	1	X		20	1	41	263	60	323	0	5	20,000	140,000	41,114
Hallsville	Duplin	1803	1			11	2	4	173	32	205	1	2	15,000	90,000	0

Harris Creek	Onslow	1948	1	X		14	2	28	388	25	413	0	0	15,000	160,000	7,668
Jacksonville First	Onslow	1890	5	X		14	83	39	675	371	1046	15	3	0	928,800	0
Kellum	Onslow	1904	1	X		15	6	17	401	117	518	0	6	40,000	200,00	
Maple Hill	Pender	1883	1	X		6	0	7	87	44	131	0	0	0	100,000	0
Maysville First	Jones	1893	3	X		41	6	3	347	65	412	2	0	44,000	300,000	0
Memorial	Jones	1952	3	X		3	1	11	205	99	304	1	2	60,000	300,000	0
Midville	Onslow	1955	6	X		28	44	29	249	688	937	0	1	0	250,000	16,607
New Hope	Duplin	1960	1	X		0	0	16	11	40	151	0	0	25,000	45,000	6,100
New River	Onslow	1955	6	X		18	38	89	371	228	599	4	5	0	650,000	185,000
Piney Grove	Onslow	1869	1	X		23	7	21	319	154	473	0	0	39,000	170,000	5,000
Providence	Onslow	1888	3	X		26	10	9	267	29	296	2	3	50,000	200,000	0
Richlands First	Onslow	1880	3	X		27	17	18	364	95	459	5	6	68,000	932,600	74,000
Salem	Onslow	1898	3	X		21	10	14	307	131	438	4	4	45,000	305,000	0
Swansboro First	Onslow	1896	3	X		8	8	66	333	219	552	0	2	66,000	461,000	36,000
Tar Landing	Onslow	1876	1	X		10	11	12	226	26	252	0	0	45,000	150,000	13,855
TOTALS						491	509	872	8353	4025	12,378	85	75	1,035,910	8,999,020	751,487

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
CHURCHES	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enroled in Bible Study	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
Bear Creek	0	30	52	50	0	30	43	24	0	0	3	0	232	133	0	0	232	144	0	144
Bethany	0	17	45	42	5	5	30	14	0	0	0	0	158	145	5	0	158	150	0	150
Bethel Chapel	0	3	8	7	3	5	10	0	0	0	4	0	40	27	0	0	40	51	0	51
Bethlehem	0	66	73	39	27	48	71	33	0	0	4	0	361	206	0	0	361	210	157	367
Beulaville	0	13	47	14	16	14	65	50	0	7	8	0	234	128	0	0	234	86	0	86
Blue Creek	0	69	86	45	18	26	75	15	0	2	3	15	354	197	0	0	354	245	0	245
Brookwood	0	39	59	42	17	35	40	22	0	0	6	0	260	124	0	0	260	113	0	113
Calvary	5	20	25	39	0	20	19	24	0	0	2	0	154	109	1	18	172	100	0	100
Catherine Lake	0	22	29	22	0	0	24	28	0	0	2	0	127	76	0	0	127	114	0	114
Cedar Fork	0	15	21	23	0	13	38	43	0	0	2	0	155	103	0	0	155	85	0	85
Centerview	1	5	23	20	3	4	9	2	3	0	9	0	79	60	1	10	89	99	0	99
College Park	0	2	5	3	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	26	23	0	0	26	0	10	10
Community	0	2	6	7	2	2	10	5	0	0	3	0	37	20	0	0	37	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	0	52	40	49	10	49	51	31	0	0	7	50	339	237	1	0	339	165	0	165
Galilee	4	6	9	11	5	10	9	3	0	0	1	0	58	38	1	1	59	49	0	49

Grant's Creek	0	12	22	18	4	8	10	15	0	0	4	0	93	55	0	0	93	59	0	59
Hallsville	12	5	9	8	2	22	38	0	0	8	3	0	107	75	0	0	107	55	0	55
Harris Creek	13	15	17	28	25	25	20	15	0	0	0	0	158	150	0	0	158	167	0	167
Jacksonville First	0	52	67	60	34	30	170	65	0	0	7	0	485	285	0	0	485	176	0	176
Kellum	0	16	34	23	17	9	39	41	0	0	3	0	182	105	0	0	182	107	0	107
Maple Hill	0	4	8	6	11	4	9	3	0	0	3	0	48	42	0	0	48	32	0	32
Maysville First	0	24	48	30	14	25	22	17	0	0	4	0	184	110	0	0	184	156	0	156
Memorial	6	5	14	13	10	13	20	12	1	0	3	0	97	71	0	0	97	61	0	61
Midville	0	35	30	45	9	22	57	4	0	0	4	0	206	115	2	15	221	119	0	119
New Hope	0	5	6	4	0	4	6	7	0	0	2	0	34	30	2	0	34	49	0	49
New River	0	69	69	45	9	20	80	25	0	30	4	0	351	218	1	10	361	182	0	182
Piney Grove	3	17	39	27	11	0	67	0	0	0	5	0	169	111	0	0	169	96	0	96
Providence	0	29	37	16	3	7	40	17	6	2	3	0	160	109	0	0	160	139	0	139
Richlands First	0	27	49	43	20	33	50	52	0	0	4	0	278	157	0	0	157	156	0	156
Salem	0	36	37	27	11	14	49	16	0	0	4	0	194	125	0	0	194	101	0	101
Swansboro First	3	15	40	33	15	10	71	13	0	10	4	0	214	113	0	0	113	75	0	75
Tar Landing	7	14	34	23	9	17	27	24	0	0	2	0	157	115	0	0	157	95	0	95
TOTALS	54	741	1088	862	310	524	1285	620	10	59	113	65	5731	3612	14	54	5563	3436	167	3603

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
											New Church Member Training Participation		
CHURCHES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	Children	Youth	Adult
Bear Creek	23	27	30	53	0	0	3	0	136	59	0	0	0
Bethany	8	16	17	25	0	0	10	0	76	65	0	0	0
Bethel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	16	32	48	53	0	0	3	0	152	74	3	4	10
Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blue Creek	11	30	18	64	0	0	4	0	127	65	0	0	10
Brookwood	0	0	6	18	0	0	1	0	25	10	0	3	3
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catherine Lake	5	12	8	16	0	12	1	0	54	29	0	5	14
Cedar Fork	2	10	2	29	0	0	1	0	44	30	0	0	2
Centerview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	2	6	7	19	0	0	3	0	37	20	2	4	6
Enon Chapel	0	0	15	80	0	0	2	0	97	38	3	12	30
Galilee	10	9	8	24	0	0	1	0	52	20	3	4	0

Grant's Creek	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	24	0	0	0	0
Hallsville	6	3	1	28	0	0	2	0	40	25	0	0	0
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	0	3	47	7	1	0	1	0	59	30	3	7	7
Kellum	5	18	21	20	0	0	2	0	66	44	0	0	15
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville First	4	6	22	47	0	0	4	0	83	54	2	4	18
Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midville	7	9	11	22	0	42	2	0	93	34	0	0	0
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New River	23	30	8	60	0	0	4	0	125	86	0	0	10
Piney Grove	4	20	21	19	0	0	2	0	66	30	0	0	1
Providence	13	24	15	26	0	0	1	0	79	49	0	0	0
Richlands First	0	0	0	8	0	0	3	0	11	6	0	0	0
Salem	7	10	8	16	0	0	3	0	44	22	0	0	0
Swansboro First	0	0	22	0	0	0	2	0	24	0	0	0	0
Tar Landing	7	16	10	34	0	0	2	0	69	43	0	0	0
TOTALS	153	281	345	668	1	78	57	0	1583	833	16	43	126

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Average weekly Church Music attendance	98 Church Music study group enrolment
Bear Creek	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	3	0	31	25	0
Bethany	0	20	10	15	0	0	0	4	0	49	20	0
Behtel Chapel	0	13	0	11	0	0	0	4	0	28	15	0
Bethlehem	0	15	15	30	0	0	0	7	0	67	42	0
Beulaville	0	0	15	30	0	4	0	0	0	49	35	0
Blue Creek	0	11	12	27	0	0	0	4	0	54	32	15
Brookwood	6	15	0	21	7	0	0	3	0	52	10	0
Calvary	11	5	16	15	0	0	1	4	0	52	45	0
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Cedar Fork	0	6	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	33	15	0
Centerview	0	0	8	10	0	2	0	3	0	23	15	0
College Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	0	0	4	10	0	0	0	2	0	16	12	0
Enon Chapel	10	17	20	43	0	12	14	6	0	122	71	0
Galilee	7	0	14	0	0	2	2	3	0	28	14	0

Grant's Creek	2	6	3	23	0	0	0	4	0	38	15	20
Hallsville	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	19	16	0
Harris Creek	0	15	5	15	0	0	0	4	0	39	28	0
Jacksonville First	7	20	0	30	0	0	0	8	0	65	40	0
Kellum	0	10	15	13	0	0	0	0	0	38	38	34
Maple Hill	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	8	0
Maysville First	4	4	15	15	0	0	0	4	0	42	28	0
Memorial	0	0	5	14	0	0	0	2	0	21	14	0
Midville	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	2	0	32	22	0
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New River	12	33	16	27	0	7	0	3	0	98	70	0
Piney Grove	0	15	0	27	0	0	0	3	0	45	32	0
Providence	8	6	0	27	0	4	0	8	0	53	35	0
Richlands First	0	22	20	35	0	0	0	5	0	82	42	0
Salem	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	15	0
Swansboro First	5	16	22	26	0	4	0	1	0	74	50	0
Tar Landing	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	3	0	24	15	0
TOTALS	72	249	225	625	7	35	17	102	0	1,332	819	69

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel Chapel	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	0	6	2	0	12
Bethlehem	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	16	13	10	16	2	0	73
Beulaville	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	2	12	10	12	45	6	0	87
Blue Creek	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	10	4	0	16	4	0	40
Brookwood	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	24
Calvary	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	17	13	12	0	16	1	0	59
Catherine Lake	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	12	9	0	12	5	0	44
Cedar Fork	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	12	0	0	18
Centerview	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	10	6	10	5	10	14	0	55
College Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	9	5	0	8	10	5	0	37
Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Grant's Creek	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	2	2	12	12	3	0	31
Hallsville	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	5	0	10	3	0	26
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	13	18	0	6	73	3	0	113
Kellum	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	12	0	20	4	0	45
Maple Hill	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	8	0	15	2	0	25
Maysville First	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	8	15	18	0	0	1	0	42
Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midville	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	8	1	0	14
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New River	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	30
Piney Grove	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	10	15	0	20	4	0	54
Providence	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	6	10	11	9	12	3	0	51
Richlands First	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	15	0	0	49	1	0	72
Salem	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
Swansboro First1	1	1	1	0	5	0	8	9	9	13	0	54	4	0	89
Tar Landing	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	5	0	0	4	0	14
TOTALS	6	24	17	7	26	0	90	138	216	151	62	439	78	0	1084

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
CHURCHES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	11
Bethany	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
Bethel Chapel	7	5	3	0	0	0	0	3	18	36
Bethlehem	23	6	1	2	0	4	5	0	5	46
Beulaville	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Blue Creek	10	6	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	21
Brookwood	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Calvary	11	0	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	23
Catherine Lake	7	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Cedar Fork	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Centerview	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
College Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Grant's Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hallsville	9	0	4	10	0	0	0	1	0	24
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	20	0	1	0	20	0	0	0	0	41
Kellum	6	8	1	0	0	0	10	1	0	26
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville First	26	15	9	0	25	0	6	1	0	82
Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midville	0	8	2	19	0	10	0	1	0	40
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New River	10	4	2	0	13	0	0	0	0	29
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence	13	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Richlands First	22	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Swansboro First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tar Landing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	185	65	36	47	73	17	21	11	23	478

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP	21	22	23	27				27 E		124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133
				Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year				Budget											
CHURCHES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Committment	Other	YES	NO	Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Bear Creek	35	7	6					X		45,701	0	45,701	6,500	12,901	0	15,935	2,669	14,462	45,967
Bethany	45	2	7				X	X		33,752	0	33,752	0	11,071	0	0	3,345	31,691	46,107
Bethel Chapel	10	5	5					X		6,500	0	6,500	0	2,600	0	0	750	2,800	6,150
Bethlehem	81	12	7				X	X		85,175	0	85,175	0	29,941	0	6,294	3,613	18,547	56,395
Beulaville	65	20	4				X	X		75,042	200	75,242	0	28,145	0	18,819	2,538	14,435	63,937
Blue Creek	32	9	6				X	X		77,824	1,310	79,134	0	23,615	0	8,651	3,629	27,939	63,834
Brookwood	85	5	5	X			X			53,525	543	54,068	0	20,111	0	16,025	1,687	4,778	42,601
Calvary		12	7			X		X		44,930	0	44,930	0	15,600	2,896	2,035	2,258	6,658	29,447
Catherine Lake		6	4			X		X		32,085	0	32,085	0	9,582	2,474	0			12,056
Cedar Fork	40	10	10				X	X		56,610	59	56,669	0	17,880	2,523	12,000	2,436	10,707	45,546
Centerview	15	5.1	3.4				X	X		29,109	143	29,252	0	9,833	0	9,600	1,039	3,189	23,661
√College Park	15	5	5				X	X		29,105	631	29,736	3,500	6,475	10,297	701	884	1,695	20,052
Community	10	0	5							3,000	0	3,000	0	1,600	0	0	116	485	2,201
Enon Chapel	55	6	5					X		117,483	13,183	130,666	0	49,689	0	37,260	2,094	30,428	119,471
Galilee	15	10	5			X		X		11,144	161	11,305	0	4,240	0	4,140	610	3,438	12,428

Grant's Creek	40	7	7				X	X		33,640	150	33,790	0	11,408	0	7,294	1,316	8,492	28,510
Hallsville	10	10	6					X		28,383	0	28,383	0	11,300	0	0	1,305	6,668	19,273
Harris Creek	33	0	0					X		43,201	0	43,201	0	11,825	1,064	8,617	4,031	13,984	39,521
Jacksonville First	300	11	7				X	X		184,923	39,596	224,519	0	87,413	0	0	6,333	66,146	159,892
Kellum	75	12	8				X	X		53,462	0	53,462	0	20,075	3,380	0	3,078	14,355	40,888
Maple Hill		4	6				X	X		19,378	1,800	21,178	0	3,565	8,483	2,280	921	5,143	20,392
Maysville First	55	3	8				X	X		63,545	0	63,545	0	22,643	0	0	3,154	21,950	47,747
Memorial		19	4.56					X		33,106	0	33,106	0	11,610	0	0	685	18,054	30,349
Midville	50	13	3				X	X		64,692	0	64,692	0	23,019	12,721	9,768	5,071	5,139	55,718
New Hope	10	8	2				X	X		10,949	0	10,949	0	4,500	0	1,338	250	6,230	12,318
New River	110	5	5				X	X		107,634	1,956	109,590	200,000	42,675	208,063	27,960	2,246	28,646	309,590
Piney Grove	49	7.2	8.1					X		59,854	279	60,133	5,000	12,680	0	580	2,408	38,028	53,696
Providence	75	12	12					X		60,343	0	60,343	0	28,807	15,241	0	3,641	6,250	53,939
Richlands First	90	5.9	4.1					X		91,543	1,506	93,049	0	24,414	20,559	18,564	3,888	21,189	88,614
Salem	40	2.6	2.6				X	X		44,831	0	44,831	0	13,000	0	0	1,196	18,725	32,921
Swansboro First	63	14.5	2.2			X		X		94,747	0	94,747	22,000	27,543	40,562	7,908	2,188	25,342	103,543
Tar Landing	31	8	4				X	X		43,796	1,500	45,296	0	8,945	0	3,784	2,721	22,155	37,605
TOTALS	1534	8.0	5.4	1		4	18	30		1,739,012	63,017	1,802,029	237,000	606,705	328,263	219,553	72,100	497,748	1,724,369

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	135	136	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES											
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated State missions	Designated SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated SB Hospitals	Designated SB Homes for the aged	Designated All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bear Creek	0	0	0	2,816	2,415	47	149	535	0	0	0	0	0	3,146	5,962
Bethany	0	0	0	350	1,400	200	200	200	0	450	0	400	3,225	6,075	6,425
Bethel Chapel	0	0	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Bethlehem	0	0	0	10,424	6,309	190	507	2.154	0	0	0	0	52	9,212	19,636
Beulaville	0	0	0	8,700	2,000	600	825	1,386	0	0	0	0	1,685	6,496	15,196
Blue Creek	0	0	0	6,306	4,308	282	327	1,193	0	0	0	0	3,528	9,638	15,944
Brookwood	0	0	0	3,000	3,000	166	375	1,100	0	5	0	0	202	4,848	7,848
Calvary	0	0	0	2,312	1,322	0	328	640	0	50	0	50	371	2,761	5,073
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	2,128	1,348	126	348	242	0	0	0	0	1,548	3,612	5,740
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	4,646	4,764	1,191	824	1,115	0	0	0	0	461	8,355	13,001
Centerview	0	0	0	1,802	1,200	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	1,258	3,060
College Park	0	0	0	445	445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	445	890
Community	0	0	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Enon Chapel	0	0	0	2,371	2,612	136	422	1,486	0	0	0	0	356	5,012	7,383
Galilee	0	0	0	1,097	565	67	106	67	0	0	0	0	0	805	1,902

Grant's Creek	0	0	0	1,686	1,686	100	200	286	60	25	20	17	611	3,005	4,691
Hallsville	0	0	0	2,548	1,602	507	179	194	0	0	0	0	0	2,482	5,030
Harris Creek	0	0	0	1,233	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,525	2,125	3,358
Jacksonville First	0	4,500	4,500	16,184	10,982	1,912	2,052	3,948	0	0	0	0	0	18,894	39,578
Kellum	0	0	0	5,302	3,500	5	370	2,530	0	0	0	0	456	6,861	12,163
Maple Hill	0	0	0	658	987	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	987	1,645
Maysville First	0	0	0	1,864	4,957	356	835	1,130	0	0	0	0	600	7,878	9,742
Memorial	0	0	0	1,500	2,300	100	300	600	300	300	150	200	720	4,970	6,470
Midville	0	0	0	7,903	2,016	176	124	788	0	0	0	0	800	3,904	11,807
New Hope	0	0	0	452	112	0	42	100	0	0	0	0	0	254	706
New River	0	0	0	4,317	3,971	0	225	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	5,996	10,313
Piney Grove	0	0	0	3,797	4,182	100	374	777	0	0	0	0	0	5,433	9,230
Providence	0	0	0	6,499	6,736	375	506	1,266	0	200	0	0	3,746	12,829	19,328
Richlands First	0	0	0	5,120	3,724	1,067	1,067	1,563	0	60	0	5	150	7,636	12,756
Salem	0	0	0	827	750	17	175	275	0	100	0	100	475	1,892	2,719
Swansboro First	0	0	0	8,893	1,325	1,632	772	1,433	0	0	0	0	0	5,162	14,055
Tar Landing	0	0	0	3,331	1,634	0	154	151	0	42	0	0	1,983	3,964	7,295
TOTALS	0	4,500	4,500	118,684	82,752	9,352	11,786	27,017	360	1,232	170	772	22,494	155,935	279,119

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. Church Vacations Volunteers	34 $ Annie Armstrong Offering	35 $ Amount for Pastor's Education	36 Worship, Other, Booth	37 No. S.S. Members Not Church Members	38 No. Persons Using Spanish Materials	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. Evangelistic Prospects	41 No. Ethnic Members	42 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Educational Pastor	43 Planning new building or remodeling project	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 16 mm Film Projector	46 New Baptist Hymnal '75	47 Written History of Church	48 Stewardship Committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 RA Week	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Using SBC Literature in S.S. (Y N)	53 State paper in budget (Yes No)
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	45	0	149	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Bethany	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Bethel Chapel	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0		0	0	0	2 0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	103	0	507	0		45	0	0	3 5	4	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	0	819	0			0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Blue Creek	0	1	0	0	58	2	327	0	0	10	0	0	1 97	1	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Brookwood	0	0	0	0	80	1	376	500	0	35	4	0	3 8	4	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Calvary	0	0	0	0	30	0	328	0		6	0	0	6	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	0		1	330	0	0		0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	0	0	0	824	0		10	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Centerview	0	0	0	0	8	0	50	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
College Park	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Community	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Enon Chapel	0	0	0	0	214	3	422	0		23	0	2	9 2	6	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Galilee	0	0	0	0	20	0	39	270		1	0	1	1 7	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N

Grant's Creek	0	0	0	0	0	1	200	300	0	6	0	0	1	0		0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Hallsville	0	0	0	0	13	0		0		0	0	0		0		0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0		25	0	0		0		0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Jacksonville First	1	1	0	0	130	1	2052	1590		100	2	1	1	25		0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Kellum	0	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0		0		0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0		0		0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Maysville First	0	0	0	0	27	0	835	0		5	0	0	1	35		0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Memorial	0	0	0	0		0	300	0			0	0		0		0	N	N	N	N	Y	N		Y			Y	N
Midville	0	0	0	0	112	0	124	1000		0	0	0		0		1	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0		1	0	0		0		0		N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
New River	0	0	0	0	45	0	225	0		25	0	0	1	5		7	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Piney Grove					0	2	374			0							N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Providence	0	0	0	0	10	0	506	0		15	0	0	3	5		0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Richlands	0	0	0	0	30	0	1067	0		35	0	0	1	50		0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Salem	0	0	0	0	27	1	175	0			0	0		0		0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Swansboro First	0	0	0	0	6	0	772	0		6	0	0		0		0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Tar Landing	0	0	0	0	35	8	151	0	0	12	0	0		0		0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
TOTALS	1	2	0	0	1058	22	10,994	3660		382	6	4	8	75														